Case 1

Sanjar Odilov
Gulbaxor Mirzaliyeva
Odilbek Ikromov
Nurmuhammad Dautov

INTENSIVE ENGLISH

LEARN ENGLISH IN THE SHORTEST PERIOD OF TIME

SPEAK ENGLISH FLUENTLY IN 6 MONTH

AN INTERNATIONAL ENGLISH HANDBOOK

Edited by

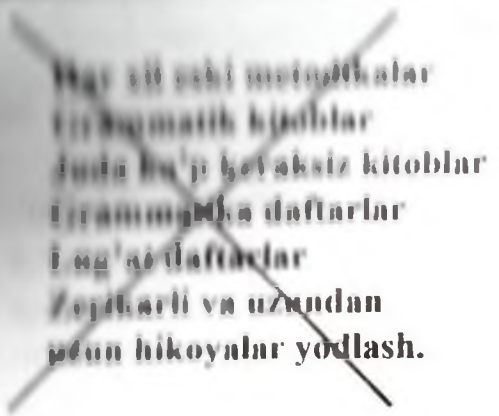
BOOKNOMY company

SO‘Z BOSHI

Assalomu Alaykum!

So‘z boshi avvalida keling statistikaga yuzlansak. Ma’lumotlarga qaraganda yangiliklar qilishda o‘z hayotidagi narsalarni tez-tez o‘zgartirib turuvchi insonlar sayyoramizda faqatgina 10% ni tashkil qilar ekan. Ushbu kitob sizning qo‘lingizda ekan Sizni tabriklaymiz! Siz ham o‘sha 10% yangilikga intiluvchan insonlardansiz.

E’tibor berganmisiz, kundalik hayotimizda chet ellarga ishlash, o‘qish yoki biznes bilan shug‘ullanish uchun ketmoqchi bo‘lganlar tillarni o‘rganish uchun yillab harakat qiladilar. Tadqiqotlarimiz davomida shuni bildikki, ko‘plab til o‘rganuvchilar tillarni nima uchun o‘rganayotganlarini unutib qo‘yadilar, qiyin grammatik qoidalar o‘rganadilar, har kuni so‘z yodlaydilar (yodlagan yangi so‘zlarini 70% (foizi)dan ko‘prog‘ini 48 soat ichida yodlaridan ko‘tarilsa ham), zerikarli mashqlar bajaradilar va asosiysi vaqtlari hamda pullarini sarflaydilar. 87% holatlarda til o‘rganuvchilar uzoq muddat harakat qilib natijaga erisha olmaganlari uchun til o‘rganish juda qiyin va “bu meni qo‘limdan kelmaydi” deb xisoblaydilar. Agar shunday bo‘lsa savol bilan yuzlansak?! “Ular o‘z ona tillarini qanday o‘rganganlar?” Mustaqil o‘quv qo‘llanmasi yuqorida sanab o‘tilgan barchasi Siz uchun qiyin va zerikarli bo‘lgan, eski metodlardan holi bo‘lgan yangicha metodika taqdim etdik. Ya’ni tillarni o‘rganishda Sizga xech qanday grammatika, test ishlash, so‘zlarni ro‘yxat qilib yodlash yoki grammatik mashqlarisiz tillarni tabiiy o‘rganishingizga imkon beradi.



BOOKNOMY
"INTENSIVE" kitobi

Biz XXI asr Innovatsion texnologiyalar davrida yashayabmiz. Zamonamiz yillar yoki oylar davomida emas, daqiqalar va soniyalar ichida jadal rivojlanmoqda. Agar bir soniya to'xtab qolsangiz siz juda ko'plab yangiliklardan, rivojlanishlardan ortda qolib ketishingiz tabiiy. Biz manashu jadal rivojlanishni, tillarni eng oson usulda o'rganish va qisqa vaqtda natijaga erishish uchun ishlab chiqdik.

Bilasizmi? Juda ko'p insonlar tillarni yillar davomida o'rganib ham tillarda erkin gaplasha olmaydilar. Hayotimizda tillarda erkin muloqot qila olmaydigan, tez va ravon, xatolarsiz gapira olmay turib dars beradigan o'qituvchilarni uchratishimiz mumkun. Bilamizki til o'rganish uchun juda ko'plab o'quv qo'llanmalar mavjud bo'lib, qaysi birini o'qishni bilmay ham qolamiz va har birimiz eng yaxshi va eng samarali metodni qidiramiz, biroq juda ko'pchiligimiz til o'rganishga yillar sarflaymiz. E'tibor bersangiz 30 yil balki 50 yil oldingi metodikalar hali ham bizni tark etmaganligiga guvoh bo'lasiz, *masalan:* testlar orqali bilimni oshirish, formulalar orqali zamonlarni o'rganish, so'zlarni ro'yxat qilib yodlash.

Ushbu kitobimiz har qanday ilmiy atamalar, bir o'qishda tushunish qiyin bo'lgan qoidalardan mustasno bo'lib, oddiy tushunish oson, sodda tushunarli va samarali usulda tuzilgan, va Sizning vazifangiz juda oddiy shunchaki tinglaysiz kitobga qarab kuzatasiz, savol-javob bo'limida javoblarni audioga

qo‘shilib tallafuz qilasiz. Barchasi oddiy, faqat Siz buni murakkablashtirmasangiz bas.

Biz Sizga taqdim etayotgan ushbu o‘quv qo‘llanma ana shunday rivojlanishlardan yangiliklardan kelib chiqib insonlarning til o‘rganishga sarflayotgan vaqtini qisqartirish va o‘rganish sifatini oshirish maqsadida tajribalarimizdan o‘tkazgan holda ishlab chiqilgan qo‘llanma xisoblanadi. Biz bilan so‘zlarni yodlamaysiz, zamonlar, antonim-sinonim va boshqa grammatik qoidalarni butunlay unutasiz. Kitobdan foydalanishda shunchaki tinglab, kuzatib borasiz. Darslar davomida so‘zlar va grammatik qoidalar Sizga yod bo‘lib qolganini bilmay ham qolasiz. Kitobimiz qiziqarli hikoyalar orqali xech qanday grammatikasiz tilni o‘rganish imkonini beradi.

BIZ SIZNING SIFATLI VA SAMARALI

BILIM OLISHINGIZNI KAFOLATLAYMIZ!

Sizni esa yangicha metodikamiz orqali tez va sifatli ta’lim olishni boshlaganingiz bilan tabriklaymiz!

KIRISH

Innovatsion ingliz tili darslarimizga xush kelibsiz.

"BOOKNOMY" kompaniyasining INTENSIVE kitobi sizning qo'lingizda ekan unda tabriklaymiz! Chunki bu Sizning maqsadingizga eltuvchi eng qisqa va eng oson yo'l. Siz tilni nima uchun o'rganyapsiz? Balki chet elda ishlash, o'qish, sayohat qilish, dunyo bo'ylab ta'lim olish va boshqa sabablar uchunmi? Bilasizmi? Odamlar tillarni yillar davomida o'rganib ham tillarda ravon gaplasha olmaydi, eshitganda tahlil qilib tushunadi gapirishdan oldin esa "xato gapirib qo'ysamchi?" degan o'ziga ishonchsizlik 95% til o'rganuvchilarda uchraydi. Kitob qo'lingizda ekan ana shu muammolar Sizda ham uchraganiga shubxamiz yo'q. Sanoqsiz so'zlar yodlab, eski metodikadagi zamonlar, qoidalar va qo'shimchalarni qancha o'rgansangiz ham yodingizdan chiqarib qo'ygansiz, yoki umuman foydalana olmaysiz. Til o'rganish desa hayolingizda qiyin mashqlardan tortib yodingizda uzoq turmaydigan son-sanoqsiz so'zlar ummoni ko'z oldingizga keladi. Vaqtlar o'tgan sayin "men ingiliz tilini o'rgana olmayman, ingliz tilida gapirish uchun yillab o'rganish kerak" yoki "menda unday qobilyat yo'q" degan xayollar Sizni butun umr oldindizga qo'ygan maqsadlaringizdan vos kechishga majbur qilayapti.

Xo'sh – muammo qayerda? O'qituvchingizdami yoki sizda? Balki o'rganish uslubidadir?!

ENDI BUNDAY MUAMMOLAR YO'Q!

Bizning metodikamiz esa aynan shu muammolarni bartaraf etadi. 6 oydan so'ng Siz ingliz tilida ravon gapirasiz va bemalol o'z ona tilingizdek tushuna olasiz. Metodikamiz orqali o'rganish davomida so'zlarni yodlashingiz shart emas, zamonlar va ravon

gapirishingiz uchun kerakli barcha narsalar tafakkuringizga o‘zingiz bilmagan holda joylanib qoladi.

XXI asr zamon taraqqiy etib borayapti, kundan-kunga insonlar dunyoni o‘zgartirishga qodir, yangidan – yangi kashfiyotlar yaratmoqdalar, biz ham shunday qilmoqchi bo‘ldik. Yillab tillarni o‘rganib hali ham natijaga erisha olmayotgan til o‘rganuvchilarimizga eng qisqa muddatda va eng oson usulda tillarni o‘rganish metodikasini yaratdik (albatta Amerika ta’lim texnologiyalari asosida). Metodikamiz Amerikalik tilshunos olimlar va birqancha tadqiqotlar natijasida ishlab chiqilgan. Afzallik tomoni shundaki, qo‘llanmadan foydalanar ekansiz, Siz so‘zlarni ro‘yxat qilib yodlash, grammatik testlar yechmaysiz, eshitayotganda grammatik qoidalar haqida o‘ylamang, shunchaki kuniga eng kamida 2:30 soat berilgan darslikni eshiting.

DARSLARNING QAT’IY TALAB QILINADIGAN

ODDIY 4 QOIDASI

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e’tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*

2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo‘lsa tilni o‘rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*

3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim).*

4. **Sakrab o‘tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o‘tmasdan kelasi darsga o‘tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o‘tish taqiqlanadi).*

Qadrli talaba! Eng qisqa muddatda va eng oson usulda o‘rganishingiz uchun oddiygina eshitish hamda eshitish davomida shu 4 ta qoidaga amal qilish talab qilinadi halos. Eslab ko‘ring

Siz bu tilni o'rganish uchun kuniga 30. 50, 80 yoki 100 tadan so'z yodlagansiz, mashqlar bajargansiz, son sanoqsiz testlar yechgansiz ob-havo qanday bo'lishidan qat'iy nazar darslarga yo'l yurib borgansiz, endi hammasini unutasiz. Kitobimiz orqali tilni istagan vaqtingizda va istagan joyingizda o'rganishingiz mumkin!

Aziz talaba, siz 6 oy davomida kitobdagi darslarni eshitib, o'qib, tushunib borar ekansiz o'zingizni haqiqiy inglizdek tuting. Shuni mamnuniyat bilan ayta olamizki kitobimizni 1 yil oldin tajribadan o'tkazganimizda 100% o'quvchilar natijaga erishdilar. Ular tillarda ravon, hech qanday xatolarsiz tahlil qilmasdan judaham tez gapiradilar. Tajriba uchun yo'llangan o'quvchilarimizdan 98%i ingilcha fikrlayotgan edilar. Ha, to'g'ri tushundingiz, o'quvchilarimiz o'rgangan tillarida o'z ona tilidek gapirish bilan birgalikda inglizcha o'ylash, ya'ni fikrlash vaqtida ham ingliz tilida fikrlashdi bu esa biz kutgan natijani o'zginasi. Berilgan darslardan xohlagan joyingizda: uyda, yo'lda, kimnidir kutayotganingizda yoki boshqa vaziyatlarda ham foydalanishingiz mumkin, yana bir narsa eshitayotganingizda kayfiyatingiz yaxshi bo'lsin. Eshitishdan oldin yoqtirgan musiqangizni eshiting, o'ynab olsangiz ham mayli ☺. Sayr qilib eshitish esa 2 barobar tez va maroqli samara beradi, chunki sayr vaqtida tanangizdagi qon aylanishi yaxshilanib barcha tana a'zolariga ozuqa moddalari yaxshi yetib borishi natijasida kayfiyat ham ko'tariladi va yodda saqlab qolish imkoniyatingiz ham ortadi.

Audio kursimizni eshitayotganingizda shuni unutmang. Siz albatta ingliz tilida ravon gapirasiz!

INTENSIVE kitobidan foydalanishda Sizga beradigan bir qator maslahatlarimiz bilan tanishtirib o'tamiz:

Ushbu kitob boshlang'ich bilim darajasiga ega bo'lganlar uchun. Audio darsligimizni eshitishni boshlaganingizda Siz

"**Mini story**" (*qisqa hikoyalar)* darslikdagi so'zlarni tarjimasiga qarashga ulgurmay qolishingiz mumkin. Bu tabiiy holat. Siz darslikdan foydalanishda davom etavering, 3 kundan so'ng Siz berilgan "**Mini story**" savol javoblaridagi gaplar va tarjimalarini kuzatishga bemalol ulgura oladigan darajaga yetib kelasiz, bizga esa aynan shu kerak, Siz eshitish, o'qish, gapirish qobilyatingizni rivojlantiribgina qolmay intellektual tezligingizni oshirasiz. **"P.O.V"** (Point Of View) ushbu qismda siz MINI STORY ning asosi ushbu qisqa, ammo eng muhim bo'g'ini ekanligini tushunasiz. Siz MINI STORYda savol javoblarni turli zamonlarda tuzishni o'rgangan bo'lsangiz ushbu qismdagi hikoyalar yordamida matnlar tuzishni o'rganasiz. Sizda qanday qilib amalga oshadi? Degan savol tug'ilishi tabiiy albatta. Keling, sizga kengroq tushuncha beramiz! Ya'ni P.O.V da bir hikoya uch xil zamonda berilgan va bir hikoyani uch xil zamonda o'qib chiqsangiz strukturalardagi o'zgarishlar yaqqol ko'rinadi va siz qaysi zamonni qaysi paytda qanday holatlarda nutqda qo'llashni juda ham sodda, ammo samarali usulda o'rganib olasiz.

Mustaqil o'quv qo'llanma 6 oyga mo'ljallangan. Har bir "**CASE**" oyga mo'ljallangan bo'lib har bir "**CASE**" da har biri eng kamida 1 haftaga mo'ljallangan 4 ta dars mavjud. Har bir darslarda dastlab "**Mini story**" keyin "**P.O.V**" darslarini har kuni eng kamida 02:30 soat davomida qayta va qayta eshitishingiz kerak bo'ladi. Agar 02:30 soat vaqt ajrata olmasangiz ertalab, tushlik vaqti va uxlashdan oldin eshitishni tavsiya qilamiz, lekin unutmang, umumiy 02:30 soatdan kam bo'lmasligi kerak.

ESLATMA!

ODDIY 4 QOIDAGA AMAL QILING!

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*
2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*
3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*
4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Audio darslarimizni eshitayotganingizda butun vujudingiz bilan berilib eshiting, sayr qiling, iloji boricha harakatda bo'lgan holatda ochiq tabiat qo'ynida eshitishni maslahat beramiz, chunki harakatda bo'lgan tanangiz asab tolalarini toliqish, charchash, zerikishdan uzoq tutadi.

Endi, Aziz o'quvchi! O'z buyuk maqsadlaringiz uchun birinchi bosqichga o'tishga tayyormisiz?

AGAR **HA** BO'LSA!!

UNDA OLG'A!

UNUTMANG! BIZ SIZ BILAN HAR QADAMNI BIRGALIKDA BOSIB O'TAMIZ!

O‘QUVCHILARIMIZDAN MULOHAZALAR:

Mohinur (23 yosh)

Booknomy.com avvalo sizlarga o‘zimni minnatdorchiligimni bildiraman, chunki sizlar tomoningizdan yaratilayotgan audio kitoblar biz o‘rganayotgan yoshlar uchun juda katta yordam bo‘ladi. Hech qanday qiyinchiliksiz kitobni, hatto uyda ham o‘qish imkoniyati borligi bu quvonarli holat. Men faqat sizlarga rahmat aytaman.

Shaxzoda (19 yosh)

Wow! Kitoblar ajoyib ekanu! Assalomu Alaykum! Audio kurslar, qiziqarli savol-javoblar va hikoyalar orqali o‘tiladi va bu til o‘rganishning innovatsion (yangicha) usuli bo‘lib, bu audio kurslar orqali man judayam tez yaxshi natijaga erishayapman. Raxmat Booknomy jamoasiga. Sizlarga omad!

Sardor (17 yosh)

Kitoblar zo‘r ekan! Bu audio kurslarni olganimga 3 oy bo‘lishiga qaramay men allaqachon ingliz tilida gapirayapman. Oldiniga qiziqmagandim, lekin hozir zo‘r ketyapti. Raxmat hammangizga.

Nurmuhammadjon (15 yosh)

Boshida ozgina qiynaldim. Lekin vaqt o‘tib menda natijalar yaxshi bo‘layotganini akamlar ko‘rib, ular ham qiziqib qoldilar. Lekin asli boshida akam ishonmagan edi. Hozir aksentim inglizlarnikidek o‘xshab boryapti.

Abdulaziz (16 yosh)

Man savol-javob orqali ancha so‘z o‘rgandim. Lekin kitobda 1-2 ta xatolar bor ekan. Bilsam ular atayin berilgan ekan. Ya’ni bu bizni diqqatimizni oshirish uchun. Men buni keyin bildim. Lekin kitobga gap yo‘q! Chunki speakinggim ancha rivojlandi. Rahmat.

Lesson 1.1

Mini story 1.1

Jane Brown

Hello, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hop that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to th mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual yo have to answer the questions quickly. So, are you ready? In tha case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit stil ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There was a girl.	**Bir qiz bo'lgan edi.**
Her name was Jane.	**Uning ismi Jeyn edi.**
Her full name was Jane Brown.	**Uning to'liq ismi Jeyn Braun edi.**
She was a nurse.	**U hamshira edi.**
Was there a boy?	U yerda o'g'il bola bormidi?
No, there was not a boy.	Yo'q, yerda o'g'il bola yo'q edi.
Was there a boy or a girl?	U yerda o'g'il bola bormidi yoki qiz bola?
No, there was not a boy, there was a girl.	Yo'q, u yerda o'g'il bola yo'q edi, u qyerda qiz bola bor edi.
Was her name Alice?	Uning ismi Alisa edimi?
No, her name was not Alice.	Yo'q, uning ismi Alisa emas edi.
Was her name Jane?	Uning ismi Jeyn edimi?
Yes, her name was Jane.	Ha, uning ismi Jeyn edi.
Was his name Jack?	Uning ismi Jek edimi?
No, it was not a boy it was a girl.	Yo'q, u o'g'il bola emas, qiz bola edi.
OK, What was her name?	Unday bo'lsa u qizning ismi nima edi?

Her name was Jane.
Was her full name Ann Brown?
No, her full name was not Ann Brown.
What was her full name?

Her full name was Jane Brown.
Was her full name Jane Brown?
Yes, her full name was Jane Brown.
Was she a model?
No, she was not a model.
Was she a hairdresser?
No, she was not a hairdresser too.
What did she do?
She was a nurse.
She was a thin, tall girl.
She was young.
She was only twenty.

She was beautiful.
Was she plump? (fat)
No, she was not plump.
Was she slim?
Yes, she was thin.
Was she tall or short?

She was tall, she was not short.

Uning ismi Jeyn edi.
Uning to‘liq ismi Anna Braun edimi?
Yo‘q, uning to‘liq ismi Anna Braun emas edi.
Uning to‘liq ism sharifi nima edi?
Uning to‘liq ism sharifi Jeyn Braun edi.
Uning to‘liq ism sharifi Jeyn Braun edimi?
Ha, uning to‘liq ism sharifi Jeyn Braun edi.
U madel edimi?
Yo‘q, u madel emas edi.
U ayollar sartaroshi edimi?
Yo‘q, u ayollar sartaroshi ham emas edi.
Uning kasbi nima edi?
U hamshira edi.
U nozik, novcha qiz edi.
U yosh edi.
U bor yo‘g‘i yigirma yosh edi.
U chiroyli edi.
U semiz edimi?
Yo‘q, u semiz emas edi.
U ozg‘in edimi?
Ha, u ozg‘in edi.
U novcha edimi yoki past bo‘yli edimi?
U novcha edi, u past bo‘yli emas edi.

Was she old?	U qari edimi?
No, she was not old.	Yo‘q, u qari emas edi.
Was she young?	U yosh edimi?
Yes, she was immature.	Ha, u yosh edi.
Was she 25?	U 25 yoshda edimi?
No, she was not 25.	Yo‘q, u 25 yosh emas edi.
How old was she?	U necha yosh edi?
She was only 20.	U bor yo‘g‘i 20 yosh edi.
Was she ugly?	U hunuk edimi?
No, she was not ugly.	Yo‘q, u hunuk emas edi.
She was attractive.	U maftunkor edi.
Who was gorgeous?	Kim ko‘rkam edi?
Jane was charming.	Jeyn maftunkor edi.
Oh, OK. Was she pretty?	Ha yaxshi, u yoqimtoy edimi?
Yes, she was cute.	Ha u yoqimtoy (aqlli) edi.
She was a nurse and she worked in a hospital.	**U hamshira edi va u shifoxonada ishlar edi.**
She was from Canada	**U Kanadadan edi.**
She was Canadian girl.	**U Kanada qizi edi.**
Did she work at an ambulance?	U tez tibbiy yordamda ishlagan edimi?
No, she did not work at the ambulance.	Yo‘q, u tez tibbiy yordamda ishlamagan edi.
Where did she work?	U qayerda ishlagan edi?
She worked at a hospital.	U shifoxonada ishlagan edi.
Oh, OK! Did she work at the hospital?	Unday bo‘lsa u kasalxonada ishlagan edimi?
Yes, she worked at the hospital.	Ha, u shifoxonada ishlagan edi.
Was she from America?	U Amerikadan edimi?
No, she was not from America.	Yo‘q, u Amerikadan emas edi.
Was she from Uzbekistan?	U O‘zbekistondan edimi?

No, she was not from Uzbekistan too.
Where was she from?
She was from Canada.
Was she French?
No, she was not French.
Was she American or Canadian?
She was Canadian, not American.
In that case, she was a Canadian girl, right?
Yes, she was a Canadian girl.
She lived in Ottawa.
Where did she live?
She lived in Ottawa.
She worked in a mental hopital and she liked her work.
Did she work at the airport?
No, she did not work at the airport.
Oh, did she work at a hospital?
Yes, she worked at a mental hopital.
Did she detest her work?
No, she did not hate her work.

Did she like her work?
Yes, she enjoyed her work.
She was not lazy.
She worked hard.

Yo‘q, u O‘zbekistondan ham emas edi.
U qayerdan edi?
U Kanadadan edi.
U Fransuz edimi?
Yo‘q u Fransuz emas edi.
U Amerikalik yoki Kanadalik edimi?
U Kanadalik edi, Amerikalik emas edi.
U holda, u Kanadalik qiz edi shundaymi?
Ha, u Kanadalik qiz edi.
U Ottavada yashagan edi.
U qayerda yashagan edi?
U Ottavada yashagan edi.
U kasalxonada ishlagan edi va unga o‘z ishi yoqardi.

U Aeraportda ishlagan edimi?
Yo‘q, u Aeraportda ishlamagan edi.
U shifoxonada ishlagan edimi?
Ha, u kasalxonada ishlagan edi.
U ishidan nafratlanar edimi?
Yo‘q, u ishidan nafratlanmas edi.
U o‘z ishini yoqtirarmidi?
Ha u o‘z ishidan rohatlanardi.
U dangasa emas edi.
U qattiq ishlardi.

She tried hard because she wanted to open her own hospital.	**U qattiq harakat qilgan edi, chunki u o‘z shifoxonasini ochmoqchi edi.**
Was she slothful?	U ishyoqmas edimi?
No, she was not lazy.	Yo‘q, u dangasa emas edi.
Was she a hard worker?	U mexnatkash edimi?
Yes, she was a hard working girl.	Ha, u mexnatkash qiz edi.
Did she work hard?	U qattiq ishladimi?
Yes, she worked hard.	Ha, u qattiq ishladi.
Why did she work hard?	Nega u qattiq ishladi?
She worked hard because she wanted to open her own hospital.	U o‘z shifoxonasini ochmoqchi edi shuning uchun u qattiq ishladi.
Did she want to open a school?	U maktab ochmoqchi edimi?
No, she did not. She wanted to open a hospital.	Yo‘q, unday emas. U shifoxona ochmoqchi edi.
Did she want to run her own business?	U o‘z shaxsiy biznesini yurgizmoqchi edimi?
Yes, she wanted to run her own business.	Ha, u o‘z shaxsiy biznesini yurgizmoqchi edi.
She was always busy.	**U doim band edi.**
She was busy on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday.	**U dushanba, seshanba, chorshanba va payshanba kunlari band edi.**
She was occupied on Friday and Saturday, too.	**U hattoki juma va shanba kunlari ham band bo‘lar edi.**
Was she free of charge?	U bo‘sh bo‘lgan edimi?
No, she was not free.	Yo‘q, u bo‘sh bo‘lmas edi.
Was she busy?	U band bo‘lgan edimi?
Yes, she was busy.	Ha, u band bo‘lgan edi.

Was she busy on Mondays and Tuesdays?
Yes, she was occupied on Mondays and Tuesdays.
Did she work all day?
Yes, she worked all day.
How many days did she work?
She worked six days a week.

Was she occupied on Sundays, too?
No, she did not work on Sundays.
Jane worked hard on weekdays, and sometimes she had to work at the weekends.
Did she work hard?
Yes, she worked hard.
When did she work hard?
On weekdays, she worked hard.
Did she work even at the weekends?
No, not every weekend.

But sometimes she had to work at the weekends.
Jane's father, mother and brother lived and worked on a farm.
Did Jane's family live in a city?

U dushanba va seshanba kunlari band edimi?
Ha, u dushanba va seshanba kunlarida band bo'lgan edi.
U kun bo'yi ishlar edimi?
Ha, u kun bo'yi ishlar edi.
U necha kun ishladi?

U haftaning olti kunida ishladi.
U yakshanba kunlari ham band bo'lganmidi?
Yo'q, u yakshanba kunlari ishlamas edi.
Jeyn ish kunlari qattiq ishladi va ba'zan dam olish kunlari ham ishlashiga to'g'ri keldi.
U qattiq ishladimi?
Ha u qattiq ishladi.
U qachon qattiq ishladi.
Ish kunlari, u qattiq ishladi.

U xattoki dam olish kunlari ham ishladimi?
Yo'q, har dam olish kunlari emas.
Ammo ba'zan u dam olish kunlari ham ishlashiga to'g'ri keldi.
Jeynning ota-onasi va ukasi fermada yashashdi va ishlashdi.
Jeynning oilasi shaharda yashadimi?

No, they did not live in a city.	Yo‘q, ular shaharda yashashmadi.
Did they live in a city or a village?	Ular shaharda yashashdimi yoki qishloqda?
No, they did not live in a city or a village.	Yo‘q, ular shaharda ham, qishloqda ham yashashmadi.
Where did Jane’s family live?	Jeynning oilasi qayerda yashadi?
They lived on a farm.	Ular fermada yashashdi.
Was her father a driver?	Uning otasi haydovchi edimi?
No, he was not a driver.	Yo‘q, u haydovchi emas edi.
Was he an undertaker?	U tadbirkor edimi?
No, he was not an undertaker, too.	Yo‘q, u tadbirkor ham emas edi.
What was he?	U kim edi?
He was a farmer and he worked on a farm with his family.	U fermer edi va u fermada o‘z oilasi bilan ishladi.
Jane liked to spend her free time at home.	**Jeyn bo‘sh vaqtini uyda sarflashni yoqtirar edi.**
She had some friends there.	**Uning u yerda bir nechta do‘stlari bor edi.**
Did she like to spend her free time at nightclubs?	U o‘z bo‘sh vaqtini tungi klublarda sarflashni hush ko‘rar edimi?
No, she did not spend her free time at nightclubs.	Yo‘q, u bo‘sh vaqtlarini tungi klublarda sarflashni hushlamas edi.
Did she stay at home in her free time?	U bo‘sh vaqtlarida uyda qolarmidi?
Yes, she stayed at home in her free time.	Ha, u bo‘sh vaqtlarida uyda qolardi.
Why?	Nega?

Because she had many friends there.	Chunki uning u yerda do‘stlari bor edi.
Did she work hard?	U qattiq ishlarmidi?
Yes, she worked hard.	Ha, u qattiq ishlar edi.
Did she work all weekdays?	U butun ish kunlari davomida ishlar edimi?
Yes, she worked all week days.	Ha u butun ish kunlari ishlar edi.
Did she have friends there?	Uning u yerda do‘stlari bormidi?
Yes, she had many friends there.	Ha, uning u yerda ko‘p do‘stlari bor edi.
Did she like being alone?	U yolg‘iz qolishni xohlarmidi?
No, she did not like being alone, she had many friends there.	Yo‘q, u yolg‘iz bo‘lishni yoqtirmas edi. Uning u yerda ko‘p do‘stlari bor edi.
Unfortunately, she had two problems.	**Baxtga qarshi uning ikki muammosi bor edi.**
Her first problem was that she lived farfrom the working place and it took much money for transport.	**Uning birinchi muammosi u o‘z ish joyidan uzoqda yashardi va transport uchun ko‘p pul sarflardi.**
Did she live without any problems?	U muammosiz yashar edimi?
No, she did not.	Yo‘q.
In fact she had problems.	Ma’lumki unda muammolar bor edi.
What kind of problem did she have?	Uning qanday muammosi bor edi?

She had two problems: first problem was that she lived far from working place and the **second problem was that she was busy.**

Uning ikki muammosi bor edi: birinchisi uning ish joyi uyidan uzoqligi va **ikkinchisi uning doimiy band bo'lishi edi.**

Was she too busy?

U juda ham band edimi?

Yes, she was too busy and she worked all day.

Ha, u band edi va u kun bo'yi ishlardi.

Many times, she tried to give up her job but she could not, because she was fond of her occupation.

U ko'p marotaba ishini tashlamoqchi bo'ldi, lekin unday qila olmadi chunki u o'z ishini sevardi.

Did she try to give up her job?

U ishini tashlashga harakat qildimi?

Yes, she tried to give up her job many times.

Ha, u bir necha marotaba ishini tashlashga harakat qildi?

Why didn't she change her profession?

Nega u kasbini o'zgartirmadi?

Because she was fond of her job.

Chunki u kasbini sevardi.

One day, around the table, she told about her plans to her family members and her father approved of her.

Bir kuni, stol atrofida, u o'z rejalari haqida oila a'zolariga aytdi va otasi uni qo'llab quvvatladi.

Did she have plans for future?

Uning kelajakka rejalari bormidi?

Yes, she had plans for future.

Ha, uning kelajakka rejalari bor edi.

What was her plan?

Uning rejasi qanday edi?

Her plan was to open her own hospital.

Uning rejasi shifoxona ochish edi.

Did she tell about her plans to her family?	U o‘z oilasiga rejalari haqida aytdimi?
Yes, she told her plans to her family members.	Ha, u o‘z rejalari haqida oilasiga aytdi.
Did she tell that she wanted to open her beauty salon?	U o‘z go‘zallik salonini ochmoqchi ekanligini aytdimi?
No, she did not want to open a beauty salon.	Yo‘q, u go‘zallik saloni ochmoqchi emas edi.
She had told that she wanted to open a hospital.	**U shifoxonasini ochmoqchi ekanligini aytdi.**
How did her family react to her plans?	Uning rejalariga oilasi qanday qaradi?
They agreed with her.	Ular uni ma’qullashdi.
Did her father disagree with her?	Uning otasi unga qarshi bo‘ldimi?
No, he did approve her.	Yo‘q, uning otasi uni ma’qulladi.
Her father was rich enough that is why he gave her money to open her own hospital.	**Uning otasi yetarlicha boy edi, shuning uchun u qiziga shifoxona ochish uchun pul berdi.**
Was her father impoverish?	Uning otasi qashshoq edimi?
No, her father was not poor.	Yo‘q, u kambag‘al emas edi.
Did her father encourage her?	Otasi uni qo‘llab quvvatladimi?
Yes, she was encouraged by her father.	Ha, u otasi tomonidan qo‘llab quvvatlandi.
Was her father wealthy?	Uning otasi boy edimi?
Yes, her father was very rich.	Ha, uning otasi juda boy edi.
He had enough money.	Uning yetarlicha puli bor edi.

She became happy and she opened her own clinic near the farm.
Was she sad?
No, she was not sad.
Was she punished?
No, she was not punished.
Could she open her own clinic?
Yes, she could open her own clinic.
Where did she open her own clinic?
She opened her own one near the farm.
Did she open a mental hospital in America?
No, she did not open her own clinic in America.
She opened her clinic in Ottawa, Canada near the farm.
She helped poor people. She treated them free of charge.
Then she had enough time and she spent her free time on her family and friends.

U hursand bo'ldi va o'zining shifoxonasini ferma yaqiniga ochdi.
U hafa edimi?
Yo'q, u hafa emas edi.
U jazolandimi?
Yo'q, u jazolanmadi.
U o'z shifoxonasini ocha oldimi?
Ha, u o'z shifoxonasini ocha oldi.
U o'z shifoxonasini qayerda ochdi?
U shifoxonani ferma yaqiniga ochdi.
U kasalxonani Amerikada ochdimi?
Yo'q, u klinikasini Amerikada ochmadi.
U o'z shifoxonasini Kanadaning Ottava shahrida ferma yaqiniga ochdi.
U kambag'al odamlarga yordam berdi. U o'sha odamlarni tekinga davoladi.
Shundan keyin unda oilasi va do'stlari uchun yetarlicha vaqti bo'ldi

So, that's all for the mini story, but I want you to listen to the mini story a few more times today. So make sure that you are listening to these lessons one hour every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I want you to listen to the mini story. While listening, have a strong posture, smile, breathe deeply, move your body. So that is all for the mini story, bye bye!

Lesson 1.1

P.O.V 1.1

Jane Brown

Welcome to the P.O.V lesson. In the P.O.V lesson, you are going to listen to the same story in different tenses. So are you ready, in that case let's start with the past form of the story!!!

There was a girl. Her name was Jane. Her full name was Jane Brown. She was a nurse. She was a thin, tall girl. She was young. She was only twenty. She was beautiful. She was a nurse and she worked in a hospital. She was from Canada. She was Canadian girl. She lived in Ottawa. She worked in a hopital and she liked her work. She was not lazy. She worked hard. She tried hard because she wanted to open her own hospital. She was always busy. She was busy on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday. She was occupied on Friday and Saturdays, too. Jane worked hard on weekdays, and sometimes she had to work at weekends. Jane's father, mother and brother lived and worked on a farm. Jane liked to spend her free time at home. She had some friends there. Unfortunately, she had two problems. Her first problem was that she lived far from the working place and it took much money for transport. The second problem was that she was engaged. Many times, she tried to give up her job but she could not because she was fond of her profession. One day, around the table, she told about her plans to her family members and her father approved of her. Her father was rich enough that is why he gave her money to open her own hospital. She became happy and she opened her clinic near the farm. She helped poor people. She treated them free of charge. Then she had enough time and she spent her free times with her family and friends.

That is all for the past and now you are going to listen to t same story in the present. So are you ready, let's start!

There is a girl. Her name is Jane. Her full name is Jane Brown She is a nurse. She is a thin, tall girl. She is young. She is onl twenty. She is beautiful. She is a nurse and she works in a hospital She is from Canada. She is a Canadian girl. She lives in Ottawa She works in a mental hopital and she likes her work. She is no lazy. She works hard. She tries hard because she wants to oper her own hospital. She is always busy. She is busy on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday. She is occupied on Friday and Saturdays, too. Jane works hard on weekdays, and sometimes she has to work at weekends. Jane's father, mother and brother live and work on a farm. Jane likes to spend her free time at home. She has some friends there. Unfortunately, she has two problems. Her first problem is that she lives far from the working place and it takes much money for the transport. The second problem is that she is engaged. Many times, she tries to give up her job but she cannot because she is fond of her profession. One day, around the table, she tells about her plans to her family members and her father approves of her. Her father is rich enough that is why he gives her money to open her own hospital. She becomes happy and she opens her clinic near the farm. She helps poor people. She treats them free of charge. Now she has enough time and she spends her free time with her family and friends.

So you've just listened to the same story in the present. Right now you are going to listen to the story in the future, let's go!!!

There will be a girl. Her name will be Jane. Her full name will be Jane Brown. She will be a nurse. She will be a thin, tall girl. She will be young. She will be only twenty. She will be beautiful. She will be a nurse and she will work in a hospital. She will be

from Canada. She will be a Canadian girl. She will live in Ottawa. She will work in a mental hopital and she will like her work. She will not be lazy. She will work hard. She will try hard because she is going to open her own hospital. She will always be busy. She will be busy on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday. She will be occupied on Friday and Saturdays too. Jane will work hard at weekdays, and sometimes she will have to work on weekends. Jane's father, mother and brother will live and work on a farm. Jane will like to spend her free time at home. She will have some friends there. Unfortunately, she will have two problems. Her first problem will be that she will live far from the working place and it will take much money for transport. The second problem will be that she will be engaged. Many times she will try to give up her job but she will not be able to because she will be fond of her profession. One day, around the table, she will tell about her plans to her family members and her father will approve of her. Her father will be rich enough that's why he will give her money to open her own hospital. She will become happy and she will open her clinic near the farm. She will help poor people. She will treat them free of charge. Then she will have enough time and she will spend her free time with her family and friends.

Lesson 1.2

Mini story 1.2

Romeo`s dream

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So, we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There is a handsome guy.	**Kelishgan yigit bor.**
His name is Romeo.	**Uning ismi Romeo.**
Is there a girl?	U yerda qiz bola bormi?
No, there is not a girl.	Yo‘q, u yerda qiz bola yo‘q.
Is there an old woman?	U yerda qari ayol bormi?
No, there is not an old woman.	Yo‘q, u yerda qari ayol yo‘q.
Is there a boy?	U yerda o‘g‘il bola bormi?
Yes, there is a boy.	Ha, u yerda o‘g‘il bola bor.
His name is Romeo.	Uning ismi Romeo.
Is he ugly?	U hunukmi?
No, he is not ugly.	Yo‘q, u hunuk emas.
He is handsome.	U kelishgan.
Is his name Jack?	Unung ismi Jackmi?
No, his name is not Jack.	Yo‘q, uning ismi Jack emas.
Is his name Joseph?	Uning ismi Josefmi?
No, his name is not Joseph.	Yo‘q, unung ismi Josef emas.
What is his name?	Uning ismi nima?

His name is Romeo.	Uning ismi Romeo.
Whose name is Romeo?	Kimning ismi Romeo?
The boy's name is Romeo.	Bolakayning ismi Romeo.
Is his name ugly Jack?	Uning ismi badbashara Jekmi?
No, his name is not ugly Jack.	Yo'q, uning ismi badbashara Jek emas.
His name is handsome Romeo.	Uning ismi kelishgan Romeo.
He lives in France.	U Fransiyada yashaydi.
Where does he live?	U qayerda yashaydi?
Hmm, he lives in France.	Hmm, u Fransiyada yashaydi.
He is French.	U Fransuz.
Does he live in Japan?	U Yaponiyada yashaydimi?
No, he does not live in Japan.	Yo'q, u Yaponiyada yashamaydi.
Does he live in Brazil?	U Braziliyada yashaydimi?
No, he does not live in Brazil.	Yo'q, u Braziliyada yashamaydi.
Does he live in the USA?	U AQSH da yashaydimi?
No, he does not live in the USA.	Yo'q, u AQSH da yashamaydi.
Where does he live?	U qayerda yashaydi?
He lives in France.	U Fransiyada yashaydi.
Is he English?	U inglizmi?
No, he is not English.	Yo'q, u ingliz emas.
He lives in France.	**U Fransiyada yashaydi.**
He is French.	**U Fransuz.**
Who is from France?	Kim Fransiyadan?
Romeo is from France.	Romeo Fransiyadan.
Is Monica from France?	Monika Fransiyadanmi?

No, Monica is not from France.

Yo‘q, Monika Fransiyadan emas.

Who is from France?

Kim Fransiyadan?

Romeo is from France.

Romeo Fransiyadan.

He has a dream.

Uning orzusi bor.

His dream is that he wants to have a big expensive house.

Uning orzusi katta va qimmat uy egasi bo‘lish.

Does he have a dream?

Unung orzusi bormi?

Yes, he has a dream.

Ha, unung orzusi bor.

Does Alice have a dream?

Alisaning orzusi bormi?

No, Alice doesn’t have a dream.

Yo‘q, Alisaning orzusi yo‘q.

Who has a dream?

Kimning orzusi bor?

Romeo has a dream.

Romeoning orzusi bor.

Is his dream to go to the USA?

Uning orzusi AQSH ga borishmi?

No, his dream is not to go to the USA.

Yo‘q, uning orzusi AQSH ga borish emas.

Does he want to learn dancing?

U raqsni o‘rganishni hohlaydimi?

No, he doesn’t want to learn dancing.

Yo‘q, u raqsga tushishni o‘rganishni xohlamaydi.

Does he want to buy a car?

U mashina sotib olmoqchimi?

No, he does not want to buy a car.

Yo‘q, u mashina sotib olmoqchi emas.

What is his dream?

Uning orzusi nima?

He wants to have a big expensive house.

U katta va qimmat uyi bo‘lishini xohlaydi.

Does he want to buy a shelter?	U boshpana sotib olmoqchimi?
No, he doesn't want to buy a shelter.	Yo'q, u boshpana sotib olmoqchi emas.
What does he want?	U nimani xohlaydi?
He wants to have a big expensive house.	U katta va qimmat uyi bo'lishini xohlaydi.
But he has a problem.	**Lekin unda muammo bor.**
His problem is that he does not have enough money to buy that house.	**Uning muammosi o'sha uyni sotib olishga yetarlicha puli yo'qligida.**
He is not rich enough.	**U yetarlicha boy emas**
But he wants to have a big expensive house.	**Lekin u katta va qimmat uyi bo'lishini xohlaydi.**
He wants to be rich.	**U boy bo'lishni xohlaydi.**
He is handsome but he is not rich.	**U kelishgan ammo u boy emas.**
Does he have a problem?	Unda muammo bormi?
Yes, unfortunately, he has a problem.	Ha, afsuski unda muammo bor.
Is he ill?	U kasalmi?
No, he is not ill.	Yo'q, u kasal emas.
Is he deaf?	Uning qulog'i og'irmi?
No, he is not deaf.	Yo'q, uning qulog'i og'ir emas.
Does he have enough money?	Uning yetarlicha puli bormi?
No, he does not have enough money.	Yo'q, uning yetarlicha puli yo'q.
Why doesn't he have enough money?	Nega unda yetarlicha pul yo'q?
Because he is poor.	Chunki u kambag'al.

Does he want to be rich?	U boy bo'lishni istaydimi?
Yes, he wants to be rich.	Ha, u boy bo'lishni xohlaydi.
Who wants to be rich?	Kim boy bo'lishni xohlaydi?
Romeo wants to be rich.	Romeo boy bo'lishni xohlaydi.
Is he ugly and poor?	U hunuk va qashshoqmi?
No, he is not ugly and poor.	Yo'q, u hunuk va qashshoq emas.
He is handsome, and maybe he is poor.	U kelishgan va balki u qashshoqdir.
He asks his friends to help him.	**U do'stlaridan yordam so'radi.**
His friends say: "We are sorry, we can't help you"	**Uning do'stlari esa: "Afsus, biz senga yordam bera olmaymiz" deya javob berishdi.**
After that, he becomes sad.	**So'ng, u hafa bo'ldi.**
Does he ask a question?	U savol so'raydimi?
No, he doesn't ask a question.	Yo'q, u savol so'ramaydi.
He asks to help him.	U yordam berishlarini so'raydi.
Does he ask his father to help him?	U otasidan yordam berishini so'raydimi?
No, he doesn't ask his father to help him.	Yo'q, u otasidan yordam berishini soramaydi.
He asks his friends to help him.	U do'stlaridan yordam so'radi.
Do his friends say: "Ok, we can help you"?	Uning do'stlari unga: "Ho'p, senga yordam beramiz" deyishadimi?

No, they say: "Sorry, we can't help you."	Yo'q ular: "Afsus senga yordam bera olmaymiz" deyishadi.
Does he become happy?	U hursand bo'ladimi?
No, he doesn't become happy.	Yo'q, u hursand bo'lmaydi.
How does he feel?	U o'zini qanday his qiladi?
He becomes sad.	U ranjiydi.
Does Jack become sad?	Jack hafa bo'ladimi?
He tells about it to his mother.	**U bu haqida onasiga aytadi.**
His Mother says to him: "When you will be rich, you should help everybody"	**Uning onasi unga aytadi: "Boy bo'lganingda hamma-ga yordam berishing kerak"**
Does he tell about it to his father?	U bu haqida otasiga aytadimi?
No, he doesn't tell about it to his father, he tells about it to his mother.	Yo'q, u bu haqida otasiga aytmaydi, u bu haqida onasiga aytadi.
Does his mother tell: "You should work hard"?	Uning onasi: "Sen qattiq ishla-shing kerak" deb aytadimi?
No, she doesn't tell: "You should work hard".	Yo'q uning onasi: "Sen qattiq ishlashing kerak"deb aytmaydi.
What does she tell?	U (onasi) nima deydi?
She tells him: "When you are rich, you should help to everybody."	U (onasi): "Sen boy bo'lga-ningda hammaga yordam berishing kerak" deydi.
Do his friends tell: "You should help everybody"?	Do'stlari unga: "Sen hamma-ga yordam berishing kerak" deydimi?
No, his friends do not tell it.	Yo'q, uning do'stlari bunday deyishmaydi.

He decides to earn money, in fact he wants to work.	**U pul topishga qaror qiladi, ayniqsa u ishlashni xohlaydi.**
He looks for a job.	**U ish qidiradi.**
Does he decide to spend his money?	U pullarini sarflashga qaror qiladimi?
No, he does not spend his money.	U pullarini sarflamaydi.
He does not have money.	Unda pul yo‘q.
Does he decide to go on holiday?	U tatilga chiqishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he does not decide to go on holiday.	Yo‘q, u tatilga chiqishga qaror qilmaydi.
What does he decide?	U nimaga qaror qiladi?
He decides to earn money.	U pul yig‘ishga qaror qiladi.
Why does he decide to earn money?	Nega u pul topishga qaror qiladi?
Because he wants to have a big expensive house.	Chunki u katta qimmatbaho uyi bo‘lishini xohlaydi.
Does Atkinson want to have a big expensive house?	Atkinson katta qimmatbaho uyi bo‘lishini xohlaydimi?
No, Romeo wants have to a big expensive house.	Yo‘q, Romeo katta qimmatbaho uyi bo‘lishini xohlaydi.
Does he hire for a job?	U ishga yollandimi?
No, he looks for a job.	Yo‘q, u ish qidiradi.
But he can’t find a work in his country.	**Ammo u o‘z yurtida ish topa olmaydi.**
He decides to go to another country.	**U boshqa bir mamlakatga borishga qaror qiladi.**
He goes to Brazil	**U Braziliyaga boradi.**
Is there work in his country?	Unga o‘z yurtida ish bormi?

No, there is no work in his country.	Yo‘q, unga o‘z yurtida ish yo‘q.
Does he decide to stay in his country?	U o‘z yurtida qolishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he doesn’t want to stay in his country.	Yo‘q, u o‘z yurtida qolishni xohlamaydi.
What does he decide?	U nimaga qaror qiladi?
He decides to go to another country.	U boshqa mamlakatga borishga qaror qiladi.
Ok. Does he decide to go to the USA?	Ho‘p. U AQSH ga borishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he doesn’t go to the USA.	Yo‘q, u AQSH ga bormaydi.
Does he go to Uzbekistan?	U O‘zbekistonga boradimi?
No, he doesn’t go to Uzbekistan.	Yo‘q, u O‘zbekistonga bormaydi.
He goes to Canada, right?	U Kanadaga boradi, shundaymi?
No, he does not go to Canada.	Yo‘q, u Kanadaga bormaydi.
If so, where does he go?	Shunday bo‘lsa u qayerga boradi?
He goes to Brazil.	U Braziliyaga boradi.
Why does he go to Brazil?	Nega u Braziliyaga boradi?
Because he wants to work.	Chunki u ishlamoqchi.
In Brazil he goes to football club.	**Braziliyada u futbol klubiga boradi.**
He plays football in Brazil.	**Braziliyada u futboll o‘ynaydi.**
But he is lazy.	**Ammo u dangasa.**
He doesn’t work hard.	**U qattiq ishlamaydi.**
Does he go to a library in Brazil?	U Braziliyada kutubxonaga boradimi?

No, he doesn't go to a library.	Yo'q, u kutubxonaga bormaydi.
Does he go to a park?	U parkka boradimi?
No, he does not go to park.	Yo'q, u parkka bormaydi.
Where does he go?	U qayerga boradi?
He goes to football club.	U futbol klubiga boradi.
Does Mark go to football club?	Mark futbol klubiga boradimi?
No, he doesn't go to football club.	Yo'q, u futbol klubiga bormaydi.
Who goes to football club?	Kim futbol klubiga boradi?
Romeo goes to the football club.	Romeo futbol klubiga boradi.
Does he play football with the Koreans?	U futbolni Koreyaliklar bilan o'ynaydimi?
No, he does not play football with the Koreans.	Yo'q, u futbolni Koreyalikalar bilan o'ynamaydi.
With whom does he play in a football club?	U futbolni kimlar bilan o'ynaydi?
He plays football with Brazilians.	U futbolni Braziliyaliklar bilan o'ynaydi.
Is he hard working?	U mehnat sevarmi?
No, he is not working hard.	Yo'q, u mehnatkash emas.
He is lazy.	U ishyoqmas.
Who is lazy?	Kim dangasa?
Romeo is lazy.	Romeo dangasa.
And he doesn't work hard.	**Va u qattiq ishlamaydi.**
He wastes his time.	**U vaqtini behuda sarflaydi.**
He doesn't play football everyday.	**U har kuni futbol o'ynamaydi.**

Then he quits football.	**So‘ngra u futbolni tashlaydi.**
How often does he play football?	U futbolni qanchada o‘ynaydi?
He plays once a week.	U haftada bir marotada o‘ynaydi.
Who plays football once a week?	Kim futbolni haftada bir marotaba o‘ynaydi?
Romeo plays football once a week.	Romeo haftada bir marotada futbol o‘ynaydi.
Does he play football very well?	U futbolni juda yaxshi o‘ynaydimi?
No, he does not play football very well.	Yo‘q, u futbolni juda yaxshi o‘ynamaydi.
He plays football very badly.	U futbolni juda yomon o‘ynaydi.
Does Julio play football very well?	Julio futbolni juda yaxshi o‘ynaydimi?
No, he does not play football.	Yo‘q, u futbol o‘ynamaydi.
Does he stay in the football club?	U futbol klubida qoladimi?
No, he doesn’t stay in the football club.	Yo‘q, u futbol klubida qolmaydi.
He leaves football.	U futbolni tashlaydi.
Why does he leave football?	Nega u futbolni tashlaydi?
Because he can’t play football well.	Chunki u futbolni yaxshi o‘ynay olmaydi.
Is he a hard worker?	U mehnatkashmi?
No, he is not a hard worker.	Yo‘q, u mehnatkash emas.
Is he lazy?	U ishyoqmasmi?
Yes, he is lazy.	Ha, u ishyoqmas.

He needs another work.	**Unga boshqa ish kerak.**
He decides to go to London.	**U Londonga borishga qaror qiladi.**
Does he decide to go to Japan?	U Yaponiyaga borishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he doesn't decide to go to Japan.	Yo'q, u Yaponiyaga borishga qaror qilmaydi.
Does he decide to go to France?	U Fransiyaga borishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he does not decide to go to France, because he is French.	Yo'q, u Fransiyaga borishga qaror qilmaydi, chunki u Fransiyalik.
Ok. Does he decide to go to Canada?	Yaxshi. U Kanadaga borishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he does not decide to go to Canada.	Yo'q, u Kanadaga borishga qaror qilmaydi.
Where does he decide to go?	U qayerga borishga qaror qiladi?
He decides to go to London.	U Londonga borishga qaror qiladi.
Why does he decide to go to London?	Nega u Londonga borishga qaror qiladi?
Because he needs to work.	Chunki unga ish kerak.
He needs a lot of money.	U juda ko'p pulga muhtoj.
Why does he need a lot of money?	Nega u juda ko'p pulga muhtoj?
Because he wants to buy a big house.	Chunki u katta uy sotib olmoqchi.
Who decides to go there?	Kim u yerga borishga qaror qiladi?

Romeo decides to go there.	Romeo u yerga borishga qaror qiladi.
Does he go there from France?	U u yerga Fransiyadan boradimi?
No, he does not go there from France.	Yo‘q, u u yerga Fransiyadan bormaydi.
He goes there from Brazil.	U u yerga Braziliyadan boradi.
What does he do in Brazil?	U Braziliyada nima qiladi?
He plays football in Brazil.	U Braziliyada futbol o‘ynaydi.
Does he play very well?	U juda yaxshi o‘ynaydimi?
No, he does not play very well.	Yo‘q, u juda yaxshi o‘ynamaydi.
In London he reads a lot of books.	**Londonda u ko‘plab kitoblarni o‘qiydi.**
He speaks with rich people.	**Boy insonlar bilan suhbatlashadi.**
And they say to him: “If you want to be wealthy,you should work hard”.	**Ular unga shunday deyishadi: “Agar sen boyishni xohlasang qattiq mehnat qilishing kerak”.**
Does he play the guitar in London?	U Londonda gitara chaladimi?
No, he doesn’t the play guitar in London.	Yo‘q, u Londonda gitara chalmaydi.
Does he write a book in London?	U Londonda kitob yozadimi?
No, he does not write a book in London.	Yo‘q, u Londonda kitob yozmaydi.
What does he do?	U nima qiladi?
He reads a lot of books.	U ko‘plab kitoblarni o‘qiydi.

Does he talk with homeless and poor people?	U uysiz va nochor odamlar bilan suhbatlashadimi?
No, he does not talk with them.	Yo‘q, u ular bilan suhbatlashmaydi.
Does he talk with rich people?	U boy insonlar bilan suhbatlashadimi?
Yes, he talks with rich people.	Ha, u boy insonlar bilan suhbatlashadi.
Why does he contact with rich people?	Nega u boy odamlar bilan aloqada bo‘ladi?
Because he wants to be rich.	Chunki u boyishni xohlaydi.
Do they say: “You have to steal money”?	Ular unga: “Pul o‘g‘irla” deyishadimi?
No, they don’t say that.	Yo‘q, ular bunday deyishmaydi.
What do they say?	Ular nima deyishadi?
They say: “If you want to be rich, you should work hard”.	Ular unga “Agar boyishni xohlasang qattiq ishla” deyishadi.
He learns how to work, how to be rich.	**U qanday ishlashni, qanday boy bo‘lishni o‘rganadi.**
Then he starts his job as an accountant.	**U ishni hisobchi bo‘lib boshlaydi.**
He starts to work hard.	**U qattiq ishlashni boshlaydi.**
He is a hard worker.	**U juda ishchan.**
Does he learn how to be a teacher?	U qanday qilib o‘qituvchi bo‘lishni o‘rganadimi?
Of course no, he does not learn how to be a teacher.	Albatta, u qanday qilib o‘qituvchi bo‘lishni o‘rganmaydi.

Does he learn how to be strong?	U qanday qilib kuchli bo‘lishni o‘rganadimi?
No, he doesn’t learn how to be strong, he learns how to be rich.	Yo‘q, u qanday qilib kuchli bo‘lishni emas, qanday qilib boy bo‘lishni o‘rganadi.
Does he start his job?	U ishini boshlaydimi?
Yes, he starts his job.	Ha, u ishlashni boshlaydi.
Does he start his job in India?	U ishini Hindistonda boshlaydimi?
No, he does not start his job in India.	Yo‘q, u ishni Hindistonda boshlamaydi.
Where does he start his job?	U ishlashni qayerda boshlaydi?
He starts his job in London.	U ishni Londonda boshlaydi.
Does he work as a taxi driver?	U haydovchi bo‘lib ishlaydimi?
No, he does not work as a taxi driver.	Yo‘q, u haydovchi bo‘lib ishlamaydi.
Does he work as a builder?	U quruvchi bo‘lib ishlaydimi?
No, he does not work as a builder.	Yo‘q, u quruvchi bo‘lib ishlamaydi.
What does he do?	U kim bo‘lib ishlaydi?
What is his job?	Uning kasbi nima?
His job is an accountant.	Uning kasbi hisobchi.
He is an accountant.	U hisobchi.
Is he lazy in London?	U Londonda dangasamidi?
No, he is not lazy in London.	Yo‘q, u Londonda dangasamas edi.
He is a hard worker.	U mehnatkash.
Does he start working hard?	U qattiq ishlay boshlaydimi?

Yes, he starts working hard in London.	Ha u Londonda qattiq ishlay boshlaydi.
After some time, he starts to earn money.	**Bir necha vaqtdan so‘ng, u pul topa boshlaydi.**
He is getting rich. He has a lot of money. He is rich.	**U boy bo‘lishni boshlaydi. U ko‘p pulga ega bo‘ladi. U boy.**
Is Julio getting rich?	Julio boy bo‘lishni boshlaydimi?
No, he is not Julio, he is Romeo.	Yo‘q, u Julio emas, u Romeo.
Does he have less money?	Uning puli ozmi?
No, he has a lot of money.	Yo‘q, uning puli ko‘p.
Is he poor?	U kambag‘almi?
No, he is rich.	Yo‘q, u boy.
How does he become rich?	U qanday qilib boyib ketadi?
He works hard. He is hard worker.	U qattiq ishlaydi. U mehnatkash.
Is he lazy?	U ishyoqmasmi?
No, he is a hard worker.	Yo‘q, u mehnatkash.
He learns how to be rich in Brazil, right?	U Braziliyada qanday qilib boyishni o‘rganadi, shundaymi?
No, he learns how to be rich in London.	Yo‘q, u boyishni Londonda o‘rganadi.
He opens his own company.	**U o‘zining kompaniyasini ochadi.**
He is the owner of the company.	**U kompaniya egasi.**
His company is famous all over the world.	**Uning kompaniyasi dunyoga mashxur.**

Does Jack open his own business?	Jek o‘zining biznesini ochadimi?
No, Jack doesn’t open his own company.	Yo‘q, Jek o‘z firmasini ochmaydi.
Do you open a company?	Sen firma ochasanmi?
No, I do not open.	Yo‘q, men ochmayman.
Who opens his own company?	Kim o‘z kompaniyasini ochadi?
Romeo opens his own company.	Romeo o‘z kompaniyasini ochadi.
Does he open his own company in the USA?	U o‘z kompaniyasini AQSH da ochadimi?
No, he does not open his company in the USA.	Yo‘q, u o‘z kompaniyasini AQSH da ochmaydi.
Where does he open?	U qayerda ochadi?
He opens it in London.	U uni Londonda ochadi.
Is he a worker at a company?	U kompaniyada ishchimi?
And does he have a boss?	Va uning boshlig‘i bormi?
No, he is not a worker.	Yo‘q, u ishchi emas.
He is an owner.	U kompaniya egasi.
He doesn’t have a boss.	Uning boshlig‘i yo‘q.
He is a boss.	U boshliq.
He buys his dream house in London.	**U orzusidagi uyni Londonda sotib oldi.**
He has everything.	**Uning hamma narsasi bor.**
He has a car, an expensive house and a lot of money.	**Uning mashinasi, qimmat uyi va ko‘p puli bor.**
Is he poor?	U qashshoqmi?
No, he is not poor.	Yo‘q, u qashshoq emas.
Is he rich?	U boymi?

Yes, he is rich.	Ha, u boy.
Does he have a shelter?	Uning boshpanasi bormi?
No, he doesn't have a shelter.	Yo'q, uning boshpanasi yo'q.
What kind of house does he have?	Uning qanday uyi bor?
He has an expensive house.	Uning qimmatbaho uyi bor.
Does he have a helicopter?	Uning vertolyoti bormi?
No, he does not have a helicopter.	Yo'q, uning vertolyoti yo'q.
Does he sell a house?	U uy sotadimi?
No, he buys a house.	Yo'q, u uy sotib oladi.
Does he buy a small house?	U kichkina uy sotib oladimi?
No, he buys a big expensive house.	Yo'q, u katta va qimmatbaho uy sotib oladi.
Why does he buy a big expensive house?	Nega u katta va qimmat uy sotib oladi?
Because it is his dream.	Chunki u buning orzusi.
Does he get his dream easily?	U orzusiga osonlikcha erishadimi?
No, he does not get his dream easily.	Yo'q, u orzusiga osonlikcha erishmaydi.
How does he get his dream?	U orzusiga qanday qilib erishadi?
He works hard.	U qattiq mehnat qiladi.
He loves his job. His friends ask him to help. He helps his friends.	**U o'z ishini sevadi. Uning do'stlari undan yordam so'rashadi. U do'stlariga yordam beradi.**
Does he love his job?	U kasbini sevadimi?
Yes, he loves his job.	Ha, u kasbini sevadi.

Does he love taxi driving?	U haydovchilikni yoqtiradimi?
No, he does not love taxi driving.	Yo‘q, u haydovchilikni yoqtirmaydi.
What is his job?	Uning kasbi nima?
His job is an accountant.	Uning ishi hisobchi.
Where does he work?	U qayerda ishlaydi.
He works in London.	U Londonda ishlaydi.
Does Justin work in London?	Jastin Londonda ishlaydimi?
No, Romeo works in London.	Yo‘q, Romeo Londonda ishlaydi.
Do his friends ask him to help?	Do‘stlari undan yordam sorashadimi?
Yes, his friends ask him to help.	Ha, uning do‘stlari undan yordam sorashadi.
Does he help his father?	U otasiga yordam beradimi?
No, he does not help his father, he helps his friends.	Yo‘q, u otasiga emas, do‘stlariga yordam beradi.
Is he selfish?	U hudbinmi?
No, he is not selfish.	Yo‘q, u hudbin emas.
What is he like?	Uning harakteri qanday?
He is generous.	U ochiq qo‘l.
He is generous, he helps everybody. Everybody respects him.	**U ochiq qo‘l, u hammaga yordam beradi. Hamma uni hurmat qiladi.**
Does he help only his friends?	U faqat do‘stlariga yordam beradimi?
No, he helps everybody.	Yo‘q, u hammaga yordam beradi.
Who helps everybody?	Kim hammaga yordam beradi?

Romeo helps everybody.	Romeo hammaga yordam beradi.
Is he ugly?	U hunukmi?
No, he is handsome.	Yo‘q, u kelishgan.
Is he poor?	U kambag‘almi?
No, he is not poor. He is rich.	Yo‘q, u kambag‘al emas. U boy.
Does everybody hate him?	Hamma undan nafratlanadimi?
No, everybody respects him.	Yo‘q, uni hamma hurmat qiladi.
Why do they respect him?	Nega hamma uni hurmat qiladi?
Because he helps everybody.	Chunki u ularga yordam beradi.
Is he jealous?	U qizg‘anchiqmi?
No, he is not jealous. He is generous.	Yo‘q, u qizg‘anchiq emas. U sahiy. U mexribon.
His dream comes true, because he tries hard to get his dream.	**Uning orzusi amalga oshadi chunki u orzusiga erishish uchun qattiq harakat qiladi.**
He lives in his house with his family.	**U o‘z uyida oilasi bilan yashaydi.**
He is very happy.	**U juda hursand.**
Does he give up his dream?	U orzusidan voz kechadimi?
No, he tries hard.	Yo‘q, u qattiq harakat qiladi.
Does he get his dream?	Uning orzusi amalga oshadimi?
Yes, of course, he gets his dream.	Ha, albatta uning orzusi amalga oshadi.
Does he live in Japan?	U Yaponiyada yashaydimi?

he lives in London.	Yo‘q, u Londonda yashaydi.
:s he live in an apartment?	U kvartirada yashaydimi?
he does not live in an rtment.	Yo‘q, u kvartirada yashamaydi.
ere does he live?	U qayerda yashaydi.
lives in a big house.	U katta uyda yashaydi.
:s he live alone?	U yolg‘iz yashaydimi?
, he is not alone.	Yo‘q, u yolg‘iz emas.
lives there with his family.	U oilasi bilan yashaydi.
ıe unlucky?	U omadsizmi?
, he is very lucky.	Yo‘q, u juda omadli.
ıe sad?	U hafami?
, he is not sad.	Yo‘q, u hafa emas.

That all for mini story lesson. I want you to listen to the same i story a few more times today and this week. If you want to master, please make sure that you are listening more than imes each mini story lesson. So good bye!!!

Lesson 1.2

P.O.V 1.2

Romeo`s dream

This lesson is going to be P.O.V lesson. In P.O.V lesson as usual I am going to tell a story in the past after that in present then in future. Your job is to move your body and to have a big grin on your face. While listening, do not sit still please move your body. Always smile. Whenever you are smiling you are going to learn a lot of things. This is not my idea, this has been proven by many experts. Are you ready? Move your body, smile, breathe deeply, and have a strong posture. Let's go!!!

There was a handsome boy. His name was Romeo. He lived in France. He was French. He had a dream. His dream was that he wanted to have a big, expensive house. But he had a problem. His problem was that he didn't have enough money to buy that house. He was not rich enough. But he wanted to have big, expensive house. He wanted to be rich. He was handsome, but he was not rich. He asked his friends to help. His friends said, "We are sorry, we can't help you". After that he became sad. He told about it to his mother. His mother said to him: "When you will be rich, you should help everybody". He decided to earn money; in fact, he wanted to work. He looked for a job. But he couldn't find work in his country. He decided to go to another country. He went to Brazil. In Brazil he went to the football club. He played football in Brazil. But he was lazy. He didn't work hard. He wasted his time. He didn't play football every day. Then he quit football. He needed other work. He decided to go to London. In London he read a lot of books. He spoke with the rich people. And they said to him: "if you want to be rich, you should work hard". He learned how to work, how to be rich. Then he started his job as an accountant. He started working hard. He was a hard worker. After

some time, he started to earn money. He was getting rich. He had a lot of money. He was rich. He opened his own company. He was the owner of the company. His company was famous all over the world. He bought his dream-house in London. He had everything. He had a car, an expensive house and a lot of money. He loved his job. His friends asked him to help. He helped his friends. He was generous. He helped everybody. Every body respected him. His dream came true. Because he tried hard to reach his dream. He got his dream. He lived in his house with his family. He was very happy.

You just listened to the same story in the past simple. You imagined that the story has already happened. Right now, I am going to give a story in present simple. You are going to imagine that this boy exists now and we are going to talk about this boy. Are you ready? Before continuing move your body do not sit still. So let's go!!!

There is a handsome boy. His name is Romeo. He lives in France. He is French. He has a dream. His dream is that he wants to have a big, expensive house. But he has a problem. His problem is that he doesn't have enough money to buy that house. He is not rich enough. But he wants to have big, expensive house. He wants to be rich. He is handsome, but he is not rich. He asks his friends to help. His friends say: "We are sorry, we can't help you." After that he becomes sad. He tells about it to his mother. His mother says to him: "When you will be rich, you should help everybody". He decides to earn money; in fact he wants to work. He looks for a job. But he can't find work in his country. He decides to go to another country. He goes to Brazil. In Brazil he goes to a football club. He plays football in Brazil. But he is lazy. He doesn't work hard. His wastes his time. He doesn't play football every day. Then he quits football. He needs another work. He decides to go to London. In London he reads a lot of books. He speaks with

rich people. And they say to him: "if you want to be rich, you should work hard". He learns how to work, how to be rich. Then he starts his job as an accountant. He starts working hard. He is a hard worker. After some time, he starts to earn money. He is getting rich. He has a lot of money. He is rich. He opens his own company. He is the owner of the company. His company is famous all over the world. He buys his dream-house in London. He has everything. He has a car, an expensive house, a lot of money. He loves his job. His friends ask him to help. He helps his friends. He is generous. He helps everybody. Everybody respects him. His dream comes true. Because he tries hard to get his dream. He gets his dream. He lives in his house with his family. He is very happy.

Right now you listened to a story the same story that we have been talking in the present. Right now you are going to listen to the same story in future. Before starting I want you to relax. Do not think about grammar just relax and we will start. Let's go!!!

There will be a handsome boy. His name will be Romeo. He will live in France. He will be French. He will have a dream. His dream will be that he will want to have a big, expensive house. But he will have a problem. His problem will be that he will not have enough money to buy that house. He will not be rich enough. But he will want to have big, expensive house. He will want to be rich. He will be handsome, but he will not be rich. He will ask his friends to help. His friends will say: "We are sorry, we can't help you." After that he will become sad. He will tell about it to his mother. His mother will say to him: "When you are rich, you should help to everybody". He will decide to earn money; in fact he will want to work. He will look for a job. But he can't find work in his country. He will decide to go to another country. He will go to Brazil. In Brazil he will go to a football club. He will play football in Brazil. But he will be lazy. He will not work hard. His will waste his time. He will not play football every day. Then

he will quit football. He will need other work. He will decide to go to London. In London he will read a lot of books. He will speak with rich people. And they will say to him: "if you want to be rich, you should work hard". He will learn how to work, how to be rich. Then he will start his job as an accountant. He will start working hard. He will be a hard worker. After some time, he will start to earn money. He will be getting rich. He will have a lot of money. He will be rich. He will open his own company. He will be the owner of the company. His company will be famous all over the world. He will buy his dream-house in London. He will have everything. He will have a car, an expensive house, and a lot of money. He will love his job. His friends will ask him to help. He will help his friends. He will be generous. He will help everybody. Everybody will respect him. His dream will come true. Because he will try hard to get his dream. He will get his dream. He will live in his house with his family. He will be very happy.

You just listened to the same story from different point of views. Your job is to listen to these stories many many times. I want you to listen to the P.O.V and mini story lessons many many times today and more than 20 times during this week. That is all for the P.O.V I will see you next time. Bye bye!!!

Lesson 1.3

Mini story 1.3

Dreams come true

Hello, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There will be a beautiful princess.	**U yerda bir go'zal malika bo'ladi.**
She will be charming.	**U juda ham chiroyli bo'ladi.**
Who will be there?	U yerda kim bo'ladi?
There will be a beautiful princess.	U yerda go'zal malika bo'ladi.
Will there be an ugly princess?	U yerda xunuk malika bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be ugly princess.	Yo'q, u yerda xunuk malika bo'lmaydi.
Will she be a cleaner?	U farrosh bo'ladimi?
No, she will not be a cleaner.	Yo'q, u farrosh bo'lmaydi.
Will she be a miner?	U konchi bo'ladimi?
No, she will not be a miner too.	Yo'q, u konchi ham bo'lmaydi.
In that case who will she be?	Unday bo'lsa u kim bo'ladi?
She will be a princess.	U malika bo'ladi.
Will she be unattractive?	U jozibasiz bo'ladimi?

No, she will not, she will be pretty.	Yo‘q, unday emas, u chiroyli bo‘ladi.
Oh, will she be really beautiful?	O, u juda ham chiroyli bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be really beautiful.	Ha, u juda ham chiroyli bo‘ladi.
She will live in England. She will live in a castle. She will be the daughter of the king.	**U Angliyada yashaydi. U saroyda yashaydi. U qirolni qizi bo‘ladi.**
Will she live in Dubai?	U Dubayda yashaydimi?
No, she won’t live in Dubai.	Yo‘q, u Dubayda yashamaydi.
If not in Dubai, will she live in Honolulu?	Agar Dubayda bo‘lmasa, u Gonoluluda yashaydimi?
No, she won’t live in Honolulu too.	Yo‘q, Gonoluluda ham yashamaydi.
Really? Where will she live?	Rostdanmi? Unda u qayerda yashaydi?
She will live in London in England.	U Londonda Angliyada yashaydi.
Will she be really a king‘s daughter?	U rostdan ham qirolning qizi bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be a king‘s daughter.	Ha, u qirolning qizi bo‘ladi.
Ok, will she live in a bungalow?	Yaxshi, u hovlida yashaydimi?
No, she won’t live in a bungalow.	Yo‘q, u ayvonli uyda yashamaydi.
Will she live in a detached house?	U dang‘illama uyda yashaydimi?

No, of course not, she will not live in a luxurious plush house, too.	Yo‘q, albatta yo‘q, u dang‘illama uyda ham yashamaydi.
If she is a king‘s daughter, will she live in a palace?	Agar u qirol qizi bo‘lsa, u saroyda yashaydimi?
Yes, she will live in a castle.	Ha, u qasrda yashaydi.
She will be rich. She will not need money.	**U juda boy bo‘ladi. Unga pul kerak bo‘lmaydi.**
Will she be impoverished?	U qashshoq bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not be poor.	Yo‘q, u kambag‘al bo‘lmaydi.
If she is not poor will she be wealthy?	Agar kambag‘al bo‘lmasa u boy bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be rich.	Ha, u boy bo‘ladi.
How will she become rich?	U qanday boy bo‘ladi?
She will not become rich, she will be born rich.	U boy bo‘lib qolmaydi, u boy bo‘lib tug‘iladi.
Will she work?	U ishlaydimi?
No, she won’t work.	Yo‘q, u ishlamaydi.
Will she need money?	Unga pul kerak bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not need money.	Yo‘q, unga pul kerak bo‘lmaydi.
She will want to be a singer. She will want to sing a song.	**U qo‘shiqchi bo‘lishni xohlaydi. U qo‘shiq aytishni xohlaydi.**
Will she have hobbies?	Uning sevimli mashg‘ulotlari bormi?
Yes, she will have hobbies.	Ha, uning sevimli mashg‘ulotlari bo‘ladi.
What kind of hobby will she have?	Uni qanday sevimli mashg‘ulotlari bo‘ladi.

Mmm, for example she will like singing a song.	Hmm, misol uchun u qo‘shiq kuylashni yaxshi ko‘radi.
Does she want to be an air hostess?	U styuardessa bo‘lishni xohlaydimi?
No, she doesn’t want to be an air hostess.	Yo‘q, u styuardessa bo‘lishni xohlamaydi.
Does she want to be an actress?	U aktrisa bo‘lishni xohlaydimi?
No, she doesn’t want to be an actress.	Yo‘q, u aktrisa bo‘lishni xohlamaydi.
Will she want to participate in “American got talents”?	U “American got talent” da ishtirok etishni xohlaydimi?
No, of course not, she will not want this.	Yo‘q, albatta yo‘q, u buni xohlamaydi.
Whom will she want to be?	U kim bo‘lishni xohlaydi?
She will want to be a singer.	U qo‘shiqchi bo‘lishni xohlaydi.
Really, will she want to sing a song?	U rostdan ham qo‘shiq kuylashni xohlaydimi?
She will need a coach, so that’s why she will decide to find a coach.	Unga murabbiy kerak bo‘ladi, shuning uchun u murabbiy topishga qaror qiladi.
Will she sing well?	U yaxshi kuylaydimi?
No, she won’t sing well.	Yo‘q, u yaxshi kuylamaydi.
Will she need a teacher?	Unga ustoz kerak bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will need a teacher.	Ha, unga ustoz kerak bo‘ladi.
Why will she need a teacher?	Nimaga unga ustoz kerak bo‘ladi?

Because she will not be a professional singer. And she won't practice singing before.	Chunki u professional qo'shiqchi bo'lmaydi. Va u oldin kuylasni mashq qilmagan.
Will she decide to look for a coach?	U murabbiy qidirishga qaror qiladimi?
Yes, she will decide to find a coach.	Ha, u murabbiy topishga qaror qiladi.
But in England she will not find the best coach.	**Lekin u Angliyadan yaxshi murabbiy topa olmaydi.**
She will need the best coach.	**Unga zo'r murabbiy kerak bo'ladi.**
Because she will want to be the best singer in the world.	**Chunki u dunyodagi eng zo'r qo'shiqchi bo'lishni xohlaydi.**
Will she find a coach in her hometown?	U o'zini shahridan murabbiy topa oladimi?
No, she won't find him in her country.	Yo'q, o'z shahridan murabbiy topa olmaydi.
Will she find him in Hamburg?	U uni Gamburgdan topadimi?
No, she will not find him in Hamburg too.	Yo'q, uni Gamburgdan ham topa olmaydi.
Why will she need the best coach?	Unga zo'r murabbiy nimaga kerak?
Because she will want be well-known singer.	Chunki u taniqli xonanda bo'lishni xohlaydi.
Why does she want to be the best singer?	U nimaga zo'r qo'shiqchi bo'lishni xohlaydi?
Because she will be a princess and she will use to be №1.	Chunki u malika bo'ladi va doim №1 bo'lishni xohlaydi?

She will decide to go to the USA.	**U AQSHga borishga qaror qiladi.**
In the USA she will met Usher.	**AQSHda u Usherni uchratadi.**
Usher will be a rapper.	**Asher rep qo'shiqchisi bo'ladi.**
Will she go to the USA?	U AQSH ga boradimi?
Yes, she will go to the USA.	Ha, u AQSH ga boradi.
Why?	Nima uchun?
In fact, she will want to be a singer.	Xullas, u qo'shiqchi bo'lishni xohlaydi.
Will she meet Demy Mur?	U Demy Murni uchratadimi?
No, she won't meet Demy Mur.	Yo'q, u Demy Murni uchratmaydi.
Will she meet Michael Jackson there?	U yerda Maykl Jeksonni uchratadimi?
No, she will not meet him there, as you know he died 10 years ago.	Yo'q, uyoqda uni uchratmaydi, o'zingiz bilganingizdek u 10 yil oldin o'lgan.
Whom will she meet?	U kimni uchratadi?
She will meet Usher.	U Asherni uchratadi.
Who will he be? A fireman?	U kim bo'lmoqchi? O't o'chiruvchimi?
He will be a rap singer.	U rep qo'shiqchisi bo'lmoqchi.
Really, will he not be an actor?	Rostdanmi? U aktyor bo'lmaydimi?
Yes, he will not be an actor. He will be a rap singer.	Ha, u aktyor bo'lmaydi. U rep qo'shiqchisi bo'ladi.

He will tell her: if you want to be the best singer in the world you should imitate me.	**Agar dunyodagi zo'r qo'shiqchi bo'lishni xohlasang menga taqlid qilishing kerak, deb aytadi.**
He will say: "You should do what I do, dress like me, walk like me, speak like me".	**U "Men nima qilsam shuni qil, men kabi kiyin, men kabi yur, men kabi gapir" - deb aytadi.**
So, what will Usher tell her?	Hop, Asher unga nima deydi?
He will tell that: "If she wants to be a singer, she should imitate him".	U shunday deydi: "Agar u qo'shiqchi bo'lishni xohlasa u unga taqlid qilish kerak".
Wow, will she imitate him?	Wow, u unga taqlid qiladimi?
Yap, she will do what he does.	Ha, u nima qilsa shuni qiladi.
Will Usher tell to smoke like him, dance like him?	Asher menga o'hshab tamaki chek, raqsga tush deydimi?
No, he won't tell to smoke like him, dance like him.	Yo'q, menga o'hshab tamaki chek, raqsga tush, demaydi.
What will he say?	U nima deydi?
He will say to dress like him, walk like him, speak like him.	U menga o'hshab kiyin, mendek yur, mendek gapir deydi.
Every day will she imitate Usher?	Har kuni u Asherga taqlid qiladi.
But she will not practice singing.	Lekin u ashulani mashq qilmaydi.
Why will she imitate Usher?	U Asherni nimasiga taqlid qiladi.
Because she will want to be a singer and Usher will be famous.	Chunki, u qo'shiqchi bo'lishni xohlaydi va Asher mashxur bo'ladi.

Then will she be able to sing well?	Keyin u yaxshi kuylay oladimi?
No, unfortunately, she will not be able to sing.	Yo‘q, afsuski, u kuylay olmaydi.
Why?	Nimaga?
Because she won’t practice singing.	Chunki u kuylashni mashq qilmaydi.
After one year, she will not be able to sing well, she will be upset, she will waste her time.	**Bir yildan keyin, u yaxshi kuylay olmaydi, u hafa bo‘ladi, u vaqtini isrof qilgan bo‘ladi.**
Will she be able to sing after three months?	U uch oydan keyin kuylay oladimi?
No, she will not be able to sing after three months.	Yo‘q, u uch oydan keyin kuylay olmaydi.
Will she be able to sing a song after seven months?	U yetti oydan keyin kuylay oladimi?
No, she will not be able to sing a song after seven months.	Yo‘q, u yetti oydan keyin kuylay olmaydi.
Will she be able to sing after a year?	U bir yildan keyin kuylay oladimi?
No, even after a year will not be able to sing.	Yo‘q, hattoki bir yildan keyin ham kuylay olmaydi.
Why she will not be able to sing?	Nimaga kuylay olmaydi?
Because she won’t practice singing.	Chunki u kuylashni mashq qilmaydi.
She will waste her time, right?	U vaqtini isrof qiladi, to‘g‘rimi?
Yap, that is a pity but she will really waste her time.	Ha, afsuski, rostdan ham vaqtini isrof qiladi.

Will she become happy?	U xursand bo'ladimi?
No, she won't become happy.	Yo'q, u hursand bo'lmaydi.
Will she be upset?	U xafa bo'ladimi?
Yes, she will be sad.	Ha, u hafa bo'ladi.
She will say to Usher: You Suck, you wasted my time, I'm upset.	**U Asherga: "Sen yomonsan, meni vaqtimni isrof qilding, men hafaman" deydi.**
Will Usher revenge for wasting his time?	Asherdan vaqtini bekor o'tkizgani uchun qasos oladimi?
No, of course not, she won't revenge him.	Yo'q, albatta yo'q, u qasos olmaydi.
Will she say "you Suck"?	U sen yomonsan deydimi?
Yap, she will say that.	Ha, shunday deydi.
Will she say only this?	Faqat shunday deydimi?
No, of course not she will say only this.	Yo'q, faqatgina unday demaydi.
What will she say?	Nima deydi?
She will say: "You suck, you wasted my time. I am upset".	U aytadi: "Sen yomonsan, vaqtimni isrof qilding men juda hafaman" deydi.
Will she be upset?	U hafa bo'ladimi?
Yes, she will be upset.	Ha, u hafa bo'ladi.
Why?	Nimaga?
Because she will not sing well.	Chunki u yaxshi kuylay olmaydi.
Who will waste her time?	Kim uni vaqtini isrof qiladi?
Usher will waste her time.	Asher uni vaqtini isrof qiladi.
Will she blame him?	Uni ayblaydimi?
Yes, she will blame him.	Ha, uni ayblaydi.

Why will she blame him?	Nimaga uni ayblaydi?
Because he will not make her.	Chunki unga kuylashni mashq qildirmaydi.
And he will not teach her.	Va u uni o‘qitmaydi.
She will decide to go to another coach.	**U boshqa murabbiyga borishga qaror qiladi.**
She will go to Rihanna.	**U Riannani oldiga boradi.**
Rihanna will teach her how to sing a song.	**Rianna unga qanday qo‘shiq aytishni o‘rgatadi.**
She will practice everyday.	**U har kuni mashq qiladi.**
Will she decide to change the teacher?	U murabbiyni o‘zgartirishga qaror qildimi?
Yap, she will want to go to another coach.	Ha, u boshqa murabbiyga bormoqchi bo‘ladi.
Why will she decide this?	Nimaga bunga qaror qiladi?
Because Usher will not help her to sing well.	Chunki Asher unga yaxshi qo‘shiq aytishga yordam bermaydi.
Will she find another coach?	U boshqa murabbiyga boradimi?
Yes, she will go to another coach.	Ha, u boshqa murabbiyga boradi.
To whom will she go?	Kimni oldiga boradi?
She will go to Rihanna or to Shakira?	Riannani oldiga boradimi yoki Shakirani oldigami?
No, not to Shakira. She will go to Rihanna.	Yo‘q, Shakirani oldiga emas, Riannani oldiga boradi.
Will Rihanna teach her how to sing?	Rianna unga qanday kuylashni o‘rgatadimi?
Yes, she will teach her how to sing.	Ha, Rianna unga qanday kuylashni o‘rgatadi.

Will she practice dancing?	U raqsni mashq qiladimi?
No, she will not practice dancing.	Yo‘q, u raqsni mashq qilmaydi.
What will she practice?	U nimani mashq qiladi?
She will practice singing.	U kuylashni mashq qiladi.
Ok, will she practice singing two times a week?	Yaxshi, u kuylashni haftada 2 martta mashq qiladimi?
No, she will not sing two times a week.	Yo‘q, u kuylashni haftada 2 martta mashq qilmaydi.
How often will she practice singing?	Necha martta qo‘shiq aytishni mashq qiladi?
She will practice every day.	U har kuni kuylashni mashq qiladi.
Who will help her to sing a song?	Unga kuylashga kim yordam beradi?
Rihanna will help her to sing.	Rianna qo‘shiq kuylashga yordam beradi.
Day by day she will be able to sing a song better and better.	**Kundan kunga u qo‘shiqni yaxshiroq kuylay oladi.**
After two years she will be able to sing all kind of songs.	**Ikki yildan so‘ng u har qanday qo‘shiqni kuylay oladi.**
Because she will try hard.	**Chunki u qattiq harakat qiladi.**
She will be working hard.	**U mehnatkash bo‘ladi.**
Will she be able to improve singing?	U kuylashni yaxshilay oladimi?
Yes, she will be able to improve.	Ha, u yaxshilay oladi.
Will she sing well?	U zo‘r kuylaydimi?

Yes, she will sing better.	Ha, u zo‘r kuylaydi.
Will she lose her voice?	U ovozini yo‘qotib qo‘yadimi?
No, she will not lose her voice.	Yo‘q, u ovozini yo‘qotmaydi.
Will she be able to sing an opera?	U opera kuylay oladimi?
Yep she will be able to sing not only opera but also all kinds of songs.	Ha, nafaqat opera balki har qanday qo‘shiqni kuylay oladi.
Really?	Rostanmi?
Yes, she will.	Ha rost.
How will she learn to sing all kind of songs?	U qanday qilib hamma qo‘shiqni o‘rganadi?
Because she will try hard and she will practice every day.	Chunki u qattiq harakat qiladi va har kuni mashq qiladi.
Will she be lazy?	U dangasa bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not be lazy.	Yo‘q, u dangasa bo‘lmaydi.
Will she be diligent?	U mehnatkash bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be a hard working girl.	Ha u mehnatkash qiz bo‘ladi.
She will attend Rihanna’s concerts.	**U Riannani konsertlarida qatnashadi.**
She will become famous.	**U mashxur bo‘lib boradi.**
Everybody will know her and respect her.	**Hamma uni taniydi va hurmat qiladi.**
Will she become a loser?	U omadsiz bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not become a loser.	Yo‘q, u omadsiz bo‘lmaydi.
Mmm, will she become famous?	Mmm, U mashxur bo‘ladimi?

Yes, she will become famous.	Ha, u mashxur bo‘ladi.
Will she attend to Rihanna’s concerts?	U Riannani konsertlarida qatnashadimi?
Yes, she will attend to Concerts.	Ha, u Riannani konsertlarida qatnashadi.
Will she buy tickets?	U chipta harid qiladimi?
No, she will not buy tickets.	Yo‘q, u chipta harid qilmaydi.
Will she sell tickets?	U chipta sotadimi?
No, she will not sell tickets too.	Yo‘q, u chipta ham sotmaydi.
How will she attend to Rihanna’s concerts?	U Riannani konsertlariga qanday qatnashadi?
She will be Rihanna’s student that’s why she will attend her concerts.	U Riannani shogirdi bo‘ladi, shuning uchun u konsertlarda qatnasha oladi.
Will anyone know her as a singer?	Kimdir uni qo‘shiqchi sifatida taniydimi?
Yes, everybody will know her and respect her.	Ha, hamma uni taniydi va hurmat qiladi
Do you like her songs?	Siz uni qo‘shiqlarini yoqtirasizmi?
Yes, of course, I liked her songs since I was a teenager.	Ha, albatta, men uni yoshligimdan yoqtirar edim.
She will be famous, she will be well-known.	**U mashxur bo‘ladi, u taniqli bo‘ladi.**
Everybody in the world will know her.	**Dunyoda hamma uni taniydi.**
She will be happy; he will be famous.	**U baxtli bo‘ladi, u mashxur bo‘ladi.**
She will get her dream; She will be over the moon.	**U orzusiga erishadi, U juda bahtiyor bo‘ladi.**
Will she be famous?	U mashxur bo‘ladimi?

Yes, she will be famous.	Ha, mashhur bo‘ladi.
Will she be well known?	U taniqli bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be well known.	Ha, u taniqli bo‘ladi.
Will anybody know her?	Kimdir uni taniydimi?
Yes, everybody will know her.	Ha, hamma uni biladi.
Will you become famous?	Siz mashxur bo‘lasizmi?
Oh I’ll not be famous.	Yo‘q, men mashxur bo‘lmayman.
Who will be famous?	Kim mashhur bo‘ladi?
The princess will be famous.	Malika mashhur bo‘ladi.
How will she become famous?	U qanday mashxur bo‘ladi?
Will she learn to sing and become a well-known singer as Michael Jackson?	U kuylashni o‘rganadi va Maykl Jekson kabi taniqli honanda bo‘ladimi?.
Yes, as Michael Jackson.	Ha, huddi Maykl Jekson kabi.
Will her dream be to become a singer?	Uning orzusi qo‘shiqchi bo‘lishmi?
Yes, her dream will be to become a singer.	Ha, uning orzusi qo‘shiqchi bo‘lish.
Will she be over the moon?	U juda bahtiyor bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be over the moon, Maybe over the sun, too.	Ha, u juda bahtiyor bo‘ladi.

So, that’s all for the mini story, but I want you to listen to the mini story a few more times today. So make sure that you are listening to these lessons one hour every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I want you to listen to the mini story. While listening have a strong posture, smile, breathe deeply, move your body. So that is all for the mini story, bye bye!

Lesson 1.3

P.O.V 1.3

Drams come true

Welcome to the P.O.V lesson. In the P.O.V lesson I think you know what I want you to do. So stand up and pull your shoulders back, put your chin up and eyes up. Move your body. I am moving right now and you can do it with me. Have a huge smile on your face after that deep breathe. After some time you are going to feel wonderful in 4-5 minutes. If you are feeling wonderful, if you are in the peak emotional state and if you are ready we can start the P.O.V lessons. In P.O.V lessons you are going to listen to the same story from different point of view. Let's start???

There was a beautiful princess. She was charming. She lived in England. She lived in a castle. She was a daughter of a king. She was rich. She did not need money. She wanted to be a singer. She wanted to sing a song. She needed a coach. So that's why she decided to find a coach. But in England she could not find the best coach. She needed the best coach. Because she wanted to be the best singer in the world. She decided to go to the U.S.A. In the U.S.A she met Usher. Usher was a rap singer. He told her: "If you want to be the best singer in the world you should imitate me", he said: " You should do what I do, dress like me, walk like me, speak like me". Every day she imitated Usher. But she did not practice singing. After one year, she could not sing well. She was upset. She wasted her time. She said to Usher: "You suck. You wasted my time. I am upset". She decided to go to another coach. She went to Rihanna. Rihanna taught her how to sing a song. She practiced every day. Day by day she could sing better and better. After two years, she could sing all kinds of songs. Because she tried hard. She was working hard. She attended Rihanna's

concerts. She was becoming famous. Everybody knew her and respected her. She was famous. She was well known. Everybody in the world knew her. She was happy. She was famous. She got her dream. She was over the moon.

Right now you have just listened to the same story in the past. You imagined that is already happened. Right now we are going to listen to the same story from different point of view. Let's go?

There is a beautiful princess. She is charming. She live in England. She lives in a castle. She is the daughter of the king. She is rich. She does not need money. She wants to be a singer. She wants to sing a song. She needs a coach. So, that's why she decides to find a coach. She needs the best coach. But in England she can not find the best coach. She needs the best coach. Because she wants to be the best singer in the world. She decides to go to the U.S.A. In the U.S.A she meets Usher. Usher is a rap singer. He tells her: "if you want to be the best singer in the world you should imitate me" he says: " You should do what I do, dress like me, walk like me, speak like me". Every day she imitates Usher. But she does not practice singing. After one year, she can not sing well. She is upset. She wastes her time. She says to Usher: "You suck. You wasted my time. I am upset". She decides to go to another coach. She goes to Rihanna. Rihanna teaches her how to sing a song. She practices every day. Day by day, she can sing a song better and better. After two years she can sing all kinds of songs. Because she tries hard. She is working hard. She attends Rihanna's concerts. She is becoming famous. Everybody knows her and respects her. She is famous. She is well known. Everybody in the world knows her. She is happy. She is famous. She gets her dream. She is over the moon.

Right now you listened to the same story in the present. We will listen to the same story in the future. Let's go?

There will be beautiful princess. She will be charming. She will live in England. She will live in a castle. She will be a daughter of a king. She will be rich. She will not need money. She will want to be a singer. She will want to sing a song. She will need a coach. So, that's why she decided to find a coach. But in England she will not find the best coach. She will need the best coach. Because she will want to be the best singer in the world. She decide to go to the U.S.A. In the U.S.A she will meet Usher. Usher will be a rap singer. He will tell her: "If you want to be the best singer in the world you should imitate me", he will say: "you should do what I do, dress like me, walk like me, and speak like me". Every day she will imitate Usher. But she will not practice singing. After a year, she will not sing well. She will be upset. She will waste her time. She will say to Usher: "You suck. You wasted my time. I am upset". She will decide to go another coach. She will go to Rihanna. Rihanna will teach her to sing a song. She will practice every day. Day by day, she will sing a song better and better. After two years, she will sing all kind of songs. Because she will try hard. She will be working hard. She will attend Rihanna's concerts. She is going to be famous. Everybody will know her and respect her. She will be famous. She will be well known. Everybody in the world will-know her. She will be happy. She will be famous. She will get her dream. She will be over the moon.

Lesson 1.4

Mini story 1.4.1

Pretty baby

lo, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope u are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the ory lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that eathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still nd listen carefully so let's go!!!

was a pretty baby.	**Chiroyli chaqaloq bo'lgan edi.**
as very clever.	**U judayam aqlli edi.**
as astute.	**U ayyor edi.**
ıere a man?	U yerda kishi bor edimi?
ere wasn't a man.	Yo'q, kishi bo'lmagan.
ıere a woman?	Ayol bo'lgan edimi?
ere wasn't a woman.	Yo'q, ayol bo'lmagan.
ıere an old man?	Qariya bo'lgan edimi?
ıere wasn't an old man.	Yo'q, qariya bo'lmagan.
was there?	Kim bo'lgan edi?
was a pretty baby.	Chiroyli chaqaloq bo'lgan.
here an ugly baby?	Badbashara chaqaloq bo'lgan edimi?
ıere wasn't an ugly baby.	Yo'q, badbashara chaqaloq bo'lmagan.
he clever?	U aqlli bo'lgan edimi?
he was clever.	Ha, u aqlli edi.
he boy clever?	Bola aqlli edimi?

No, there was not a clever boy.	Yo‘q, bola aqlli bo‘lmagan.
There was a clever baby.	Aqlli chaqaloq bo‘lgan.
Who was astute?	Kim abjir edi?
The baby was astute.	Chaqaloq abjir edi.
She lived in France.	**U Fransiyada yashagan.**
She was French.	**U Fransuz edi.**
She was very happy.	**U judayam bahtiyor edi.**
Did she live in Brazil?	U Braziliyada yashagan edimi?
No, she did not live in Brazil.	Yo‘q, u Braziliyada yashamagan edi.
Did she live in China?	U Xitoyda yashagan edimi?
No, she did not live in China.	Yo‘q, u Xitoyda yashamagan.
Where did she live?	U qayerda yashagan edi?
She lived in France.	U Fransiyada yashagan.
Did Monica live in France?	Monika Fransiyada yashaganmi?
No, Monica didn’t live in France.	Monika Fransiyada yashamagan.
Who lived in France?	Kim Fransiyada yashagan edi?
The baby lived in France.	Chaqaloq Fransiyada yashagan.
What was her name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
Her name was Alice.	Uning ismi Alisa edi.
Was she sad?	U hafa edimi?
No, she wasn’t sad.	Yo‘q, u hafa emas edi.
She was very happy.	U bahtiyor edi.
Was the boy very happy?	Bola judayam bahtiyor edimi?
No, the boy wasn’t happy.	Yo‘q, bola bahtiyor emas edi.

Was the Alice happy?	Alisa bahtiyor edimi?
Yes, the Alice was remarkably happy.	Ha, Alisa benihoya hursand edi.
Alice was the beautiful and intelligent baby.	**Alis chiroyli va aqlli chaqaloq edi.**
She was only 2 years old.	**U 2 yosh edi halos.**
Alice wanted to be an interpreter.	**Alis tarjimon bo'lishni xohlardi.**
She could speak 28 languages.	**U 28 ta tilda gaplasha olardi.**
And she learnt 28 languages.	**Va u 28 tilni o'rgandi.**
Did she want to be a taxi driver?	U taksi haydovchisi bo'lishni xohlagan edimi?
No, she didn't want to be a taxi driver.	Yo'q, u taksi haydovchisi bo'lishni xohlamagan edi.
What did she want to be?	U kim bo'lishni xohlagan edi?
She wanted to be an interpreter.	U tarjimon bo'lishni xohlagan edi.
Who wanted to be an interpreter?	Kim tarjimon bo'lishni xohlagan edi?
The Alice wanted to be an interpreter.	Alis tarjimon bo'lishni xohlagan edi.
Could she speak any languages?	U biror tilda gaplasha olar edimi?
Yes, she could speak many languages.	Ha, u ko'pgina tillarda gaplasha olar edi.
Could she speak 10 languages?	U 10 ta tilda gaplasha olganmidi?
No, she could speak more than 10 languages.	Yo'q, u 10 tadan ko'p tillarda gaplasha olgan edi.
How many languages could she speak?	U nechta tillarda gaplasha olgan edi?

She could speak 28 languages.	U 28 ta tillarda gaplasha olgan edi.
She was a wonderful interpreter. She could speak not only 1 language, but also she could speak 28 languages perfectly. She could also speak Uzbek and Italian.	**U ajoyib tarjimon edi. U nafaqat 1ta tilda, balki 28ta tillarda bekamu-ko'st gapira olar edi. U Uzbek va Italian tillarida ham gapira olar edi.**
Was she a bad interpreter?	U yomon tarjimon edimi?
No, she was not a bad interpreter.	Yo'q, u yomon tarjimon emas edi.
What kind of an interpreter was she?	U qanday tarjimon edi?
She was a wonderful interpreter.	U ajoyib tarjimon edi.
Could she speak 28 languages hardly?	U 28ta tillarda qiynalib gaplashar edimi?
No, she could speak 28 languages perfectly.	Yo'q, u 28ta tillarda zo'r gaplasha olar edi.
What kind of languages could she speak?	Qanday tillarda gaplasha olar edi.
She could speak Uzbek and Italian too.	U Uzbek va Italiyan tillarda ham gaplasha olar edi.
Could she speak English?	U Ingliz tilida gaplasha olar edimi?
She wanted to speak English perfectly. She made a firm decision to learn English. Because she had already spoken Uzbek language.	U Ingliz tilida gapirishni xohlar edi. U Ingliz tili o'rganishga qattiq qaror qilgan edi. Chunki unda allaqachon O'zbekcha og'zaki nutqi bor edi.

Did she want to learn Korean?	U Koreys tilini o‘rganishni xohlagan edimi?
No, she didn’t want to learn Korean.	Yo‘q, u Koreys tilini o‘rganishni xohlamagan edi.
Did she want to learn English?	U Ingliz tilini o‘rganmoqchi edimi?
Yes, she wanted to learn English.	Ha, u Ingliz tilini o‘rganmoqchi edi.
Did Gloria want to learn English?	Gloria Ingliz tilini o‘rganmoqchi edimi?
No, she was not Gloria.	Yo‘q, u Gloriya emas edi.
Who was she? She was Alis.	Kim edi u? U Alis edi.
Did she decide to teach English?	U Ingliz tilini o‘qitishga qaror qildimi?
No, she did not decide to teach English.	Yo‘q, u Ingliz tilini o‘qitishga qaror qilmagan edi.
She made a commitment to learn English.	**U Ingliz tilini o‘rganish majburiyatini olgan edi.**
She went to a book shop. She bought dictionaries, grammar books. And every day she learnt grammar rules. She memorized new words every day.	**U kitoblar do‘koniga bordi. U lug‘atlar va grammatika kitoblar sotib oldi. Va har kuni grammatik qoidalarni o‘rgandi. U har kuni yangi so‘zlarni yodladi.**
Did she go to museum?	U muzeyga borgan edimi?
No, she didn’t go to museum.	Yo‘q, u muzeyga bormagan edi.
Did she go to school?	U maktabga borgan edimi?
No, she didn’t go to school.	Yo‘q, u maktabga bormagan edi.

Where did she go?	U qayerga borgan edi?
She went to a book shop.	U kitob do‘koniga borgan edi.
Did Gloria go to a book shop?	Gloriya kitob do‘koniga borgan edimi?
No, Gloria did not go to a book shop. The Alice went to a book shop.	Yo‘q, Gloriya kitob do‘koniga bormagan edi. Alisa kitob do‘koniga borgan edi.
Why did she go to a book shop?	U kitob do‘koniga nimaga borgan edi?
Because she wanted to learn English.	Chunki u Ingliz tilini o‘rganmoqchi edi.
Did she buy English books there?	U yerda Inglizcha kitoblar sotib olgan edimi?
Yes, she bought English and grammar books.	Ha, u Inglizcha va grammatika kitoblarini sotib olgan edi.
Did she learn speaking?	U og‘zaki nutqni o‘rgangan edimi?
No, she learnt grammar.	Yo‘q, u grammatika o‘rgangan edi.
Did she learn only grammar rules?	U faqat grammatik qoidalarni o‘rgangan edimi?
She memorized not only grammar but also new words, too.	Nafaqat grammatik qoidalar balki yangi so‘zlarni ham yodlagan edi.
How often did she memorize new words?	U qanchada yangi so‘zlarni yod olar edi?
She learnt new words every day.	U yangi so‘zlarni har kuni yod olar edi.

After 99 days, she still could not speak English. She knew many words. She nearly knew all grammar rules. However, she couldn't speak. When she tried to speak, she thought about grammar. She analyzed grammar rules. She couldn't use the new words in a real conversation.	**U 99 kundan keyin ham Ingliz tilida gapira olmagan edi. U ko'pgina so'zlarni bilar edi. U deyarli hamma grammatik qoidalarni bilar edi. Baribir Ingliz tilida gapira olmas edi. U gapirishga harakat qilganda, u grammatika haqida o'ylar edi. U grammatik qoidalarni tahlil qilardi. U haqiqiy nutqda yangi so'zlarni ishlata olmas edi.**
Could she speak English?	U Inglizcha gapira olar edimi?
No, she couldn't speak English.	Yo'q, u Inglizcha gapira olmas edi.
Why?	Nima uchun?
Because she always learnt grammar. Not speaking.	Chunki u doim grammatika o'rganar edi. Gapirishni emas.
Could she use her vocabulary in a real conversation?	U real suhbatda so'z boyliklaridan foydalana olar edimi?
No, she could not use her vocabulary in a real conversation.	Yo'q, u suhbatda so'z bo'yligidan foydalana olmas edi.
When she tried to speak, did she think about grammar?	U gapirishga harakat qilganda grammatika haqida o'ylar edimi?
Yeah, she always thought about grammar.	Haaa, u doim grammatika haqida o'ylar edi.
Why?	Nimaga?

Because she only learnt grammar. Her grammar was perfect, but her speaking was shallow. She didn't practice speaking.	Chunki u faqat grammatika o'rgangan edi. Uni grammatikasi zo'r edi, lekin uni nutqi yetarli emas edi. U gapirishni mashq qilmagan edi.
She decided to throw away all the grammar books. She threw away all the grammar books. She didn't know what to do.	**U hamma grammatik kitoblarni tashlab yuborishga qaror qildi. U hamma grammatik kitoblarni tashlab yubordi. U nima qilishni bilmadi.**
Did she decide to buy more grammar books?	U grammatika kitoblaridan ko'proq sotib olishga qaror qildimi?
No she did not decide to buy grammar books.	Yo'q, u grammatika kitob sotib olishga qaror qilmadi.
What did she decide?	U nimaga qaror qildi?
She decided to throw away all the grammar books.	U barcha grammatika kitoblarni tashlab yuborishga qaror qildi.
Did she threw away all the history books?	U barcha tarix kitoblarini tashlab yuborgan edimi?
No, she threw away all the grammar books.	Yo'q, u barcha grammatika kitoblarini tashlab yubordi.
Did she know what to do?	U nima qilishni bilgan edimi?
No, she didn't know what to do.	Yo'q, u nima qilishni bilmagan edi.
Who did not know what to do?	Kim nima qilishni bilmagan edi?
The Alice didn't know what to do.	Alis nima qilishni bilmagan edi.
Who was Alice?	Alis kim edi?

Alice was a clever girl.	Alis aqlli qiz edi.
Where was she from?	U qayerdan edi?
She was from France.	U Fransiyadan edi.
She decided to go to school in France. The teachers taught her grammar repeatedly. She studied at school for 2 years. But after 2 years she didn't achieve her goal. She didn't reach her goal. She did not attain her aim.	**U Fransiyadagi maktabga borishga qaror qildi. O'qituvchilar unga qayta - qayta grammatika o'qitishdi. U maktabda 2 yil o'qidi. Lekin 2 yildan so'ng u maqsadiga erisha olmadi. Niyatiga yeta olmadi.**
Did she decide to go to college in France?	U Fransiyadagi kollejga borishga qaror qildimi?
No, she didn't go to college in France.	Yo'q, u Fransiyadagi kollejga bormadi.
Where did she go?	U qayerga bordi?
She went to school.	U maktabga bordi?
Where was the school?	Maktab qayerda edi?
The school was in France.	Maktab Fransiyada edi.
Was she taught grammar by teachers?	Uning grammatikasi o'qituvchilar tomonidan o'qitildimi?
Yes. She was taught grammar by teachers.	Ha, uning grammatikasi o'qituvchilar tomonidan o'qitildi.
Did she study there for 9 years?	U u yerda 9 yil o'qidimi?
No, she did not study there for 9 years?	Yo'q, u yerda 9 yil o'qimadi.
How long did she study there?	U u yerda qancha o'qidi?
She studied there for 2 years.	U u yerda 2 yil o'qidi.
Who studied there for 2years?	Kim u yerda 2 yil o'qidi?

Alice studied there for two years.	U u yerda Alis 2 yil o‘qidi.
Where did she study?	U qayerda o‘qidi?
She studied at school in France.	U Fransiyada maktabda o‘qidi.
What did she study at school in France?	U Fransiyada maktabida nimani o‘qidi?
She studied English grammar.	U Ingliz grammatikasini o‘qidi.
After 2 years did she achieve her goals?	2 yildan so‘ng u maqsadiga erishdimi?
No, she didn’t achieve her goals after 2 years.	Yo‘q, u 2 yildan so‘ng maqsadiga erishmadi.
Why?	Nimaga?
Because she was always taught grammar. She was a grammar queen.	Chunki u doim grammatikaga o‘qitildi. U grammatika qiroli bo‘ldi.
If so what was her dream?	Agar shunday bo‘lsa, uning orzusi nima edi?
Her dream was to communicate with English people.	Uning orzusi Ingliz odamlar bilan muloqot qilish edi.
What was her problem?	Uning muammosi nimada edi?
Her problem was she couldn’t speak English very well. That’s why she couldn’t achieve her goal.	Uning muammosi Ingliz tilida gaplasha olmasligi edi. Shuning uchun u niyyatiga yeta olmadi.

She wanted to succeed. She wanted to be fortunate. That's why she went to England. In England she went to the Good club. At the Good club she learnt to speak English perfectly. She learnt English perfectly. Of course, she became happy.	**U eng oldingilardan bo'lishni xohladi. U omadli bo'lishni xohladi. Shuning uchun u Angliyaga bordi. Angliyada Good Clubga bordi. Good Clubda u Ingliz tilida zo'r gapirishni o'rgandi. U ingliz tilini mukammal o'rgandi. Albatta, u bahtiyor bo'ldi.**
Did she want to succeed?	U omadli bo'lishni xohlagan edimi?
Yes, she wanted to succeed.	Ha, u omadli bo'lishni xohlagan edi.
Who wanted to succeed?	Kim omadli bo'lishni xohlagan edi?
Alice wanted to succeed.	Alis omadli bo'lishni xohlagan edi.
Did she succeed?	U omadli bo'ldimi?
No, she didn't succeed.	Yo'q, u omadli bo'lolmadi.
What did she do?	U nima qildi?
She went to England.	U Angliyaga bordi.
In England she went to Good club.	U Angliyada Good Clubga bordi.
Why did she go to Good club?	Nimaga u Good Clubga bordi?
Because she wanted to speak very well.	Chunki u juda yaxshi gapirishni xohlagan edi.
In Good club did she learn grammar again?	Good Clubda u yana grammatikani o'rgandimi?
No, she didn't learn grammar. She practiced to speak English.	Yo'q, u grammatikani o'rganmadi. U Ingliz tilida gapirishni mashq qildi.

After studying in Good Club, could she speak English?	Good Clubda o'qigandan keyin, u Ingliz tilida gapira olgan edimi?
Yes, after studying in Good Club she could speak English perfectly.	Ha, Good Clubda o'qigandan keyin u Ingliz tilida zo'r gapira olgan edi.
Was she sad?	U hafa edimi?
Now she was not sad. She was happy.	Yo'q, u hafa emas edi. U hursand edi.
Why was she happy?	U nimaga hursand edi?
Because she succeeded in Good Club.	Chunki Good Clubda uni omadi kelgan edi.

In three weeks, you listened P.O.V lessons in different tenses. By this way, you learnt 3 important tenses without studying grammar books. In this story, you should change the tenses by yourself. But my dear student never forget your purpose. Your purpose is to speak English. For doing this, you should listen the audios every day at least 3 hours. When you speak do not think about grammar, just feel it. It is the most important thing of your speaking.

Lesson 1.4

Short story 1.4.1

Pretty baby

There was a pretty baby. She was very clever. She was astute. She lived in France. She was French. She was a very happy baby. Her name was Alice. She was remarkably happy. Alice was a beautiful and intelligent baby. She was only 2 years old. Alice wanted to be an interpreter. She could speak 28 languages. She was only two years old. And she learnt 28 languages in 2 years. She was a wonderful interpreter. She could speak not only one language, but also she could speak 28 languages perfectly. She spoke Uzbek and Italian. She wanted to speak perfect English language. She made a firm decision to learn English. Because she had already spoken Uzbek language. She went to a book shop. She bought dictionaries and grammar books. And every day she learnt grammar rules. She memorized new words every day. After 99 days, she still couldn't speak English. She knew many words. She nearly knew all grammas rules. However, she couldn't speak. When she tried to speak, she thought about grammar. She analyzed grammar rules. She couldn't use the new words in a real conversation. She decided to throw away all the grammar books. She threw all the grammar books away. She didn't know what to do. She decided to go to school in France. The teachers taught her grammar again and again. She studied at school for two years. But after 2 years , she didn't achieve her goal. She didn't reach her goal. She didn't attain her aim. She didn't accomplish her goals. She didn't have any goal achievements and attainments and accomplishments. she didn't achieve her ambition and aspiration yet. She wanted to succeed. She wanted to be fortunate. That's

why she went to England. In England she went to the GOOD CLUB. At the GOOD CLUB she learnt to speak English perfectly. She didn't learn to speak Italian perfectly. She learnt to speak English perfectly. Of course, she became happy.

Now you have listened to the short story. It's time to listen to the mini story. Remember when you listen to the short story try to change the tenses by yourself. It will help you to feel the grammar. And while you are listening to the mini story answer the question. It will help you to speak English powerfully.

Lesson 4

Mini story 1.4.2

Sharpen your axe

Hello, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There was a man. His name was John. He was a wood cutter. He worked for a company for 5 years but never got a promotion.	**Bir kishi bo'lgan edi. Uning ismi Jon edi. U naqqosh (yog'ochga o'yma naqsh soluvchi usta) edi. U bir kompaniyada 5 yil ishlagan edi, lekin ko'tarilmagan edi.**
Was there a woman?	U ayol edimi?
No, there was not a woman.	U ayol emas edi.
Was there a boy?	U bolakay edimi?
No, there was not a boy.	Yo'q, u bolakay emas edi.
Was there a man?	Unda kishi edimi?
Yes, there was a man.	Ha, u erkak kishi edi.
Was there a man or a woman?	U yerda erkakmidi, yoki ayol?
There was a man.	U yerda erkak edi.
Was his name Robert?	Uning ismi Robert edimi?
No, his name was not Robert	Yo'q, uning ismi Robert emas edi.
Was his name Usher?	Uning ismi Ashermidi?

No, his name wasn't Usher.	Yo'q, uning ismi Asher emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was John.	Uning ismi Jon edi.
Whose name was John?	Kimning ismi Jon edi?
The man's name was John.	Kishining ismi Jon edi.
Was he a carpenter?	U duradgor edimi?
No, he wasn't carpenter.	Yo'q, u duradgor emas edi.
Was he a blacksmith?	U taqachi edimi?
No, he wasn't a blacksmith.	Yo'q, u taqachi emas edi.
What was he?	U kim edi?
He was a woodcutter.	U naqqosh edi.
Was John a woodcutter?	Jon naqqosh edimi?
Yes, he was a woodcutter.	Ha, u naqqosh edi.
Who was a woodcutter?	Kim naqqosh edi?
John was a woodcutter.	Jon naqqosh edi.
Did he work for a company?	U kompaniyada ishlar edimi?
Yes, he worked for a company.	Ha, u kompaniyada ishlar edi.
Where did he work?	U qayerda ishlar edi?
He worked for a company.	U kompaniyada ishlar edi.
How long did he work for a company?	U kompaniyada qancha ishlagan edi?
He worked for a company for 5 years.	U kompaniyda 5 yil ishlagan edi.
Did he work for 7 years?	U 7 yil ishlagan edimi?
No, he worked for 5 years.	Yo'q, u 5 yil ishlagan edi.
Where did he work for 5 years?	U qayerda 5 yil ishlagan edi?

He worked for a company for 5 years.	U kompaniyada 5 yil ishladi.
Who worked for a company for 5 years?	Kim kompaniyada 5 yil ishladi?
John worked for a company for 5 years.	Jon kompaniyada 5 yil ishladi.
Did he get a promotion?	U ishxonasida ko'tarildimi?
No he didn't get a promotion.	Yo'q, u ko'tarilmadi.
The company hired a new worker. His name was Bill. Bill got a raise within a year.	**Kompaniya yangi ishchi yo'lladi. Uning ismi Bill edi. U 1 yilga qolmasdan ko'tarildi.**
What did company do?	Kompaniya nima qildi?
The company hired a new worker.	Kompaniya yangi ishchi oldi.
Did company hire a new manager?	Kompaniya yangi manager olgan edimi?
No, the company hired a new woodcutter.	Yo'q, kompaniya yangi naqqoshni ishga olgan edi.
Was his name Joseph?	Uning ismi Jozef edimi?
No, his name wasn't Joseph.	Yo'q, uning ismi Jozef emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Bill.	Uning ismi Bill edi.
Who was Bill? Was he a new director?	Bill kim edi? U yangi direktor edimi?
No, he wasn't a new director. He was a new woodcutter.	Yo'q, u yangi direktor emas edi. U yangi naqqosh edi.
Who was new woodcutter?	Kim yangi naqqosh edi.
Bill was a new woodcutter.	Bill yangi naqqosh edi.
Was John a new woodcutter?	Jon yangi naqqosh edimi?

No, John was an old woodcutter.	Yo‘q, Jon eski naqqosh edi.
Did Bill get a raise within a year?	Bill bir yil ichida ko‘tarildimi?
Yes, he got a raise within a year.	Ha, u bir yil ichida ko‘tarildi.
Did John get a raise within a year?	Jon bir yil ichida ko‘tarildimi?
No, John didn’t get a raise within a year.	Yo‘q, Jon bir yil ichida ko‘tarilmadi.
Who got a raise within a year?	Kim bir yil ichida ko‘tarildi?
Bill got a raise within a year.	Bill bir yil ichida ko‘tarildi.
Did he get a raise within a month?	U bir oy ichida ko‘tarildimi?
No, he got a raise within a year.	Yo‘q, u bir yil ichida ko‘tarildi.
This caused resentment in John and he went to his boss to talk about it. The boss said: “You are still cutting the same number of trees you were cutting 5 years ago. We are a result-oriented company and we would be happy to give you a raise if your productivity goes up”.	**Bu Jonni qattiq achchiqlanishiga sabab bo‘ldi va u bu masalani boshlig‘i bilan gaplashdi. Boshlig‘i: “Sen 5 yil oldingi miqdorda darahtlarga naqsh solyapsan. Biz natijani mo‘ljalga olgan kompaniyamiz va biz seni ko‘tarishdan bahtiyor bo‘lardik agar seni ishingni unumdorligi ko‘tarilganida”- dedi.**
What did cause it?	Bu nimaga sabab bo‘ldi?

This caused resentment in John and he went to his boss to talk about it.	Bu Jonning qattiq jahlini chiqishiga sabab bo‘ldi va u boshlig‘i bilan bu haqida gaplashishga kirishdi.
Where did he go?	U qayerga bordi?
He went to his boss.	U boshlig‘i oldiga bordi.
Why did he go to his boss?	Nimaga u boshlig‘ini oldiga bordi?
He had resentment. He wanted to talk about it.	Uning qattiq jahli chiqqan edi. U bu haqida gaplashmoqchi edi.
Who wanted to talk about it?	Kim bu haqida gaplashmoqchi edi?
John wanted to talk about it.	Jon bu haqida gaplashishni xohladi.
With whom did he want to talk?	Kim bilan gaplashmoqchi edi?
He wanted to talk with his boss.	U boshlig‘i bilan gaplashmoqchi edi.
What did his boss say?	Uning boshlig‘i nima dedi.
His boss said: “you are cutting the same number of trees you were cutting 5 years ago. We are a result-oriented company and we would be happy to give you a raise if your productivity goes up”.	Uning boshlig‘i aytdi: “5 yil oldin darahtlarni naqqoshlayapsan. Biz natijani mo‘ljallangan kompaniyamiz va unumdorlikni oshirishingdan bahtiyor bo‘lardik”
Did his boss say they would give him a raise the next day?	Uning boshlig‘i ertaga seni ko‘taramiz dedimi?

No, he didn't say that. He said they would be happy to give him a raise if his productivity went up.

Yo'q, unday demadi. U agar unumdorligingiz oshsa biz seni ko'tarishdan bahtiyor bo'lardik dedi.

John went back, started hitting harder and putting in longer hours but he still was not able to cut more trees.

John qaytib borib qattiqroq va ko'proq ishlashni boshladi, lekin baribir ko'p daraxtlarni kesa olmadi.

Did he go home?

U uyiga bordimi?

No, he didn't go home.

Yo'q, u uyiga bormadi.

Where did he go?

U qayerga bordi?

He went back.

U ish joyiga qaytib bordi.

Did he leave his job?

U ishini tashlab ketdimi?

No, he didn't leave his job.

Yo'q, u ishini tashlab ketmadi.

What did he do?

U nima qildi?

He tried to cut more trees.

U ko'proq daraxtlarni kesishga harakat qildi.

Did he cut more trees than before?

U oldingiga nisbatan ko'proq daraxtlarni kesdimi?

No, he couldn't cut more trees than before.

Yo'q, u oldingiga nisbatan ko'proq daraxt kesa olmadi.

What did he do then?

Keyin nima qildi?

He went to his boss and told him about his dilemma. The boss told John to go to Bill. Maybe there was something Bill knew they didn't know.

U boshlig'ini oldiga bordi va qiyin ahvoldaligini aytdi. Boshliq Jonga Billni oldiga borishini aytdi. Balkim u yerda sen va men bilmagan Bill biladigan biron narsa bordir.

Did he go to Bill?

U Bill yoniga bordimi?

No, at first he went to his boss.	Yo‘q, birinchi u boshlig‘ini oldiga borgan edi.
Why did he go to his boss?	Nimaga boshlig‘ini oldiga borgan edi?
He told him his dilemma.	U unga qiyin ahvolini aytdi.
What did his boss say?	Uning boshlig‘i nima dedi?
His boss said to go to Bill.	Boshlig‘i Billni oldiga borishini aytgan edi.
Did he say to go to Joseph?	U Jozefni yoniga borishni aytdimi?
No, he didn’t say to go to Joseph. He said to go to Bill.	U Jozefni oldiga borishni aytmadi.
Who was Bill?	Bill kim edi?
Bill was a woodcutter.	Bill naqqosh edi.
Did he go to Bill?	U Billni oldiga bordimi?
Yes, he went to Bill.	Ha, u Billni oldiga bordi.
What did he say to Bill?	U Billga nima dedi?
John asked Bill how he managed to cut more trees. Bill answered: “After every tree I cut I take a break for 2 minutes to sharpen my axe. When was the last time you sharpened your axe?”. This question hit him like a bullet and John got his answer.	**Jon Billdan qanday qilib ko‘pgina daraxtlarni kesishini so‘radi. Bill har bir kesilgan daraxtdan keyin 2 minutlik tanaffus qilaman boltamni o‘tkirlab olish uchun deb javob berdi. Sen boltangni oxirgi marta qachon o‘tkirlagansan? Bu savol unga miltiqni o‘qidek tegdi va Jon javobini topdi.**
What did he ask Bill?	U Billdan nimani so‘radi?

He asked Bill how he managed to cut more trees?	U Billdan qanday qilib ko‘pgina daraxtlarni kesishini so‘radi?
Who asked?	Kim so‘radi?
John asked.	Jon so‘radi.
Why did he ask how to cut more trees?	Nimaga u qanday qilib ko‘pgina daraxt kesishni so‘radi.
Because he wasn’t able to cut more trees.	Chunki u ko‘pgina daraxt kesa olmayotgan edi.
What did Bill answer?	Bill nima deb javob berdi?
Bill answered: “After every tree I cut, I take a break for 2 minutes to sharpen my axe”.	Bill: “Har bir kesilgan daraxtdan keyin 2 daqiqalik tanaffus qilib boltamni o‘tkirlayman” dedi.
Did he take a break to have lunch?	U tushlik qilgani tanaffus qilar edimi?
No, he didn’t take a break to have lunch.	Yo‘q, u tushlik qilgani tanaffus qilmas edi.
For what did he take a break?	Nima uchun u tanaffus qilar edi.
He took a break to sharpen his axe.	U boltasini o‘tkirlash uchun tanaffus qilar edi.
Did he take a break to sharpen his knife?	U pichog‘ini o‘tkirlash uchun tanaffus qilarmidi?
No, not knife, he sharpened his axe.	Yo‘q, pichoq emas, boltasini o‘tkirlar edi.
Who sharpened his axe?	Kim boltasini o‘tkirlar edi?
Bill sharpens his axe.	Bill boltasini o‘tkirlar edi.
How long did he take a break to sharpen his axe?	U boltasini o‘tkirlash uchun qancha tanaffus qilar edi.

He took a break for 2 minutes to sharpen his axe.	U boltasini o'tkirlash uchun 2 minut tanaffus qilar edi.
What did he ask from John?	U Jondan nimani so'radi?
Bill asked John when the last time was to sharpen his axe.	Bill Jondan ohirgi marta qachon boltasini o'tkirlaganini so'radi.
Did he ask when the last time was to have lunch?	U ohirgi marta qachon tushlik qilganini so'radimi?
No, he didn't ask that.	Yo'q, uni so'ramadi.
Did he get his answer?	U javobini oldimi?
Yes, he got his answer.	Ha, u javobini oldi.
What was the reason that he wasn't able to cut more trees?	U ko'p daraxt kesa olmaganligini sababi nima edi?
Because he didn't sharpen his axe so often.	Chunki u boltasini tez-tez o'tkirlamas edi.

Hi again. This was the next mini story that you should do as always. Try to change not only tenses but also you may try to change the person from the boy to the girl or you may change to you. This is also powerful to feel the English grammar.

Lesson 1.4

Short story 1.4.2

Sharpen your axe

How are you today? Are you listening the audios every day? And are you ready for the next audio? If so let's start.

There was a man. His name was John. He was a woodcutter. He worked for a company for 5 years but never got a raise. The company hired a new worker. His name was Bill. Bill got a raise within a year. This caused resentment in John and he went to his boss to talk about it. The boss said: "You are still cutting the same number of trees you were cutting five years ago. We are a result-oriented company and would be happy to give you a raise if your productivity goes up". John went back, started hitting harder and putting in longer hours but he still wasn't able to cut more trees. He went back to his boss and told him his dilemma. The boss told John to go to talk to Bill. Maybe there is something Bill knows that you and I don't know. John asked Bill how he managed to cut more trees. Bill answered, after every tree I cut, I take a break for two minutes to sharpen my axe. When was the last time you sharpened your axe? This question hit home like a bullet and John got his answer.

Lesson 1.4

Mini story 1.4.3

Nobility

Hello, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

One day 10-year-old Joseph went to an ice-cream shop, sat at the table and asked a waitress: "How much is an ice-cream cone?"	**Bir kuni 10 yoshli Jozef ismli bola muzqaymoq do'koniga borgan edi, stolga o'tirdi va ofitsiantdan so'radi: "Musqaymoq bir bo'lagi necha pul turadi?"**
Who went to an ice-cream shop?	Kim muzqaymoq do'koniga borgan edi?
Joseph went to an ice-cream shop.	Jozef muzqaymoq do'koniga borgan edi.
Was he 11 years old?	U 11 yoshli bola edimi?
No, he was not 11 years old.	Yo'q, u 11 yoshli bola emas edi.
Was he 15 years old?	U 15 yoshli bola edimi?
No, he wasn't 15 years old.	Yo'q, u 15 yoshli bola emas edi.
What was his age?	Uning yoshi nechida edi?
His age was 10. He was 10 years old.	Uning yoshi 10 da edi. U 10 yosh edi.

Who was 10 years old?	Kim 10 yosh edi?
Joseph was 10 years old.	Jozef 10 yosh edi.
Did he go to a restaurant?	U restoranga bordimi?
No, he did not go to a restaurant. He went to an ice-cream shop.	Yo'q, u restoranga bormadi. U muzqaymoq do'koniga borgan edi.
Did he work there?	U u yerda ishlar edimi?
No, he didn't work there.	Yo'q, u u yerda ishlamas edi.
Why did he go there?	Nima uchun u u yerga borgan edi?
He went there to buy an-ice cream.	U u yerga muzqaymoq sotib olish uchun borgan edi.
Did he ask the manager?	U menejerdan so'radimi?
No he didn't ask the manager. He asked the waitress.	Yo'q, menejerdan so'ramadi. U ofitsiantdan so'radi.
What did he ask the waitress?	Ofitsiantdan nimani so'radi?
He asked the waitress: "How much is an ice-cream cone?"	U ofitsiantdan muzqaymoq qancha turishini so'radi.
What did she say?	U nima dedi?
She said: "75 cents." The boy started counting the coins he had in his hand. Then he asked how much a small cup of ice-cream was.	**U aytdi: "75 sent". Bola qo'lidagi tangalarni sanashni boshladi. Keyin muzqaymoqni kichkina piyoladagisi necha pul turishini so'radi.**
Did she say 70 cents?	U 70 sent dedimi?
No, she didn't say 70 cents.	Yo'q, u 70 sent demagan edi.
Did she say 60 cents?	U 60 sent dedimi?
No, she did not say 60 cents.	Yo'q, u 60 sent demagan edi.
How much was an ice-cream cone?	Muzqaymoq bo'lagi necha pul turar edi?

It was 75 cents.	U 75 sent edi.
After that did he leave the ice-cream shop?	Undan keyin u muzqaymoq do‘konini tashlab chiqib ketdimi?
No, he did not leave the ice cream shop.	Yo‘q, u muzqaymoq do‘konini tashlab chiqib ketmadi.
What did he do?	U nima qilgan edi?
He started counting the coins.	U tangalarini sanashni boshladi.
Who started counting the coins?	Kim tangalarini sanashni boshladi?
The boy started counting the coins.	Bola tangasini sanashni boshladi.
After that what did he ask for drinks?	Undan keyin u ichgani nima so‘ragan edi?
No, he didn’t ask for drinks.	U ichgani hech narsa so‘ramagan edi.
What did he ask?	U nima so‘ragan edi?
He asked for a small cup of ice cream.	U muzqaymoqni kichkinaginasini so‘ragan edi.
Did he ask a big cup of ice-cream?	U katta muzqaymoqni so‘ragan edimi?
No, he did not ask a big cup of ice cream.	Yo‘q, u katta muzqaymoq so‘ramagan edi.
What did he ask?	U nimani so‘ragan edi?
He asked for a small cup of ice-cream.	U kichkinagina muzqaymoq so‘ragan edi.
What did waitress say?	Ofitsiant nima degan edi?
The waitress impatiently replied 65 cents.	Ofitsiant sabrsizlik bilan 65 sent deb javob qaytardi.
Did she reply patiently?	U sabr bilan javob berdimi?

No, she did not reply patiently.	Yo‘q, u sabr bilan javob bermadi.
How did she reply?	U qanday javob berdi?
She replied impatiently.	U sabrsizlik bilan javob berdi.
Did a manager reply impatiently?	Menejer sabrsizlik bilan javob berdimi?
No, she was not a manager.	Yo‘q, u menejer emas edi.
Who said 65 cents?	Kim 65 sent degan edi.
The waitress said 65 cents.	Ofitsiant 65 sent degan edi.
Was a cake 65 cents?	Keks 65 sent edimi?
No, the cake was not 65 cents.	Yo‘q, keks 65 sent emas edi.
What was 65 cents?	Nima 65 sent edi?
The cup of ice-cream was 65 cents.	Muzqaymoq 65 sent edi.
Was a big cup of ice-cream 65 cents?	Katta muzqaymoq 65 sent edimi?
No, a big cup of ice-cream was not 65 cents?	Yo‘q, katta muzqaymoq 65 sent emas edi.
How much was a big cup ice-cream?	Katta muzqaymoq necha pul edi?
A big cup of ice-cream was 75 cents.	Katta muzqaymoq 75 sent edi.
Was the small cup of ice-cream 60 cents?	Kichkina muzqaymoq 60 sentmidi?
No, it was not 60 cents.	Yo‘q, u 60 sent emas edi.
Was a cake 65 cents?	Keks 65 sent edimi?
No, the cake was not 65 cents.	Yo‘q, keks 65 sent emas edi.
What was 65 cents?	Nima 65 sent edi?
The small cup of ice-cream was 65 cents.	Kichkina muzqaymoq 65 sent edi.

The boy said: "I will have the small ice cream cup". He paid the bill and left.	**Bola: "Men kichkina muzqaymoqni olaman"- dedi. U pulini to'ladi va do'konni tashlab chiqib ketdi.**
Did he say: "I will have the small cake"?	U: "men kichkina keks olaman" dedimi?
No, he didn't say: "I will have small cake".	Yo'q, u men kichkina keks olaman demadi?
What did he say?	U nima dedi?
He said: "I will have the small cup of ice-cream".	U men kichkina muzqaymoq olaman dedi.
Did he buy the ice cream?	U muzqaymoq sotib oldimi?
Yes, he bought the ice cream.	Ha, u muzqaymoq sotib oldi.
Who bought the ice cream?	Kim muzqaymoq sotib oldi?
The boy bought the ice cream.	Bola muzqaymoq sotib oldi.
Did he buy the big cup of ice cream?	U katta muzqaymoq sotib oldimi?
No, he didn't buy the big cup of ice cream.	Yo'q, u katta muzqaymoq sotib olmadi.
What kind of ice cream did he buy?	Qanaqa muzqaymoq sotib oldi?
He bought the small cup of ice-cream.	U kichkina muzqaymoq sotib oldi.
Did he say it was expensive?	U qimmat dedimi?
No, he didn't say that.	Yo'q, unday demadi.
Did he pay the money?	U pulini to'ladimi?
Yes, he paid and left.	Ha, u to'ladi va chiqib ketdi.
Did he pay by card?	U kartochka orqali to'ladimi?
No, he did not pay by his card.	Yo'q, u kartochkasi orqali to'lamadi.

When the waitress came to pick up the empty plate, she was touched. Under the plate there were 10 coins as a tip.

Why did the waitress come?

Because she was going to pick up the empty plate.

Did she want to sit with the boy?

No, she didn't want to sit with the boy.

Did she become angry when she came to pick up the empty plate?

No, she didn't become angry when she came to pick the empty plate.

How did she feel?

She was touched.

Was the boy touched?

No, the boy was not touched.

Who was touched?

The waitress was touched.

Why was she touched?

Because, there were coins as a tip.

Where were the coins?

The coins were under the plate.

Were there 15 coins?

No, there were not 15 coins.

Ofitsiant bo'sh likopni olib ketgani kelganida ta'sirlanib ketdi. Likop tagida choychaqa sifatida 10 tanga bor edi.

Ofitsiant nimaga keldi?

Chunki u bo'shagan likopni olgani kelgan edi.

U bola bilan o'tirishni xohlagan edimi?

Yo'q, u bola bilan o'tirishni xohlamagan edi.

U bo'sh likopni olgani kelganida achchig'i keldimi?

Yo'q, u bo'sh likopni olgani kelganida achchiqlanmadi.

U nimani his qildi?

U ta'sirlanib ketgan edi.

Bola ta'sirlanib ketgan edimi?

Yo'q, bola ta'sirlanmadi.

Kim ta'sirlangan edi?

Ofitsiant ta'sirlangan edi.

Nima uchun ta'sirlanib ketdi?

Chunki u yerda choychaqa sifatida tangalar bor edi.

Tangalar qayerda edi?

Tangalar likop tagida edi?

U yerda 15 tanga bor edimi?

Yo'q, u yerda 15 tanga yo'q edi.

How many coins were there?	Nechi pul tanga bor edi?
There were 10 coins.	U yerda 10 tanga bor edi.
Why did Joseph leave 10 coins under the plate?	Nima uchun Jozef likop tagida 10 tanga qoldirgan edi?
He left the coins as a tip.	U tangalarni choychaqa sifatida tashlab ketgan edi.
The little boy had a consideration for the waitress before he ordered his ice cream. He showed sensitivity and caring. He thought about others before himself.	**Bola muzqaymoqga buyurtma berishdan oldin ofitsiantni o'ylab ko'rgan edi. U noziktabiatliligini va g'amg'o'rligini ko'rsatgan edi. U o'zidan oldin boshqalar haqida o'ylagan.**
Was the boy selfish?	Bola hudbin edimi?
No, the boy was not selfish.	Yo'q, bola hudbin emas edi.
Did he hate the waitress?	U ofitsiantni yomon ko'rgan edimi?
No, he didn't hate the waitress.	Yo'q, u ofitsiantni yomon ko'rmagan edi.
What did he have for the waitress?	Uning ofitsiantga nimasi bor edi?
He had consideration for the waitress.	U ofitsiantni o'ylab ko'rgan edi.
Who had consideration for the waitress?	Kim ofitsiantni o'ylab ko'rgan edi?
The boy had consideration for the waitress.	Bola ofitsiantni o'ylab ko'rgan edi.
Did he have consideration before ordering the hot dog?	U hotdog buyurtma berishdan oldin o'ylab ko'rgan edimi?
He didn't order a hot dog.	U hotdog buyurtma bermagan edi.
What did he order?	U nimaga buyurtma bergan edi.

He ordered the ice-cream.	U muzqaymoqga buyurtma bergan edi.
Did he have consideration after ordering the ice-cream?	U muzqaymoqga buyurtma bergandan keyin o‘ylab ko‘rdimi?
When did he have consideration for the waitress?	U qachon ofitsiantni o‘ylab ko‘rgan?
He had consideration before he ordered the ice cream.	U muzqaymoqga buyurtma berishdan oldin o‘ylab ko‘rgan edi.
For whom did he have consideration?	U kimni o‘ylab ko‘rgan edi?
He had consideration for the waitress.	U ofitsiantni o‘ylab ko‘rgan edi.
Did he show egoism by this way?	U bu bilan hudbinlikni ko‘rsatgan edimi?
No, he didn’t show egoism by this way.	Yo‘q, u bu yo‘l bilan hudbinlikni ko‘rsatmagan edi.
What did he show by this way?	U bu bilan nimani ko‘rsatdi?
She showed sensitivity and caring.	U noziktabiatliligini va g‘o‘ligini ko‘rsatgan edi.
Did waitress show sensitivity and caring?	Ofitsiant noziktabiatlilik va g‘amg‘o‘rlikni ko‘rsatdimi?
No, the boy showed sensitivity and caring.	Yo‘q, bola noziktabiatlilik va g‘amg‘o‘rlikni ko‘rsatgan edi.
What was the boy’s name?	Bolaning ismi nima edi?
The boy’s name was Joseph.	Bolaning ismi Jozef edi.

So this is the end of the next mini story. As always you should change the tense. While you listening the mini story please breath deeply and jump up. Don’t sit steel. If you want you may dance. Move your body. And then listen again and again. That is enough for today. See you next time, bye, bye

Lesson 1.4

Short story 1.4.3

Nobility

One day ten-year-old Joseph went to an ice-cream shop, sat at the table and then asked a waitress, how much an ice cream cone. Was she said: "Seventy-five cents". The boy started counting the coins he had in his hand. Then he asked how much a small cup of ice-cream was. The waitress impatiently replied 65 cents. The boy said: "I will have the small ice-cream cup". He had his ice cream, paid the bill and left. When the waitress come to pick up the empty plate, she was touched. Underneath were ten coins as tip. The little boy had consideration for the waitress before he ordered his ice-cream. He showed sensitivity and caring. He thought of others before himself.

Sharh

Qadrli talaba Sizni kitobni 1-qismini tugatganingiz bilan tabriklaymiz! Siz maxsus metodikamizning keying qismiga o'tar ekansiz o'ylaymizki, metodikani samara beruvchi 4 oddiy qoidasidan chetga chiqmagan holda kitobni tamomladingiz! Aziz talaba! Keying metodikamizga darxol o'ting, chunki oldin takidlaganimizdak zanjir uzulmasiligi lozim. Siz to keyingi kitobimizga bir yoki ikki kungacha o'tgunizcha shu oyning darsliklaridan foydalanib zanjirni uzmay turishingiz kerak.

Hozirda Booknomy kompaniyasining "Intensive" kitobi orqali 300 dan ortiq insonlar ingliz tilida ravon gapira oldi. Endi esa siz ham gapira boshlaysiz.

E'tibor bering maqsadingizga tobora yaqinlashib borayapsiz, qolgan 5 oyni ham xuddi shunday shiddat bilan oddiy 4 qoidaga asoslanib davom ettirsangizgina natijaga erishasiz.

Case 2

INTENSIVE ENGLISH

LEARN ENGLISH IN THE SHORTEST PERIOD OF TIME

SPEAK ENGLISH FLUENTLY IN 6 MONTH

AN INTERNATIONAL ENGLISH HANDBOOK

Edited by

BOOKNOMY company

DARSLARNING QAT'IY TALAB QILINADIGAN ODDIY 4 QOIDASI

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*

2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*

3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*

4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Qadrli talaba! Eng qisqa muddatda va eng oson usulda o'rganishingiz uchun oddiygina eshitish hamda eshitish davomida shu 4 ta qoidaga amal qilish talab qilinadi. Eslab ko'ring! Siz bu tilni o'rganish uchun kuniga 30, 50, 80 yoki 100 tadan so'z yodlagansiz, mashqlar bajargansiz, son sanoqsiz testlar yechgansiz ob- havoga qanday bo'lishidan qat'iy nazar darslarga yo'l yurib borgansiz, endi hammasini unutasiz. Kitobimiz orqali tilni istagan vaqtingizda va istagan joyingizda o'rganishingiz mumkin!

Aziz talaba, siz 6 oy davomida kitobdagi darslarni eshitib, o'qib, tushunib borar ekansiz o'zingizni haqiqiy inglizdek tuting. Shuni mamnuniyat bilan ayta olamizki, kitobimizni 1 yil oldin tajribadan o'tkazganimizda 100% o'quvchilar natijaga erishdilar. Ular tillarda ravon, hech qanday xatolarsiz tahlil qilmasdan judaham tez gapiradilar. Tajriba uchun yo'llangan o'quvchilarimizdan 98%i ingilcha fikrlayotgan edilar. Ha, to'g'ri tushundingiz, o'quvchilarimiz o'rgangan tillarida o'z ona tilidek

gapirish bilan birgalikda inglizcha o‘ylash, ya’ni fikrlash vaqtida ham ingliz tilida fikrlashdi bu esa biz kutgan natijani o‘zginasi. Berilgan darslardan xohlagan joyingizda uyda, yo‘lda, kimnidir kutayotganingizda yoki boshqa vaziyatlarda ham foydalanishingiz mumkin, yana bir narsa eshitayotganingizda kayfiyatingiz yaxshi bo‘lsin.

Eshitishdan oldin yoqtirgan musiqangizni eshiting, o‘ynab olsangiz ham mayli ☺. Sayr qilib eshitish esa 2 barobar tez va maroqli samara beradi, chunki sayr vaqtida tanangizdagi qon aylanishi yaxshilanib barcha tana a’zolariga ozuqa moddalari yaxshi yetib borishi natijasida kayfiyat ham ko‘tariladi va yodda saqlab qolish imkoniyatingiz ham ortadi.

Audio kursimizni eshitayotganingizda shuni unutmang, Siz albatta ingliz tilida ravon gapirasiz!

INTENSIVE ENGLISH kitobidan foydalanishda Sizga beradigan bir qator maslahatlarimiz bilan tanishtirib o‘tamiz:

Ushbu kitob bo‘yicha boshlang‘ich bilim darajasiga ega bo‘lganlar uchun. Audio darsligimizni eshitishni boshlaganingizda Siz “**Mini story**” darslikdagi so‘zlarni tarjimasiga qarashga ulgurmay qolishingiz mumkin. Bu tabiiy holat. Siz darslikdan foydalanishda davom etavering, 3 kundan so‘ng Siz berilgan “**Mini story**” savol javoblaridagi gaplar va tarjimalarini kuzatishga bemalol ulgura oladigan darajaga yetib kelasiz, bizga esa aynan shu kerak, Siz eshitish, o‘qish, gapirish qobilyatingizni rivojlantiribgina qolmay intellektual tezligingizni oshirasiz. “**P.O.V**” (Point of View) ushbu qismda siz MINI STORY ning asosi, ushbu qisqa, ammo eng muhim bo‘g‘ini ekanligini tushunasiz. Siz MINI STORYda savol javoblarni turli zamonlarda tuzishni o‘rgangan bo‘lsangiz ushbu qismdagi hikoyalar yordamida matnlar tuzishni o‘rganasiz. Sizda qanday qilib? degan savol tug‘ilishi tabiiy albatta. Keling, sizga kengroq tushuncha beramiz! Ya’ni P.O.V da bir hikoya uch xil zamonda

berilgan va bir hikoyani uch xil zamonda o'qib chiqsangiz strukturalardagi o'zgarishlar yaqqol ko'rinadi va siz qaysi zamonni qaysi paytda qanday holatlarda, nutqda qo'llashni juda ham sodda, ammo samarali usulda o'rganib olasiz.

Mustaqil o'quv qo'llanma 6 oyga mo'ljallangan. Har bir "**CASE**" oyga mo'ljallangan bo'lib har bir "**CASE**" da har biri eng kamida 1 haftaga mo'ljallangan 4 ta dars mavjud. Har bir darslarda dastlab "**Mini story**" keyin "**P.O.V**" darslarini har kuni eng kamida 02:30 soat davomida qayta va qayta eshitishingiz kerak bo'ladi. Agar 02:30 soat vaqt ajrata olmasangiz, ertalab, tushlik vaqti va uxlashdan oldin eshitishni tavsiya qilamiz, lekin unutmang umumiy 02:30 soatdan kam bo'lmasligi kerak.

ESLATMA!

ODDIY 4 QOIDAGA AMAL QILING!

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*
2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*
3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*
4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Audio darslarimizni eshitayotganingizda vujudingizda xis etib eshiting, sayr qiling, iloji boricha harakatda bo'lgan holatda, ochiq tabiat qo'ynida eshitishni maslahat beramiz, chunki harakatda bo'lgan tanangiz asab tolalarini toliqish, charchash, zerikishdan uzoq tutadi.

Endi, Aziz o'quvchi! O'z buyuk maqsadlaringiz uchun ikkinchi bosqichga o'tishga tayyormisiz?

AGAR **HA** BO'LSA!!

UNDA OLG'A!

UNUTMANG! BIZ SIZ BILAN HAR QADAMNI BIRGALIKDA BOSIB O'TAMIZ!

Lesson 2.1
Mini story 2.1
Strong falcon

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There was a falcon.	**Bir lochin bor edi.**
He was very strong.	**U juda kuchli edi.**
His name was Johnson.	**Uning ismi Jonson edi.**
Was there an owl?	U yerda boyqush bor edimi?
No, there wasn't an owl.	Yo'q, u yerda boyqush yo'q edi.
Was there an eagle?	U yerda burgut bor edimi?
No, there wasn't an eagle.	Yo'q, u yerda burgut yo'q edi.
Was there an owl or a falcon?	U yerda boyqush bor edimi lochinmi?
There was a falcon.	U yerda lochin bor edi.
Was his name Romeo?	Uning ismi Romeo edimi?
No, his name wasn't Romeo.	Yo'q, uning ismi Romeo emas edi.
Was his name Jack?	Uning ismi Jek edimi?
No, his name wasn't Jack.	Yo'q, uning ismi Jek emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Johnson.	Uning ismi Jonson edi.
Was the eagle's name Johnson?	Burgutning ismi Jonson edimi?

No, the eagle's name wasn't Johnson.	Yo'q, burgutnitп ismi Jonson emasdi.
The falcon's name was Johnson.	Lochinning ismi Jonson edi.
He lived in the valley.	U vodiyda yashar edi.
He was the king of that valley.	U o'sha vodiyning qiroli edi.
He had a lot of servants. Did he live on the mountains?	Uning ko'plab hizmatchilari bor edi. U tog'da yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live on the mountains.	Yo'q, u tog'da yashamas edi.
Where did he live?	U qayerda yashardi?
He lived on the valley.	U vodiyda yashar edi.
Was he the king?	U qirol edimi?
Yes, he was the king.	Xa, u qirol edi.
Was he a king of the mountains on valley?	U vodiy qiroli edimi tog'lar qiroli edimi?
He was the king of the valley.	U vodiy qiroli edi.
Did he have a boss?	Uning boshlig'i bor edimi?
No he didn't have a boss, he was the boss.	Yo'q, uning boshlig'i yo'q edi, u o'zi boshliq edi.
He had a lot of servants.	Uning ko'plab hizmatchilari bor edi.
He was very rich.	U juda boy edi.
Every bird in he valley was afraid of him.	Vodiydagi har bir qush undan qo'rqar edi.
He though the was the strongest bird in the world.	U o'zini dunyodagi eng kuchli qush deb o'ylardi.
Was he poor?	U kambag'al edimi?
No, he wasn't poor.	Yo'q, u kambag'al emas edi.
He was very rich.	U juda boy edi.

What did he think about himself?	U o‘zini qanday deb bilardi?
He thought he was the strongest bird in the world.	U o‘zini dunyodagi eng kuchli qush deb bilardi.
Who thought that?	Kim shunday o‘ylardi?
The falcon, thought that.	Lochin shunday o‘ylardi.
But one day, his servant owl said to him: there is one more who: is stronger than you.	Bir kuni, uning hizmatchisi boyqush shunday dedi: Sendan ko‘ra kuchliroq bittasi bor.
And he wants to fight with you.	U sen bilan urishmoqchi.
He wants to be the king of this valley.	U bu vodiyingni qiroli bo‘lmoqchi.
The falcon got angry and said: “Who is that bird?”	Lochin achchiqlandi va dedi: “U qanday qush?”
I’m the king and the best.	Bu yerda mendan zo‘ri yo‘q.
Who is stronger than I am?	Kim mendan kuchliroq ekan.
I want to meet with him.	Men u bilan ko‘rishmoqchiman.
Who said there is one more Is bird who stronger than you?	Kim aytdi: bu yerda sendan ko‘ra kuchliroq qush bor deb?
His servant owl said that.	Uning xizmatchisi boyqush shunday dedi.
What did he say?	U nima dedi?
He said: There is one more bird who is stronger than you And he wanted to fight with you.	U aytdi: U yerda bir qush bor, sendan ko‘ra kuchliroq va u sen bilan urushmoqchi.
After that what happened?	Undan so‘ng nima bo‘ldi?
Did he become happy?	U hursand bo‘ldimi?

No, he wasn't happy, he got angry.	Yo'q, u hursand bo'lmadi, u achchiqlandi.
Did he say I didn't want to be the king?	U qirol bo'lmoqchi emasman dedimi?
No, he didn't say that he said I 'm number one bird.	Yo'q, u men birinchi raqamli qushman dedi.
Who said I'm number one?	Kim men birinchi raqamli qushman dedi?
The falcon said.	Lochin shunday dedi.
Did he want to be a friend with him or fight with him?	Lochin bilan do'st bo'lmoqchi edimi, urushmoqchi edimi?
He wanted to fight with him.	U u bilan urushmoqchi edi.
Then he decided to find him.	So'ngra, u uni topishga qaror qildi.
He started a great journey.	U buyuk sayohatni boshladi.
During his journey he met a lot of birds.	Sayohati davomida u ko'plab qushlarni ko'rdi.
What did he decided?	U nimaga qaror qildi?
He decided to find him.	U uni topishga qaror qildi.
Did he start his own business?	U o'z biznesini boshladimi?
No, he didn't start his own business.	Yo'q, u biznesini boshlamadi.
What did he start?	U nimani boshladi?
He started a great journey.	U buyuk sayohat boshladi.
Did the owl start great journey?	Boyqush buyuk sayohat boshladimi?
No, the falcon started a great journey.	Yo'q, burgut buyuk sayohat boshladi.
Did he want tou meet with him?	U u bilan ko'rishmoqchi bo'ldimi?

Yes, he wanted to meet with him.	Ha, u u bilan ko‘rishmoqchi bo‘ldi.
That bird said to him: the eagle is stronger and bigger than you.	O‘sha qush unga: Burgut sendan ko‘ra kuchliroq va kattaroq, dedi
He is very ugly and dangerous.	U juda xunuk va qo‘rqinchili edi.
He said: it is impossible.	U aytdi: Bunday bo‘lishi mumkinmas.
I’m the one but he had a doubt.	Men birinchi raqamliman dedi, lekin ikkilandi.
Did people said he is stronger than you?	Odamlar aytdimi, u sendan kuchliroq deb?
No, people didn’t said that.	Yo‘q, odamlar bunday demadi.
Who said that?	Kim bunday dedi?
The birds said that.	Qushlar shunday deyishdi.
What did they say?	Ular nima deyishdi?
They said: he is stronger and bigger than you.	Ular u sendan kuchliroq va kattaroq deyishdi.
What did the falcon said?	Lochin nima dedi?
He said: it is impossible.	U aytdi: Bunday bo‘lishi mumkinmas.
I’m the one.	Men birinchi raqamliman, dedi.
Did he say I’m number two?	U men ikkinchi raqamliman, dedimi?
No, he didn’t say I’m number two.	Yo‘q, men ikkinchi raqamliman demadi.
But he didn’t give up.	Lekin u tashlab qo‘ymadi.

He continued on his way.	U o‘z yo‘lida davom etdi.
He found the eagle.	U burgutni topdi.
His name was Scar.	Uning ismi Skar edi.
He was very ugly and old.	U hunuk va qari edi.
But the falcon was young.	Lekin lochin yosh edi.
Did he give up?	U taslim bo‘ldimi?
No, he didn’t give up.	Yo‘q, u taslim bo‘lmadi.
Who didn’t give up?	Kim taslim bo‘ldi?
The falcon didn’t give up.	Lochin taslim bo‘lmadi.
Did he find the eagle?	U burgutni topdimi?
Yes, he found the eagle.	Ha, u burgutni topdi.
Did the owl find the eagle?	Boyqush burgutni topdimi?
No, the falcon found the eagle.	Yo‘q, lochin burgutni topdi.
Was the eagle’s name Robert?	Burgutni ismi Robert edimi?
No, his name wasn’t Robert.	Yo‘q, uning ismi Robert emas edi.
Was his name Steve?	Uning ismi Stiv edimi?
No, his name wasn’t Steve.	Yo‘q, uning ismi Stiv emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Scar.	Uning ismi Skar edi.
Whose name was Scar?	Kimning ismi Skar edi?
The eagles name was Scar.	Burgutning ismi Skar edi.
Was he strong?	U kuchli edimi?
Yes, he was strong.	Ha, u kuchli edi.
Was the eagle young?	U yosh edimi?
No he wasn’t young.	Yo‘q, u yosh emas edi.
How was he ?	U qanday edi?

He was old and dangerous.	U qari va qo‘rqinchli edi.
Was falcon old?	Lochin qari edimi?
No, the falcon was young.	Yo‘q, lochin yosh edi.
Was Scar handsome or ugly?	Skar kelishganmidi yoki hunuk?
He was ugly.	U hunuk edi.
He was old.	U qari edi.
They met face to face.	**Ular yuzma yuz ko‘rishishdi.**
And the falcon Said: Are you the eagle?	**Va Lochin dedi: Sen Burgutmisan?**
They said: that you are stronger than me?	**Ular seni mendan kuchliroq deyishdi.**
How did they meet?	Ular qanday uchrashishdi?
They met face to face.	Ular yuzma yuz uchrashishdi.
Did he say: “Are you the owl?”	U sen o‘sha boyqushmisan dedimi?
No, he said: are you the eagle?	Yo‘q, u sen o‘sha burgutmisan dedi.
Who asked that?	Kim bunday dedi?
The falcon asked that.	Lochin shunday dedi.
What was the falcons name?	Lochinning ismi nima edi?
His name was JOHNSON.	Uning ismi JONSON edi.
Where did he live?	U qayerda yashardi?
He lived in the valley.	U vodiyda yashar edi.
Was he poor?	U qashshoq edimi?
No, he was rich.	Yo‘q, u boy edi.

Scar the eagle said: I'm old I'm not able to fight. But when I was as young as you I was stronger than you.	Burgut Skar aytdi: Men qariman va men sen bilan urisha olmayman. Ammo sen kabi yoshligimda sendan ko'ra kuchliroq edim.
Did he say: I'm young I want to fight with you?	U men yoshman va sen bilan urushmoqchiman dedimi?
No, he didn't say that he said: I'm old.	Yo'q, u buni aytmadi u: Men qariman dedi.
Was the eagle able to fight?	Burgut urisha olarmidi?
No, he wasn't able to fight.	Yo'q, u urisha olmasdi.
Was the eagle weak when he was young?	Burgut yoshligida kuchsiz edimi?
No he wasn't weak when he was young.	Yo'q, u yoshligida kuchsiz emas edi.
Did the eagle want to fight?	Burgut urishishni xohladimi?
No, he didn't want to fight.	Yo'q, u urishishni xohlamadi.
What did he want to do?	U nima qilishni xohladi?
Ok, the falcon said: "You said that you wanted to fight wanted to be the king of my valley".	Xop, Lochin: "Sen men bilan urishmoqchi va mening vodiyimga qirol bo'lmoqchi ekansan" dedi.
And the Scar said: "No, I wanted to meet with you".	Va Skar esa: "Yo'q, men sen bilan ko'rishmoqchiman" dedi.
I wanted to give my kingdom to you.	Men o'z qirolligimni senga bermoqchi edim.

What did the eagle want to do?	Burgut nimani xohlagan edi?
He wanted to give his kingdom to the falcon.	U lochinga qirolligini bermoqchi edi.
Did he want to take falcon's kingdom?	U lochinning qirolligini olmoqchi edimi?
No, he didn't want to do it.	Yo'q, u buni xohlamadi.
Did he want to give his kingdom to the owl?	U o'z qirolligini boyqushga berishni xohladimi?
No, he didn't want to give his Kingdom to the owl.	Yo'q, u o'z qirolligini ukkiga berishni xohlamadi.
He wanted to give his kingdom to the falcon.	U qirolligini Lochinga berishni xohladi.
He had two kingdoms and he was the king.	U qirol bo'ldi uning qirolligi ikkita edi.
Then he became more and more stronger than before.	So'ng u borgan sari kuchli bo'lib bordi.
Did he have five kingdoms?	Uning besh qirolligi bor edimi?
No he didn't have five kingdoms.	Yo'q uning beshta qirolligi yo'q edi.
Did he have 3 kingdoms?	Uning 3 ta qirolligi bor edimi?
No, he didn't have 3 kingdoms.	Yo'q uning 3 ta qirolligi yo'q edi.
How many kingdoms did he have?	Uning nechta qirolligi bor edi?

He had two kingdoms.	Uning 2 ta qirolligi bor edi.
Who had 2 kingdoms?	Kimning 2 ta qirolligi bor edi?
The falcon had 2 kingdoms.	Lochinning 2 ta qirolligi bor edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Johnson.	Uning ismi Jonson edi.
How did he get two kingdoms?	U qanday qilib 2 ta qirollikga ega bo'ldi?
The eagle gave him.	Burgut unga berdi.
Did he become stronger than before?	U oldindanda kuchliroq edimi?
Yeeeees, he become more and more stronger than before.	Haaaaa u oldindanda kuchliroq bo'ldi.

Lesson 2.1
P.O.V 2.1
Strong falcon

Welcome to the P.O.V lesson. In the P.O.V lesson I think you know what I want you to do. So, stand up and pull your shoulders back, put your chin up and eyes up. Move your body. I am moving right now and you can do it with me. Have a huge smile on your face after that breathe deep. After some time you are going to feel wonderful after 4-5 minutes. If you are feeling wonderful, if you are in the peak of emotional state and if you are ready we can start the P.O.V lessons. In P.O.V lessons you are going to listen to the same story from different point of view. Let's start???

There was a falcon. He was very strong. His name was Johnson. He lived in the valley. He was the king of that valley. He had a lot of servants. He was very rich. Every bird in the valley was afraid of him. He thought he was the strongest bird in the world. But one day, his servant owl said to him. There is one more bird who is stronger than you, and he wants to fight with you. He wants to be the king of this valley. The falcon got angry and said: "Who is that bird"? I'm the king and there is no more birds who is stronger than me. I want to meet with him: then he decided to find him. He started a great journey. During his journey he met a lot of birds. Those birds said to him: The eagle is stronger and bigger than you. He is very ugly and dangerous. He said: "it is impossible. I'm the one", but he had a doubt. But he didn't give up. He continued on his way. He found the Eagle. His name was Scar. He was very ugly and old. But the falcon was young. They met face to face. And the falcon said: are you the eagle? A lot of birds said that you are stronger than me. Scar the eagle said: "yes, I was the strongest bird in the world, but now as you see. I'm old. I'm not able to fight. But when I was as young as you, I was stronger than you. The falcon said: you said that you wanted

to fight with me and you wanted to be the king of my valley. The eagle said: "No, I wanted to meet with you. I wanted to give my kingdom to you". He gave his kingdom to the falcon, he had two kingdoms and he was the king. Then he become more and more stronger than before.

So, you just listened to the story in the past form. Now let's turn to the present.

There is a falcon. He is very strong. His name is Johnson. He lives in the valley. He is the king of that valley. He has a lot of servants. He is very rich. Every bird in the valley is afraid of him. He thinks he is the strongest bird in the world. But one day, his servant owl says: "There is one more bird who is stronger than you, and he wants to fight with you. He wants to be the king of this valley". The falcon gets angry and says: "Who is that bird? I'm the king and there is no more birds who is stronger than me. I want to meet with him". then he decides to find him. He starts a great journey. During his journey he meets a lot of birds. Those birds say to him: The eagle is stronger and bigger than you. He is very ugly and dangerous. He says: "it is impossible. I'm the one", but he has a doubt. He doesn't give up. He continues his way. He finds the Eagle. His name is Scar. He was very ugly and old. But the falcon is young. They meet face to face. And the falcon says: are you the eagle? They said that you are stronger than me. Scar the eagle says: "Yes, I was the strongest bird in the world, but now as you see. I'm old. I'm not able to fight. But when I was as young as you, I was stronger than you. The falcon says: "You said that you wanted to fight with me and you wanted to be the king of my valley". The eagle says: "No I wanted to meet with you. I want to give my kingdom to you". He gives his kingdom to the falcon, he has two kingdoms and he is the king. Then he becomes more and more stronger than before!!!

We just listen to the story in the present and you now we will listen to the story in the future. We are going to imagine this story will happen sometime in the future.

There will be a falcon. He will be very strong. His name will be Johnson. He will live in the valley. He will be the king of that valley. He will have a lot of servants. He will be very rich. Every bird in the valley will be afraid of him. He will think he will be the strongest bird in the world. But one day, his servant owl will say to him. There is one more bird that is stronger than you, and he wants to fight with you. He wants to be the king of this valley. The falcon will get angry and he will say: Who is that bird? I'm the king and there is no more birds who is stronger than me. I want to meet with him: then he will decide to find him. He will start a great journey. During his journey he will meet a lot of birds. Those birds will say to him: The eagle is stronger and bigger than you. He is very ugly and dangerous. He will say: "it is impossible. I'm the one", but he will have a doubt. He will not give up. He will continue on his way. He will find the Eagle. His name will be Scar. He will be very ugly and old. But the falcon will be young. They will meet face to face. And the falcon will say: are you the eagle? They say that you are stronger than me. Scar the eagle will say: "I was the strongest bird in the world, but now as you see. I'm old. I'm not able to fight. But when I was as young as you, I was stronger than you. The falcon will say: you said that wanted to fight with me and you wanted to be the king of my valley. The eagle will say: "No, I wanted to meet with you. I wanted to give my kingdom to you. He will give his kingdom to the falcon", he will have two kingdoms and he will be the king. Then he will become more and more stronger than before.

So we just listen P.O.V lesson.

That's all for the P.O.V

Lesson 2.2
Mini story 2.2
New method

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

A twenty-year-old girl named Josephine is from England.	**Yigirma yoshli Josefina ismli qiz Angliyadan.**
She is a tall, thin girl with blond hair and blue eyes.	**U baland bo'ylik, ozg'in, sariq sochli va moviy ko'zli qiz.**
She has a fairy complexion.	**U oq tanli qiz.**
Is there an old woman?	U yerda qari ayol bormi?
No, there is not an old woman.	Yo'q, u yerda qari ayol yo'q.
Is there a widow?	U yerda beva ayol bormi?
No, there is not a widow too.	Yo'q, u yerda beva ayol yo'q.
Is there a young girl?	U yerda yosh qiz bormi?
Yes, there is a young girl.	Ha, u yerda yosh qiz bor.
Is her name Ann?	Uning ismi Annami?
No, her name is not Ann.	Yo'q, uning ismi Anna emas.
What is her name?	Uning ismi nima?
Her name is Josephine.	Uning ismi Josefina.
Josephina?	Josefina?

No, Josephina. J-O-S-E-P-H-I-N-E.	Yo‘q Josefina. J-O-S-E-F-I-N-A
Is she American?	U Amerikalikmi?
No, she is not American.	Yo‘q, u Amerikalik emas.
Is she English?	U Inglizmi?
Yes, she is English.	Ha, u Ingliz.
Is she fat and short?	U semiz va pakanami?
No, she is not fat and short.	Yo‘q, u semiz va pakana emas.
Is she tall and thin?	U baland bo‘yli ozg‘inmi?
Yes, she is tall and thin.	Ha, u baland bo‘yli ozg‘in.
Is she brunette?	U qora sochlimi?
No, she is not brunette.	Yo‘q, u qora sochli emas.
Is she blonde?	U sariq sochlimi?
Yes, she is blonde.	Ha, u sariq sochli.
Oh nice, are her eyes blue?	Qanday ajoyib, uning ko‘zlari moviymi?
Yes, her eyes are blue.	Ha, uning ko‘zlari moviy.
Wow, does she have a fair complexion?	Qoyil, u oqtanlimi?
Yes, she has have a fair complexion.	Ha, u oqtanli.
She is a teacher.	**U o‘qituvchi.**
She is an English teacher.	**U Ingliz tili o‘qituvchisi.**
She works at school.	**U maktabda ishlaydi.**
She is fond of her profession.	**U o‘z kasbini yoqtiradi.**
So, is she a model?	Unda u qiz modelyermi?
No, she is not a model.	Yo‘q, u modelyermas.
Mmm, is she an actress?	U aktrisami?
No, she is not an actress, too.	Yo‘q, u aktrisa ham emas.

Oh, in that case,what is her profession?	Unday bo'lsa uning kasbi nima bo'ladi?
She is a teacher.	U o'qituvchi.
Is she a math teacher?	U matematika o'qituvchisimi?
No, she is not a math teacher.	Yo'q, u matematika o'qituvchisi emas.
Is she an art teacher?	U rasm o'qituvchisimi?
No, she is not an art teacher, too.	Yo'q, u rasm o'qituvchisi ham emas.
Ok, what is her job?	Uning kasbi nima?
She is an English teacher.	U Ingliz tili fani o'qituvchisi.
Does she work at a university?	U universitetda ishlaydimi?
No, she does not work at a university.	Yo'q, u universitetda ishlamaydi.
Does she work at a school?	U maktabda ishlaydimi?
Yes, she works at a school.	Ha, u maktabda ishlaydi.
Does she like her job?	Unga kasbi yoqadimi?
Yes, she is fond of her profession.	Ha, u kasbini yoqtiradi.
She is fed up with the school methods and she decides to leave this school and go to foreign countries.	**U maktab uslublaridan zerikadi va maktabni tashlab chet davlatga ketishga qaror qiladi.**
Does she like teaching methods?	Unga o'qitish uslubi yoqadimi?
No, she does not like teaching methods.	Yo'q, u o'qitish uslubini yoqtirmaydi.
Are they boring ?	Ular zerikarlimi?
Yes, they are boring.	Ha, ular zerikarli.

Why does she not leave the school?	Nega u maktabni tashlab ketmaydi?
Why not, she leaves the school.	Nega endi, u maktabni tashlab ketadi.
Does she change her profession?	U kasbini o‘zgartiradimi?
No, she does not change her job.	Yo‘q, u kasbini o‘zgartirmaydi.
So, what does she plan?	Ho‘sh, u nimani rejalashtiradi?
Well, she leaves the school and goes to foreign countries.	Ho‘p, u maktabni tark etadi va chet davlatga ketadi.
She wants to teach English in non English speaking counties.	U Ingliz tilini Ingliz tilida so‘zlashmaydigan mamlakatlarda o‘qitishni xohlaydi.
She goes to Russia.	U Rossiyaga boradi.
So, where does she go?	Shunday qilib u qayerga boradi?
She goes to Russia.	U Rossiyaga boradi.
Why does she go to Russia?	U nega Rossiyaga boradi?
Because she wants to teach English in non English speaking countries.	Chunki u Ingliz tilini Ingliz tilida so‘zlashmaydigan mamlakatlarda o‘qitishni xohlaydi.
She is a professional teacher.	**U malakali o‘qituvchi.**
Her knowledge is also perfect.	**Uning bilimi ham zo‘r.**
She is a native speaker, therefore.	**U bu tilda mukammal so‘zlasha oladi.**

She speaks English fluently.	**U bu tilda erkin gaplasha oladi.**
Is she an average teacher?	U o‘rtamiyona o‘qituvchimi?
No, she is a professional teacher.	Yo‘q, u malakali o‘qituvchi.
If so, her knowledge is also good, right?	Agar shunday bo‘lsa uning bilimi ham yaxshi, to‘g‘rimi?
Yes, her knowledge is also perfect.	Ha, uning bilimi mukammal.
Is she able to speak fluently?	U ravon gapira oladimi?
Yes, she speaks fluently.	Ha, u bemalol gaplasha oladi.
How?	Qanday qilib?
Because she is a native speaker.	Chunki u mahalliy til egasi.
But she has a problem.	Lekin uning muammosi bor.
Her problem is that she will have no experience to teach English to foreign students, whose language is not English.	Uning muammosi shundaki, unda ingliz tilida gapirmaydigan chet el talabalarini o‘qitish tajribasi yo‘q.
Does she have a problem?	Unda muammo bormi?
Yes, she has a problem.	Ha, unda muammo bor.
What kind of a problem?	Unda qanday muammo bor?
Her problem is that she has no experience to teach English to foreign students.	Uning muammosi chet el talabalarini o‘qitish tajribasi yo‘qligidadir.
Why is she not able to teach foreign students?	Nega u chet el talabalarini o‘qita olmaydi?

Because she lived and worked only in an English-speaking country.	Chunki u oldin faqat ingliz tilida so‘zlashadigan mamlakatda yashagan va ishlagan.
Then she goes to Uzbekistan.	**So‘ng u O‘zbekistonga boradi.**
In Uzbekistan she looks for new teaching methods.	**O‘zbekistonda u yangi o‘qitish uslubini qidiradi.**
She goes to secondary schools, universities and language centers.	**U maktab, universitetlar va til markazlarga boradi.**
So, what does she do then?	Ho‘sh, keyin u nima qiladi?
Then she goes to Uzbekistan.	Keyin u O‘zbekistonga boradi.
Why does she go to Uzbekistan?	Nega u O‘zbekistonga boradi?
Because she looks for the new teaching methods in teaching English to foreign students.	Chunki u chet el talabalarini o‘qitish bo‘yicha yangi uslub izlayotgandi.
Where does she go in Uzbekistan?	U O‘zbekistonda qayerlarga boradi?
She goes to various schools, universities, and language centers.	U turli hil maktablar, universitetlar, va til markazlariga boradi.
But she can’t find a useful method.	**Lekin u foydali uslubni topa olmaydi.**
So she decides to get back to England.	**Va u Angliyaga qaytishga qaror qiladi.**
Can she find useful methods?	U foydali uslub topa oladimi?
No, unfortunately, she can’t find a useful method.	Yo‘q, afsuski u foydali uslubni topa olmaydi.

Hmm, what does she do then?	Keyin u nima qiladi?
Does she go to China?	U Xitoyga ketadimi?
No, she doesn't go to China, She decides to get back to England.	Yo'q, u Xitoyga ketmaydi, u Angliyaga qaytishga qaror qiladi.
She puts all her things in her bag.	**U hamma narsasini jamadonga joylaydi.**
On the way to the airport she gets into the traffic jam.	**Aeraportga ketayotib u tirbandlikka tushib qoladi.**
She gets off the car and searches another way to the airport.	**U mashinadan tushib aeraportga borish uchun boshqa yo'l qidiradi.**
Does she get back to England?	U Angliyaga qaytib ketadimi?
No, unfortunately on the way to the airport she gets into the traffic jam.	Yo'q, afsuski aeraportga ketayotib tirbandlikka tushib qoladi.
Suddenly, she meets a nice guy and she says that she lost her way.	**Birdan u ajoyib bir yigitni ko'rib qoladi va yo'lni yo'qotib qo'yganini aytadi.**
The boy helps her.	**Yigit unga yordam beradi.**
On the way Josephine tells her issue to that boy.	**Yo'l bo'yi Josefina muammosini o'sha bolaga aytib beradi.**
Does somebody help her?	Kimdir unga yordam beradimi?
Yes, when she gets off the car she meets a nice guy.	Ha, mashinadan tushganida u ajoyib bir yigitni ko'rib qoladi.
Does an old man help her?	Qari odam unga yordam beradimi?
No, a nice guy helps her.	Yo'q, ajoyib bola yordam beradi.

Does she share her problems with that boy?	U bola bilan muammolarini bo'lishadimi?
Yes, she tells her issue and purpose of coming to Uzbekistan.	Ha, u muammosini va O'zbekistonga kelish sababini ham aytadi.
Fortunately, the boy is the owner of the company named "Good club" Innovational school of languages.	**Bahtiga u bola "Good club" innovatsion til maktabi boshlig'i bo'ladi.**
Does that boy understand her?	U bola uni tushunadimi?
Yes, he understands her.	Ha, u uni tushunadi.
How can he feel her problem?	U uning muammosini qanday his qiladi?
Because he is a teacher, too; he is the owner of the company named Good Club innovational school of languages.	Chunki u ham o'qituvchi ham Good Club innovatsion til markazi direktori edi.
He invites her to his innovational school.	**U uni o'z innovatsion maktabiga taklif qiladi.**
She is informed the new methods by Good club's teachers.	**Unga Good club o'qituvchilari tomonidan yangi uslub haqida ma'lumot beriladi.**
How does he help her?	U unga qanday yordam beradi?
Well, he invites her to this innovational school.	Yaxshi, u uni o'z innovatsion maktabiga taklif etadi.
Does that boy have a special teaching method?	U bolaning maxsus o'qitish uslubi bo'ladimi?

Yes, he has a special teaching method.	Ha, uning maxsus o'qitish uslubi bo'ladi.
Does he explain to her?	U buni unga tushuntiradimi?
No, he does not explain it, she is explained by Good Club's teachers.	Yo'q, u buni unga tushuntirmaydi, unga buni Good Club o'qituvchilari tushuntirishadi.
She likes that method and she finds it very useful.	**Unga bu uslub juda yoqadi, va u buni juda foydali deb topadi.**
Having learnt new method she can learn to speak Russian also.	**Bu uslubni o'rganib u rus tilini ham o'rgana oladi.**
Does she like that method?	Unga bu uslub yoqadimi?
Yes, she finds it very useful.	Ha, u buni foydali deb topadi.
Does she want to use this method?	U bu uslubdan foydalanishni xohlaydimi?
Yes, she wants to use this method.	Ha, u bundan foydalanishni xohlaydi.

Lesson 2.2
P.O.V 2.2
New method

Welcome to the P.O.V lesson. In the P.O.V lesson I think you know what I want you to do. So stand up and pull your shoulders back, put your chin up and eyes up. Move your body. I am moving right now and you can do it with me. Have huge smile on your face after that breathe deeply. After some time you are going to feel wonderful after 4-5 minutes. If you are feeling wonderful, if you are in the peak emotional state and if you are ready we can start the P.O.V lessons. In P.O.V lessons you are going to listen to the same story from different point of views. Let's start???

A twenty years old girl named Josephine was from England. She was a tall, thin girl with blond hair and blue eyes. She had a fair complexion. She was a teacher. She worked at school. She was fond of her profession. She was fed up with the school methods and she decided to leave this school and go to foreign countries. She wanted to teach English in non-English speaking countries. She went to Russia. She was a professional teacher. Her knowledge was also perfect. She was a native speaker, therefore she spoke English fluently. But she had a problem that she had no experience to teach English to foreign students whose language was not English. Then she went to Uzbekistan. In Uzbekistan she looked for a new teaching method. She went to different secondary schools, universities and language centers but she could not find the noteful method. So she decided to get back to England. She put all her things in her bag. On the way to the airport she got into a traffic jam. She got off the car and searched another way to the airport. Suddenly, she met a nice guy. She said that she lost her way. Josephine told her issue to that boy. Fortunately, the boy was the owner of the company named GOOD CLUB innovational school of language. He invited her to his innovational school. She

was informed the new method by GOOD CLUB's teachers. She liked that method and she found it very useful. Having learnt new method she could learn to speak Russian also.

So, you just listened to the story in the past form. Now let's turn to the present.

A twenty-year-old girl named Josephine is from England. She is a tall, thin girl with blond hair and blue eyes. She has a fair complexion. She is a teacher. She works at school. She is fond of her profession. She is fed up with school methods and she decides to leave this school and go to foreign countries. She wants to teach English in non-English speaking countries. She goes to Russia. She is a professional teacher. Her knowledge is also perfect. She is a native speaker, therefore she speaks English fluently. But she has a problem that she has no experience to teach English to foreign students whose language is not English. Then she goes to Uzbekistan. In Uzbekistan she looks for a new teaching method. She goes to different secondary schools, universities and language centers but she can not find the noteful method. So she decides to get back to England. She puts all her things in her bag. On the way to the airport she gets into a traffic jam. She gets off the car and searches another way to the airport. Suddenly, she meets a nice guy. She says that she loses her way. Josephine tells her issue to that boy. Fortunately, the boy is the owner of the company named GOOD CLUB innovational school of language. He invites her to his innovational school. She is informed the new method by GOOD CLUB's teachers. She likes that method and she finds it very useful. Having learnt new method she can learn to speak Russian also.

We just listen to the story in the present and now we will listen to the story in the future. We are going to imagine this story will happen sometime in the future.

A twenty-year-old girl named Josephine will be from England. She will be a tall, thin girl with blond hair and blue eyes. She will have a fair complexion. She will be a teacher. She will work at school. She will be fond of her profession. She will be fed up with the school methods and she will decide to leave this school and go to foreign countries. She will want to teach English in non-English speaking countries. She will go to Russia. She will be a professional teacher. Her knowledge will be also perfect. She will be a native speaker, therefore she will speak English fluently. But she will have a problem will be that she will have no experience to teach English to foreign students whose language will not be English. Then she will go to Uzbekistan. In Uzbekistan she will look for a new teaching method. She will go to different secondary schools, universities and language centers but she can not find the noteful method. So she will decide to get back to England. She will put all her things in her bag. On the way to the airport she will get into a traffic jam. She will get off the car and will search another way to the airport. Suddenly, she will meet a nice guy. She will say that she lost her way. Josephine will tell her issue to that boy. Fortunately, the boy will be the owner of the company named GOOD CLUB innovational school of language. He will invite her to his innovational school. She will be informed the new method by GOOD CLUB's teachers. She will like that method and she will find it very useful. Having learnt the new method she could learn to speak Russian also.

Lesson 2.3
Mini story 2.3
The journeys of Marco Polo

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There will be a fourteen-year-old boy named Theodor.	**U yerda o'n to'rt yoshlik Teodor ismli bola bor.**
He will be a young and smart boy.	**U yosh va aqilli bola .**
Will there be a girl?	U yerda qiz bola bormi?
No, there will be a boy.	Yo'q, u yerda o'g'il bola bor.
Who will be there?	U yerda kim bo'ladi?
There will be a boy.	U yerda bola bo'ladi.
Will there be an old man?	U yerda qari odam bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be an old man.	Yo'q, u yerda qari odam bo'lmaydi.
Will there be a teenager?	U yerda o'smir bola bo'ladimi?
Yes, there will be immature.	Ha, u yerda o'smir bo'ladi.
What will his name be?	Uning ismi nima bo'ladi?
His name will be Theodor.	Uning ismi Teador bo'ladi.
What?	Nima?
His name will be Theodor.	Uning ismi Teador bo'ladi.
Will Theodor be a doll?	Teador ahmoq bo'ladimi?

No, he will not be stupid.	Yo‘q, u ahmoq bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be clever?	U aqilli bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be smart.	Ha, u aqilli bo‘ladi.
Theodor will be an enthusiastic boy.	**Teador tashabbuskor bola bo‘ladi.**
He will be interested in many subjects.	**U ko‘plab fanlarga qiziqqan.**
Especially, he will be fond of geography.	**Ayniqsa u geografiya ishqibozi.**
Will he be enthusiastic?	U tashabbuskor bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be enthusiastic.	Ha, u tashabbuskor bo‘ladi.
Will he have any interests?	Uning biror bir qiziqishi bormi?
Yes, he will be interested in many subjects.	Ha, u ko‘plab fanlarga qiziqadi.
Really, will he be interested in climbing a mountain?	Nahotki, u toqqa chiqishga qiziqsa?
No, he will not be interested in climbing a mountain.	Yo‘q, u toqqa chiqishga qiziqmaydi.
Will he be fond of history?	U tarixga qiziqadimi?
Yes, he will be interested in history too.	Ha, u tarixga ham qiziqadi.
Will he be interested in geography?	U geografiyaga ham qiziqadimi?
Yes, he will be fond of geography.	Ha, u geografiyaning ishqibozi.
Really?	Rostdanmi?

Yes, especially he will be fond of geography.	Ha, u ayniqsa geografiya ishqibozi.
One day his mother will give him a book named "The journeys of Marco Polo" for his birthday.	**Bir kuni onasi unga "Marko Poloning sarguzashtlari" nomli kitobni tug'ilgan kuniga sovg'a qiladi.**
When he gets this book, he will be over the moon.	**U bu kitobni olganida juda ham hursand bo'ladi.**
If he likes geography, will he read books, which belong to geography?	Agar u geografiyani yoqtirsa u geografiyaga oid kitoblar o'qiydimi?
Yes, he will read geography books.	Ha, u geografik kitoblar o'qiydi.
And one day his mother will give him "The journeys of Marco Polo".	Bir kuni onasi unga "Marko Polo sarguzashtlari" kitobini beradi.
Wow, when will she give him that book, on New Year Eve?	Qachon u bu kitobni beradi, yangi yil oqshomidami?
No, she will not give it on New Year Eve.	Yo'q, u buni yangi yil oqshomida bermaydi.
When will she give it to him?	U buni qachon beradi?
She will give it for his birthday.	U buni tug'ilgan kuniga beradi.
Will he be sad when he gets this book?	Kitobni olganida u hafa bo'ladimi?
No, of course not, he will not be sad.	Yo'q, albatta yo'q u hafa bo'lmaydi.
In that case, will he become happy?	Unday bo'lsa u hursand bo'ladimi?

Yes, he will be happy. He will be over the moon.	Ha, u judayam hursand bo‘ladi.
When will he read that book?	U qachon o‘sha kitobni o‘qiydi?
He will take his book and will go to his room, lay under the bed, switch on the torch and read that book.	U kitobni oladi va o‘z xonasiga boradi, divan tagiga yotvolib, fanarni yoqadi va o‘sha kitobni o‘qiydi.
This book will impress him.	U bu kitobdan ta’sirlanadi.
So, what will he do with this book? Will he throw it into a bin?	Ho‘p, u bu kitobni nima qiladi, uni ahlat qutiga uloqtiradimi?
No, he will take it and go to his room.	Yo‘q, u kitobni oladi va o‘z xonasiga ketadi.
Mmm, what will he do then?	Hmm, keyin nima qiladi?
Then he will lay under the bed, switch on the torch and read the book.	So‘ng u divan tagiga yotadi, fonarni yoqadi va kitobni o‘qiydi.
Oh, will he switch on the table lamp?	U stol chirog‘ini yoqadimi?
No, it will not be a table lamp; he will switch on the torch.	Yo‘q, unda stol chirog‘i bo‘lmaydi, unda fonar bo‘ladi.
Will he want to conceal that book under the bed?	U bu kitobni divan tagiga yashirmoqchi bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not want to hide this book.	Yo‘q, u bu kitobni yashirmoqchi bo‘lmaydi.
In that case, what will he want to do?	Unday bo‘lsa, u nima qilmoqchi bo‘ladi?
He will lay under the bed in order to read this book.	U kitob o‘qish uchun divan tagiga yotib oladi.

Will he really read that book?	U rostdan ham kitobni o‘qiydimi?
Yes, he will read the book.	Ha, u kitobni o‘qiydi.
He will not like that book, right?	U bu kitobni yoqtirmaydi, shundaymi?
No, he will like it very much.	Yo‘q bu unga juda yoqadi.
Will he not be disgusted after reading this book?	U bu kitobni o‘qib jirkanadimi?
No, he will not be disgusted.	Yo‘q, u jirkanmaydi.
Will this book impress him?	Bu kitob uni ta’sirlantiradimi?
Yes, he will be excited.	Ha, u ta’sirlanadi.
He will decide to discover a continent or an island like Marco Polo and Christopher Columbus.	U Marko Polo va Hristafor Kolumbdek qit’a yoki orolni kashf qilishga qaror qiladi.
Who will decide to discover an Island or a continent?	Kim orol yoki qit’a kashf qilishga qaror qiladi?
The boy will decide to discover a continent.	Bolakay qit’a kashf qillishga qaror qiladi.
Will he dream about discovering a planet?	U sayyora kashf qilish haqida ham orzu qiladimi?
No, he will not dream about it.	Yo‘q, u bu haqida orzu qilmaydi.
Will he want to be an explorer like Columbus and Marco Polo?	U Kolumb va Marko Polodek tadqiqotchi bo‘lishni xohlaydimi?
Yes, he wants to be an explorer like them.	Ha, u ulardek tadqiqotchi bo‘lishni xohlaydi.

He will take all necessary things and start his journey.	U hamma kerakli narsalarni oladi va sayohatini boshlaydi.
First, he will buy a ship and a hat like captain Hook's.	Avval, u kapitan Huknikidek kema va shlyapa sotib oladi.
He will imitate Marco Polo.	U Marko Pologa taqlid qiladi.
Will he start to travel all around the world?	U dunyo bo'ylab sayohatini boshlaydimi?
Yes, finally he will start his journey.	Ha, va nihoyat u o'z sayohatini boshlaydi.
Ok, what will he do then?	Keyin u nima qiladi?
First, he will buy a ship and a hat like a captain Hook.	Avval, kapitan Huknikidek kema va shlyapa sotib oladi.
Oh, will he buy a boat?	U qayiq sotib oladimi?
No, he will buy a ship.	Yo'q, u kema sotib oladi.
Oh really?	Rostdanmi?
Yep, he will buy a ship not a boat.	Ha, u kema sotib oladi qayiq emas.
So, will he buy a helmet?	U kaska sotib oladimi?
No, he will not buy a helmet he will buy a hat like captain Hook.	Yo'q, u kapitan Huknikidek shlyapa sotib oladi, kaska emas.
Like whom?	Kimnikidek?
Like captain Hook's.	Kapitan Huknikidek.
Will he imitate captain Hook?	U kapitan Hukka taqlid qiladimi?

No, he will not imitate captain Hook.	Yo‘q, u unga taqlid qilmaydi.
Who will he imitate?	U kimga taqlid qiladi?
He will imitate Marco Polo.	U Marko Pologa taqlid qiladi.
He will sail long time. He will be hungry.	U uzoq suzadi. U och qoladi.
And he will have to learn fishing.	Va u baliq ovlashni o‘rganishi kerak bo‘ladi.
He will learn how to catch fish.	U qanday qilib baliq tutishni o‘rganadi.
He will become a master of fishing.	U baliq ovlashni ustasi bo‘lib ketadi.
Will he sail long time?	U uzoq suzadimi?
Yes, he will sail long time.	Ha, u uzoq suzadi.
Will he be full?	Uni qorni to‘q bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not be full, he will be hungry.	Yo‘q, u to‘q bo‘lmaydi, u och bo‘ladi.
Will he have anything to eat?	Uning yeyishga biror narsasi bo‘ladimi?
No, he will have nothing to eat.	Yo‘q, uning yeyishga xech narsasi yo‘q bo‘ladi.
So, what will he do then?	Keyin u nima qiladi?
He will have to learn fishing.	U baliq ovlashni o‘rganishi kerak bo‘ladi.
Will he learn fishing?	U baliq ovlashni o‘rganadimi?
Yep, he will learn how to catch a fish.	Ha, u baliq tutishni o‘rganadi.

Why will he learn fishing?	Nega u baliq tutishni o‘rganadi?
Because he will be hungry and he will have nothing to eat.	Chunki u ochqoladi va uning yeyishga hech narsasi yo‘q bo‘ladi.
Oh poor, who will learn fishing?	Voy bechora, kim baliq tutishni o‘rganadi?
The boy will learn fishing.	Bolakay baliq tutishni o‘rganadi.
Who?	Kim?
Theodor will learn fishing.	Teador baliq tutishni o‘rganadi.
He will become a master of fishing.	**U baliq ovlashni mutahasisi bo‘lib ketadi.**
But still he will not be able to discover an island.	**Ammo hanuzgacha u orolni kashf qila olmaydi.**
He will lose the way.	**U yo‘ldan adashadi.**
He will be alone.	**U yolg‘iz bo‘ladi.**
He will be afraid that he will never find the way to home.	**U uyga yo‘lni xech qachon topa olmasligidan qo‘rqadi.**
Will he be able to find an island or a continent?	U orol yoki qit’a topa oladimi?
No, unfortunately, he still will not be able to find an island.	Yo‘q, baxtga qarshi u hanuzgacha orol topa olmaydi.
Will he know where he will be going?	U qayerga ketayotganini biladimi?
No, he will not know where he will be going.	Yo‘q, u qayerga ketayotganini bilmaydi.

He will lose his way, right?	U yo‘ldan adashadi, shundaymi?
Yes, he will lose the way.	Ha, u adashib qoladi.
Will he ask somebody for a help?	U kimdandir yordam soraydimi?
No, he will not.	Yo‘q.
Why?	Nega?
Because he will be alone.	Chunki u yolg‘iz bo‘ladi.
Will he be scared?	U qo‘rqib ketadimi?
Yes, he will be scared.	Ha, u qo‘rqib ketadi.
Why will he be afraid of?	Nega u qo‘rdib ketadi?
He will be afraid of that he will never find the way home.	U hech qachon uyga yo‘lni topa olmaslikdan qo‘rqib ketadi.
Suddenly, three days later, he will see an uninhabited island.	**Uch kundan so‘ng, to‘satdan, kimsasiz orolni ko‘rib qoladi.**
He will be surprised and become happy.	**U hayratlanadi va hursand bo‘ladi.**
Finally, he will discover an island.	**Nihoyat u orol kashf qiladi.**
Will he find an island?	U orol topib oladimi?
Yes, he will find an island.	Ha, u orol topib oladi.
Will it be an uninhabited island?	U kimsasiz orol bo‘ladimi?

Yes, it will be uninhabited island.	Ha, u kimsasiz orol bo‘ladi.
Oh finally, he will achieve his goal.	Vanihoyat u o‘z maqsadiga erishadi.
Will he be over the moon?	U bundan hursand bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be happy.	Ha, u juda ham hursand bo‘ladi.
Oh, will he discover a continent?	U qit’a kashf qiladimi?
No, it will not be a continent.	Yo‘q, bu qit’a bo‘lmaydi.
Will it be an island?	U orol bo‘ladimi?
Yes, it will be an island.	Ha, u orol bo‘ladi.
It will not be a continent.	U qit’a bo‘lmaydi.
But for fourteen-year-old boy that will be enough.	Ammo 14 yoshli bola uchun bu yetarli bo‘ladi.
He will land to this island and see Marco Polo.	U bu orolga tushadi va Marko Poloni ko‘radi.
How old will he be when he discover an island?	Orolni kashf qilganida u necha yoshda bo‘ladi?
He will be fourteen years old.	U o‘n to‘rt yoshda bo‘ladi.
Will he land to this island?	U bu orolga tushadimi?
Yes, he will land to this island.	Ha, u bu orolga tushadi.
Will there be anybody?	U yerda biror kim bo‘ladimi?
Yes, having landed to this island he will see Marco Polo.	Ha, orolga tushib u Marko Poloni ko‘radi.

He will say to the boy: "Good job sir Theodor"	**U bolaga: "Qoyil sizga janob Teador"- deydi.**
Theodor will be astonished and will say: "it's incredible Marco Polo is alive, Evrica" he will shout and his mother suddenly will wake him up.	**Teador hayratlanadi va: "Bu aqlga sig'maydi Marko Polo tirik, evrica" deydi va to'satdan onasi uni uyg'otib yuboradi.**
Wow, will he really see Marco Polo?	Qoyil, u rostdan ham Marko Poloni ko'radimi?
Yes, he will see him.	Ha, u uni ko'radi.
Will he say to him anything?	U unga nimadir deydimi?
Yes, he will say to Theodor "Good job Sir. Theodor"	Ha, u Teadorga: "Qoyil sizga janob Teador" deydi.
Mmm, how will he react?	U nima qiladi?
He will be astonished and will say "It's incredible Marco Polo is alive, Evrica"	U hayratlanadi va: "Bu aqlga sig'maydi Marko Polo tirik evrika" deydi.
Oh, will he be able to talk with Marco Polo?	U Marko Polo bilan gaplasha oladimi?
No, he will not.	Yo'q.
Why?	Nega?
Because his mother will wake him up?	Chunki onasi uni uyg'otib yuboradi.
What Oh, will it be a dream?	Nima, bu tush bo'ladimi?
Yes, it will be a dream.	Ha, bu tush bo'ladi.

Lesson 2.3
P.O.V 2.3
The Journeys of Marco Polo

Welcome to the P.O.V lesson. In the P.O.V lesson I think you know what I want you to do. So stand up and pull your shoulders back, put your chin up and eyes up. Move your body. I am moving right now and you can do it with me. Have huge smile on your face after that breathe deeply. After some time you are going to feel wonderful after 4-5 minutes. If you are feeling wonderful, if you are in the peak emotional state and if you are ready we can start the P.O.V lessons. In P.O.V lessons you are going to listen to the same story from different point of views. Let's start???

There was a fourteen-year-old boy named Theodor. He was a young and smart boy. Theodor was an enthusiastic boy. He was interested in many subjects. Especially he was fond of geography. One day his mother gave him a book named "The journeys of Marco Polo" for his birthday. He was over the moon when he got this book. He took his book went to his room, lay under the bad, switched on the torch and read that book. He was impressed by this book. He decided to discover a continent or an island like Marco polo and Christopher Columbus. He took all necessary things and started his journey. First he bought a ship and a hat like a captain Hooks. He imitated Marco Polo. He sailed a long time. He was hungry and he had to learn fishing. He learned how to catch a fish. He became a master of fishing. But still couldn't find an island, he lost the way. He was alone he was afraid that he would never find the way to home. Suddenly, three days later, he saw an uninhabited island. He was surprised and became happy. Finally he discovered an island. It was not a continent but for a fourteen-year-old boy that was enough. He landed to this island and saw Marco Polo. He said to the boy: "Good job Sir Theodor"

Theodor was astonished and said: "it's incredible Marco Polo is alive, Evrika", he shouted and his mother suddenly woke him up.

Right now you have just listened to the same story in the past. You imagined that is already happened. Right now we are going to listen to the same story from different point of view. Let's go?!

There is a fourteen-year-old boy named Theodor. He is a young and smart boy. Theodor is an enthusiastic boy. He is interested in many subjects. Especially he is fond of geography. One day his mother gives him a book named "The journeys of Marco Polo" for his birthday. He is over the moon when he gets this book. He takes his book goes to his room, lies under the bad, switches on the torch and reads that book. He is impressed by this book. He decides to discover a continent or an island like Marco polo and Christopher Columbus. He takes all necessary things and starts his journey. First he buys a ship and a hat like a captain Hook's. He imitates Marco Polo. He sails a long time. He is hungry and he has to learn fishing. He learns how to catch a fish. He becomes a master of fishing. But still can not find an island, he loses the way. He is alone he is afraid that he will never find the way to home. Suddenly, three days later, he sees an uninhabited island. He is surprised and becomes happy. Finally he discovers an island. It is not a continent but for a fourteen-year-old boy that is enough. He lands to this island and sees Marco Polo. He says to the boy: "Good job Sir Theodor" Theodor is astonished and says: "it's incredible Marco Polo is alive, Evrika", he shouts and his mother suddenly wakes him up.

Right now you listened to the same story in the present. We will listen to the same story in the future. Let's go?!

There will be a fourteen-year-old boy named Theodor. He will be a young and smart boy. Theodor will be an enthusiastic boy. He will be interested in many subjects. Especially he will be fond

of geography. One day his mother will give him a book named "The journeys of Marco Polo" for his birthday. He will be over the moon when he gets this book. He will take his book, go to his room, lie under the bed, switch on the torch and read that book. He will be impressed by this book. He will decide to discover a continent or an island like Marco Polo and Christopher Colombo. He will take all necessary things and start his journey. First he will buy a ship and a hat like captain Hooks. He will imitate Marco Polo. He will sail long time. He will become hungry and will have to learn fining. He will learn how to catch a fish. He will become a master of fishing. But still will not discover an island. He will lose the way, he will be alone. He will be afraid that he will never find the way home. Suddenly, three days later, he will see an uninhabited island. He will be surprised and will become happy. Finally he will discover an island. It will not be a continent but for a fourteen-year-old boy that will be enough. He will land to this island and will see Marco Polo. He will say to the boy "Good job Sir Theodor" Theodor will be astonished and will say "it's incredible Marco Polo is alive, "Evica", he will shout and his mother suddenly will wake him up.

Lesson 2.4
Mini story 2.4.1
Great dancer

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

Gloria wanted to be a dancer.	**Gloria raqqosa bo'lmoqchi edi.**
But she couldn't dance.	**Lekin u raqsga tusha olmaydi.**
She wanted to participate in the dance competition.	**U raqs musobaqasida qatnashishni xohlardi.**
Was there a boy?	U yerda o'g'il bola bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a boy.	Yo'q, o'g'il bola yo'q edi.
Was there a girl?	U yerda qiz bor edimi?
Yes, there was a girl.	Ha, u yerda qiz bor edi.
Was there a boy or a girl?	U yerda o'g'il bola bor edimi, yoki qiz bola?
There was a girl.	U yerda qiz bola bor edi.
Was her name Ann?	Uning ismi Anna edimi?
No, her name was not Ann.	Yo'q, uning ismi Anna emas edi.
Was her name Jessica?	Uning ismi Jessika edimi?
No, her name was not Jessica.	Yo'q, uning ismi Jessika emas edi.
What was her name?	Uning ismi nima edi?

Her name was Gloria.	Uning ismi Gloria edi.
Whose name was Gloria?	Kimning ismi Gloria edi.
The girls name was Gloria.	Qizning ismi Gloria edi.
Did she want to sing a song?	U qo'shiq kuylashni xohladimi?
No, she didn't sing a song.	Yo'q, u qo'shiq kuylashni xohlamadi.
Did she want to be an actress?	U aktrisa bo'lishni xohladimi?
No, she did not want to be an actress.	Yo'q, u aktrisa bo'lishni xohlamadi.
What did she want to be?	U kim bo'lishni xohladi?
She wanted to be a dancer.	U raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi.
Who wanted to be a dancer?	Kim raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi?
Gloria wanted to be a dancer.	Gloria raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi.
Did Monica want to be a dancer?	Monika raqqosa bo'lishni xohladimi?
No, not Monica. Gloria did.	Yo'q, Monika emas, Gloria.
She was Gloria.	U Gloria edi.
The Gloria wanted to be a dancer.	Gloria raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi.
Could she dance?	U raqsga tusha olarmidi?
No, she could not dance.	Yo'q, u raqsga tusha olmas edi.
Why?	Nimaga?
Because she was not a dancer.	Chunki u raqqosa emas edi.
She wanted to be a dancer.	U raqqosa bo'lishni xohlardi.
Did she want to participate in a meeting?	U majlisda qatnashishni xohladimi?

No, she did not want to participate in a meeting.	Yo‘q, majlisda qatnashishni xohlamadi.
Where did she want to participate?	U qayerda qatnashishni xohladi?
She wanted to participate in a dance competition.	U raqs musobaqasida qatnashishni xohladi.
Who wanted to participate in a dance competition?	Kim raqs musobaqasida qatnashishni xohladi.
Gloria wanted to participate in the dance competition.	Gloria raqs musobaqasida qatnashishni xohladi.
But the problem was she couldn’t dance.	**Lekin muammo uning raqsga tusha olmasligida edi.**
She needed a dancing coach.	**Unga raqs ustozi kerak edi.**
She went to the U.S.A.	**U AQShga bordi.**
Did she have a problem?	Uning muammosi bor edimi?
Yes, she had a problem.	Ha, uning muammosi bor edi.
What was her problem?	Uning muammosi nima edi?
Her problem was she could not dance.	Uning muammosi raqsga tusha olmasligi edi.
Did she need a friend?	Unga do‘st kerak edimi?
No, she didn’t need a friend.	Yo‘q, unga do‘st kerak emas edi.
Did she need money?	Unga pul kerak edimi?
No, she didn’t need money.	Yo‘q, unga pul kerak emas edi.
Did she need a dancing coach?	Unga raqs ustozi kerak edimi?
Yes, she needed a dancing coach.	Ha, unga raqs ustozi kerak edi.

Why did she need a dancing coach?	Nimaga unga raqs ustozi kerak edi?
Because she wanted to be a dancer. She wanted to participate in the dance competition.	Chunki u raqqosa bo'lmoqchi edi. U raqs musobaqasida qatnashmoqchi edi.
Did she go to a dance school?	U raqs maktabiga borgan edimi?
No, she didn't go to dance school.	Yo'q, u raqs maktabiga bormadi.
Where did she go?	U qayerga bordi?
She decided to go to another country.	U boshqa davlatga borishga qaror qildi.
Did she go to Brazil?	U Braziliyaga bordimi?
No she didn't go to Brazil.	Yo'q, u Braziliyaga bormadi.
Did she go to Japan?	U Yaponiyaga bordimi?
No she didn't go to Japan.	Yo'q, u Yaponiyaga bormadi.
Where did she go?	U qayerga bordi?
She went to the USA.	U AQSh ga bordi.
Did she go to the USA to work?	U AQShga ishlagani bordimi?
No, she didn't go to the USA to work.	Yo'q, u AQShga ishlagani bormadi.
Why did she go there?	U nimaga u yerga bordi?
She wanted to be a dancer.	U raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi.
Who wanted to be a dancer?	Kim raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi?
Gloria wanted to be a dancer.	Glorida raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi.

In the USA she met a dancing coach named Lili. She said to Lili: "please teach me how to dance".	**AQSh da u Lili ismli ustozni uchratdi. U Liliga: "Iltimos menga qanday qilib raqsga tushish kerakligini o'rgating" – dedi.**
In the USA did she meet with a boxing coach?	AQShda boks ustozi bilan ko'rishdimi?
No, she didn't meet with a boxing coach.	Yo'q, u boks ustozi bilan ko'rishmadi.
Did she meet with an English coach?	U Ingliz tili ustozi bilan ko'rishdimi?
No, she didn't meet with an English coach.	Yo'q, u Ingliz tili ustozi bilan ko'rishmadi.
Who did she meet in the USA?	U AQShda kim bilan ko'rishdi?
She met with a dancing coach.	U raqs ustozi bilan ko'rishdi.
Did she meet with a dancing coach in China?	U raqs ustozi bilan Xitoyda ko'rishdimi?
No, she didn't meet with a dancing coach in china.	Yo'q, u rasq ustozi bilan Xitoyda ko'rishmadi.
Where did she meet with a dancing coach?	U raqs ustozi bilan qayerda ko'rishdi?
She met with a dancing coach in the USA.	U raqs ustozi bilan AQShda ko'rishdi.
Why did she meet with a dancing coach?	Nimaga u raqs ustozi bilan ko'rishdi?
Because she wanted to be a dancer.	Chunki u raqqosa bo'lishni xohladi.
What was the coach's name?	Ustozning ismi nima edi?
The coach's name was Lili.	Ustozning ismi Lili edi.
Was Lili a singer?	Lili qo'shiqchi edimi?

No, Lili was not a singer.	Lili qo‘shiqchi emaš edi.
Who was Lili?	Lili kim edi?
Lili was a dancer.	Lili raqqosa edi.
Was she from France?	U Fransiyadan edimi?
No, she was not from France.	Yo‘q, u Fransiyadan emas edi.
Where was she from?	U qayerdan edi?
She was from America.	U Amerikadan edi.
Who was from America?	Kim Amerikadan edi?
Dancing coach Lili was from America.	Raqs ustozi Lili Amerikadan edi.
Did she say to Lili to give her money?	U Liliga “Iltimos menga pul bering” dedimi?
No, she didn’t say that.	Yo‘q, u bunday demadi.
Did she ask to teach her how to sing?	U “qanday kuylashni o‘rgating menga”- dedimi?
No, she didn’t say teach me how to sing a song.	Yo‘q, u menga qanday qilib qo‘shiq kuylashni o‘rgating demadi.
What did she say to her?	U unga (ustozga) nima dedi?
She asked to teach her how to dance.	U “menga qanday qilib raqsga tushishni o‘rgat” dedi.
Who asked to teach her how to dance?	Kim qanday qilib raqsga tushishni o‘rgat menga dedi?
The Gloria said to teach her how.	Qanday qilib rasqga tushishni o‘rgat deb Gloria aytdi.
Did she say that to Ann?	U buni Annaga aytdimi?
No, Ann was not a dancing coach.	Yo‘q, Anna raqs ustozi emas edi.
She said it to Lili.	U buni Liliga aytdi.
Then what did she do?	Keyin u nima qildi?

Then she started learning how to dance.	Keyin u qanday qilib raqsga tushishni o‘rganishni boshladi.
Every day she practiced dancing.	Har kuni u raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.
Did she start boxing?	U boksni boshladimi?
No, she didn’t start boxing.	Yo‘q, u boksni boshlamadi.
Did she start business?	U biznesni boshladimi?
No, she didn’t start business.	Yo‘q, u biznesni boshlamadi.
Did she start learning English?	U Ingliz tili o‘rganishni boshladimi?
No, she didn’t start learning English.	Yo‘q, u Ingliz tili o‘rganishni boshlamadi.
Did she start swimming?	U suzishni boshladimi?
No, she didn’t start swimming.	Yo‘q, u suzishni boshlamadi.
What did she start doing?	U nima qilishni boshladi?
She started learning how to dance.	U qanday qilib raqsga tushishni boshladi.
Did she learn how to dance by reading?	U qanday qilib raqsga tushishni o‘qishdan boshladimi?
No, she didn’t learn dancing by reading.	Yo‘q, u raqsga tushishni o‘qishdan boshmadi.
How did she start learning dancing?	U raqsga tushishni o‘rganishni qanday boshladi?
She started by practicing.	U mashq qilishdan boshladi.
Did she practice dancing twice a week?	U raqsga tushishni haftada 2 marta mashq qilishdan boshladimi?

No, she didn't practice twice a week.	Yo'q, u haftada 2 marta mashq qilmadi.
Did she practice once a week?	U haftada 1 marta mashq qildimi?
No, she didn't practice once a week.	Yo'q, u haftada 1 marta mashq qilmai.
Did she practice 3 times a week?	U haftada 3 marta mashq qildimi?
No, of course not. She didn't practice 3 times a week.	Yo'q, albatta yo'q. U haftada 3 marta mashq qilmadi.
How often did she practice dancing?	U raqsga tushishni necha marta mashq qildi?
She practiced every day.	U har kuni mashq qildi.
Did she practice singing every day?	U har kuni qo'shiq kuylashni mashq qildimi?
No, she didn't practice singing every day.	Yo'q, u har kuni qo'shiq kuylashni mashq qilmadi.
What did she practice every day?	U har kuni nimani mashq qildi?
She practiced dancing every day.	U har kuni raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.
She practiced how to move her arm, how to move her body, how to step, how to walk. She practiced dancing in the morning, in the afternoon, in the evening.	**U qo'lini, tanasini qanday qilib harakatlantirishni, qanday qilib qadam bosishni, qanday qilib yurishni mashq qildi. U ertalab, kunduzi, kechki payt raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.**

Did she practice how to speak?	U qanday gapirishni mashq qildimi?
No, she didn't practice how to speak.	Yo'q, u qanday gapirishni mashq qilmadi.
Did she practice how to drive?	U qanday qilib mashina haydashni mashq qildimi?
No she didn't practice how to drive.	Yo'q, u qanday qilib mashina haydashni mashq qilmadi.
Did she practice how to sing?	U qanday qilib qo'shiq aytishni mashq qildimi?
No, she did not practice how to sing.	Yo'q, u qanday qilib qo'shiq aytishni mashq qilmadi.
What did she practice?	U nimani mashq qildi?
She practiced how to dance.	U qanday qilib raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.
She practiced how to move an arm, how to move legs and how to step.	U qanday qilib qo'llarni, oyoqlarni harakatga keltirishni, qanday qilib qadam bosishlarni mashq qildi.
Did she practice how to run?	U qanday qilib yugurishni mashq qildi?
No, she did not practice how to run.	Yo'q, u qanday qilib yugurishni mashq qilmadi.
She practiced how to walk.	U qanday qilib yurishni mashq qildi.
Did Alice practiced?	Alis mashq qildimi?
No, she wasn't Alice.	Yo'q, u Alis emas edi.
Who practiced dancing?	Kim raqsga tushishni mashq qildi?

Gloria practiced dancing.	Gloria raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.
Did she practice dancing only in the afternoon?	U raqsga tushishni faqat kunduzi mashq qildimi?
No, not only in the afternoon.	Yo‘q, nafaqat kundizi.
Did she practice only on Monday?	U faqat dushanba kuni mashq qildimi?
No, not only on Monday. But every day.	Yo‘q, nafaqat dushanba kuni, balki har kuni mashq qildi.
How often?	Qanchada bir?
Every day.	Har kuni.
Did she practice in the morning only?	U faqat ertalab mashq qildimi?
No, she practiced not only in the morning but also in the afternoon and in the evening.	Yo‘q, nafaqat ertalab, balki kunduzi, kechki payt ham mashq qildi.
She practiced dancing without stopping.	U to‘htovsiz raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.
Why did she practice without stopping?	Nimaga u to‘htovsiz mashq qildi?
Because she had a huge desire to be a dancer.	Chunki uning raqqosa bo‘lish xohishi judayam katta edi.
Did she want to be an average dancer?	U o‘rtacha raqqosa bo‘lishni xohlarmidi?
No, she did not want to be an average dancer.	Yo‘q, u o‘rtacha raqqosa bo‘lishni xohlamadi.
What kind of a dancer did she want to be?	Qanday raqqosa bo‘lmoqchi edi?
She wanted to be the best dancer in the world.	U dunyodagi eng zo‘r raqqosa bo‘lmoqchi edi.

Who wanted to be the best dancer in the world?	Kim dunyodagi eng zo‘r raqqosa bo‘lishni xohlardi?
Gloria wanted to be the best dancer in the world.	Gloria dunyodagi eng zo‘r raqqosa bo‘lmoqchi edi.
Did she want to be the best singer in the world?	U dunyodagi eng zo‘r qo‘shiqchi bo‘lmoqchi edimi?
No, not a dancer, she wanted to be the best dancer.	Yo‘q, qo‘shiqchi emas, dunyodagi eng zo‘r raqqosa bo‘lishni xohladi.
Every day she practiced with Lili. She was the best dance coach in the world. She taught her perfectly.	**U har kuni Lili bilan mashq qildi. U dunyodagi eng zo‘r ustoz edi. U uni bekamu-ko‘st o‘rgatdi.**
With whom did she practice?	U kim bilan mashq qildi?
She practiced with Lili.	U Lili bilan mashq qildi.
What did she practice with Lili?	U Lili bilan nima mashq qildi?
She practiced dancing with Lili.	U Lili bilan raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.
Did she practice swimming?	U suzishni mashq qildimi?
No, she didn’t practice swimming.	Yo‘q, u suzishni mashq qilmadi.
What did she practice?	U nimani mashq qildi?
She practiced dancing.	U raqsga tushishni mashq qildi.
Did she practice dancing with Lili in Brazil?	U Lili bilan raqsga tushishni Braziliyada mashq qildimi?
No, she didn’t practice dancing with Lili in Brazil.	Yo‘q, u Lili bilan raqsga tushishni Braziliyada mashq qilmadi.

Where did she practice dancing with Lili?	U Lili bilian raqsga tushishni qayerda mashq qildi.
She practiced dancing with Lili in America.	U Lili bilan raqsga tushishni Amerikada mashq qildi.
Was Lili a bad teacher?	Lili yomon o'qituvchi edimi?
No, she wasn't a bad teacher.	Yo'q, u yomon o'qituvchi emas edi.
What kind of teacher was Lili?	Lili qanday o'qituvchi edi?
Lili was the best teacher.	Lili eng zo'r o'qituvchi edi.
Did she teach her badly?	U unga yomon o'rgatdimi?
No, she didn't teach her badly.	Yo'q, u unga yomon o'rgatmadi.
Did she teach very well?	U judayam yaxshi o'qitdimi?
Yes, she taught her perfectly.	Ha, u uni bekamu-ko'st o'qitdi.
Did she teach singing perfectly?	U uni zo'r qo'shiq kuylashga o'rgatdimi?
No, she didn't teach her singing perfectly?	Yo'q, u uni zo'r qo'shiq kuylashga o'rgatmadi.
What did she teach her?	U uni nimaga o'rgatdi?
She taught her dancing perfectly.	U uni zo'r raqsga tushishga o'rgatdi.
Who taught her dancing perfectly?	Kim uni zo'r raqsga tushishga o'rgatdi?
Lili taught her how to dance perfectly.	Lili uni zo'r raqsga tushishga o'rgatdi.
To whom did she teach dancing?	U kimga raqsga tushishni o'rgatdi?

She taught Gloria to dance perfectly.	U Gloriyaga zo‘r raqsga tushishni o‘rgatdi.
She worked hard, finally that day came.	**U juda qattiq ishladi, ahiyri o‘sha kun keldi.**
It was a competition day.	**Musobaqa kuni edi.**
She was excited.	**U to‘lqinlanib ketdi.**
She danced on the stage.	**U sahnada raqsga tushdi.**
Everybody liked her dance.	**Hamma uni raqsini yoqtirdi.**
Was she lazy?	U dangasa edimi?
No, she wasn’t lazy.	Yo‘q, u dangasa emas edi.
Was she a hard worker?	U mehnatsevar edimi?
Yes, she was hard worker.	Ha, u mehnatsevar edi.
Did she work hard?	U qattiq ishladimi?
Yes, she worked hard.	Ha, u qattiq ishladi.
Why did she work hard?	Nimaga u qattiq ishladi?
Because she wanted to participate in a dance competition.	Chunki u raqs musobaqasidan qatnashishni xohladi.
She wanted to be the best dancer in the world.	U dunyodagi eng zo‘r raqqosa bo‘lishni xohladi.
Finally, what came?	Ahiyri nima keldi?
Finally, that day came.	Ahiyri o‘sha kun keldi.
What day was it?	U qanday kun edi?
It was a competition day.	U musobaqa kuni edi.
Was it her birthday?	U kun uning tug‘ilgan kuni edimi?
No, it wasn’t her birthday. It was competition day.	Yo‘q, u kun uning tug‘ilgan kuni emas edi. U musobaqa kuni edi.
Was it a tennis competition day?	U tennis musobaqasi edimi?

No, it was a dance competition day.	Yo‘q, u raqs musobaqasi edi.
Was she sad?	U hafa edimi?
No, she wasn’t sad.	Yo‘q, u hafa emas edi.
How was she?	U qay ahvolda edi?
She was excited.	U to‘lqinlangan edi.
Was she happy?	U baxtiyor edimi?
Yes, she was happy.	Ha, u baxtiyor edi.
Who was happy?	Kim baxtiyor edi?
Gloria was happy.	Gloriya baxtiyor edi.
Why was she happy?	Nimaga u baxtiyor edi?
Because her long waited day came.	Chunki u uzoq kutgan kuni keldi.
What day was it?	U qanday kun edi?
The long waited day was a dance competition day.	Uzoq kutilgan kun raqs musobaqasi kuni edi.
Who waited for this day?	Kim bu kunni kutdi?
Gloria waited for this day.	Gloria bu kunni kutdi.
Did she speak on this day?	U bu kunda gapirdimi?
No, she didn’t speak on this day.	Yo‘q, u bu kunda gapirmadi.
Did she run on this day?	U bu kuni yugurdimi?
No, she didn’t run on this day.	Yo‘q, u bu kuni yugurmadi.
What did she do on this day?	U bu kuni nima qildi?
Did she dance on this day?	U bu kuni raqsga tushdimi?
Yes, she danced on this day.	Ha, bu kuni raqsga tushdi.
Did she dance in the street?	U ko‘chada raqsga tushdimi?
No, she did not dance in the street.	Yo‘q, u ko‘chada raqsga tushmadi.

Why?	Nimaga?
Because it was not a flesh mob.	Chunki u ko‘chadagi shou emas edi.
What was it?	U nima bo‘ladi?
It was competition.	U musobaqa bo‘ladi.
Did she dance in her room?	U xonasida raqsga tushdimi?
No, she didn’t dance in her room.	Yo‘q, u xonasida raqsga tushmadi.
Where did she dance?	U qayerda raqsga tushdi?
She danced on the stage.	U sahnada raqsga tushdi.
Did everybody hate her dance?	Hamma uning raqsini yomon ko‘rgan edimi?
No, it wasn’t flop.	Yo‘q, bu muvoffaqqiyatsiz bo‘lmadi.
Did everybody like her dance?	Hamma uning raqsini yoqtirdimi?
Yes, everybody liked her dance.	Ha, hamma uning raqsini yoqtirdi.
Why did everybody like her dance?	Nima uchun hamma uning raqsini yoqtirdi?
Because she became the best dancer in the world.	Chunki u dunyoda eng zo‘r raqqosa bo‘ldi.
How did she become the best dancer in the world?	Qanday qilib dunyodagi eng zo‘r raqqosa bo‘lib qoldi?
She practiced dancing every day.	U raqsga tushishni har kuni mashq qildi.
Who was her teacher?	Uning ustozi kim edi?
Her teacher was Lili.	Uning ustozi Lili edi?

She became famous.	**U mashhur bo'ldi.**
She went to Japan.	**U Yaponiyaga bordi.**
Japanese people liked her dance.	**Yapon odamlari uni raqsini yoqtirib qolishdi.**
Was she unknown?	U mashhur emas edimi?
No, she was well-known.	Yo'q, u yaxshi tanilgan edi.
She became famous.	U mashhur bo'ldi.
Did she go to China?	U Xitoyga bordimi?
No, she didn't go to China.	Yo'q, u Xitoyga bormadi.
Did she go to England?	U Angliyaga bordimi?
No, she did not go to England.	Yo'q, Angliyaga bormadi.
Where did she go?	U qayerga bordi?
She went to Japan.	U Yaponiyaga bordi.
Who went to Japan?	Kim Yaponiyaga bordi?
Gloria went to Japan.	Gloriya Yaponiyaga bordi.
Why did she go to Japan?	U nimaga Yaponiyaga bordi?
She went to Japan for dancing.	U Yaponiyaga raqsga tushgani bordi.
Did Japanese people like her song?	Yaponiyaliklar uni qo'shig'ini yoqtirdimi?
She didn't sing in Japan.	U Yaponiyada qo'shiq aytmadi.
What did she do in Japan?	U Yaponiyada nima qildi?
She danced in Japan.	U Yaponiyada raqsga tushdi.
Did they like her dance?	Ular uning raqsini yoqtirishdimi?
Yes, they liked her dance.	Ha, ular uning raqsini yoqtirishdi.
Did Chinese people like her dance?	Xitoyliklar uni raqsini yoqtirishdimi?

No, they were Japanese people.	Yo‘q, ular Yaponlar edi.
She went to Brazil.	**U Braziliyaga bordi.**
Brazilian people were shocked.	**Braziliyaliklar hayratda qoldi.**
She went to France.	**U Fransiyaga bordi.**
French people were crazy about her.	**Fransiyaliklar uni judayam yaxshi ko‘rishdi.**
She was happy.	**U baxtiyor edi.**
Did she stay in Japan?	U Yaponiyda qoldimi?
No, she didn’t stay in Japan.	Yo‘q, u Yaponiyada qolmadi.
Where did she go?	U qayerga bordi.
She went to Brazil.	U Braziliyaga bordi.
Did she go to Brazil for cooking?	U Braziliyaga ovqat pishirish uchun bordimi?
No, she didn’t go to Brazil for cooking.	Yo‘q, u Braziliyaga ovqat pishirish uchun bormadi?
Why did she go to Brazil?	U Braziliyaga nimaga bordi?
She went to Brazil for dancing.	U Braziliyaga raqsga tushishga bordi.
Did Brazilian people hate her dance?	Braziliyaliklar uni raqsini yomon ko‘rishdimi?
Was it real flop?	U muvaffaqiyatsiz edimi?
No, they liked and were shocked from her dance.	Yo‘q, ular yoqtirishdi va uni raqsidan hayratda qoldi.
Who was shocked from her dance?	Kim uning raqsidan hayratda qoldi?
Brazilian people were shocked from her dance.	Braziliyaliklar uni raqsidan hayratlanishdi.
After Brazil did she go to Uzbekistan?	Braziliyadan keyin u O‘zbekistonga bordimi?

No, she didn't go to Uzbekistan.	Yo'q, u O'zbekistonga bormadi.
Did she go to Turkey?	U Turkiyaga bordimi?
No, she did not go to Turkey.	Yo'q, u Turkiyaga bormadi.
Where did she go?	U qayerga bordi?
She went to France.	U Fransiyaga bordi.
Did he teach dancing in France?	Fransiyada raqsni o'rgatdimi?
No, he didn't teach dancing in France.	Yo'q, u Fransiyada raqsni o'rgatmadi.
What did she do in France?	U Fransiyada nima qildi?
In France she participated in a dance competition.	U Fransiyada raqs musobaqasida qatnashdi.
Who participated in a dance competition?	Kim raqs musobaqasida qatnashdi?
Gloria participated in a dance competition.	Gloria raqs musobaqasida qatnashdi.
Where was it?	U qayerda bo'ldi?
It was in France.	U Fransiyada bo'ldi.
Was she sad?	U hafa edimi?
No, she was not sad.	Yo'q, u hafa emas edi.
How was she?	Uning ahvoli qanday edi?
She was happy.	U baxtiyor edi.
Why was she happy?	Nima uchun u baxtiyor edi?
Because French people were crazy about her dance.	Chunki Fransuzlar uni raqsini judayam yaxshi ko'rishdi.
Was she over the moon?	U judayam baxtiyor edimi?
Yes, she was over the moon.	Ha, u judayam baxtiyor edi.

She was happy.	**U baxtiyor edi.**
She opened her own dance school.	**U o‘zining raqs maktabini o‘chdi.**
She had a lot of students.	**Uning ko‘pgina talabalari bor edi.**
She was famous.	**U mashhur edi.**
After that did she open her company?	Undan keyin o‘zini kompaniyasini ochdimi?
No, she did not open her company.	Yo‘q, u o‘zini kompaniyasini ochmadi.
Did she open her textile company?	U o‘zini tekstilini ochdimi?
No, she didn’t open her textile company.	Yo‘q, u o‘zini tekstilini ochmadi.
What did she open?	U nimani ochdi?
She opened her school.	U maktabini ochdi.
Did she open her language school?	U til maktabini ochdimi?
No, she didn’t open her language school.	Yo‘q, u til maktabini ochmadi.
What kind of school did she open?	U qanday maktabni ochdi?
She opened her own dance school.	U o‘zining raqs maktabini ochdi.
Did Ann open her own dance school?	Anna o‘zining raqs maktabini ochdimi?
No, she wasn’t Ann. She was Gloria.	Yo‘q, u Anna emas edi. U Gloria edi.
Was she unknown?	U mashhur emas edimi?
No, she was known.	Yo‘q, u mashhur edi.

Was she a famous opera singer?	U mashhur opera kuychiši edimi?
No, she wasn't a famous opera singer.	Yo'q, u mashhur opera qo'shiqchisi emas edi.
What was she?	U kim edi?
She was a famous dancer.	U mashhur raqqosa edi.
Who was a famous dancer?	Kim mashhur raqqosa edi.
Gloria was a famous dancer.	Gloria mashhur raqqosa edi.

This was all for the mini story lesson. Continue listening to the mini story lesson and answer the questions. Remember, answering the questions is very important. It will help you to speak powerfully.

Lesson 2.4

Short story 2.4.1

Great dancer

Gloria wanted to be a dancer. But she couldn't dance. She wanted to participate in a dance competition. But the problem was she couldn't dance. She needed a dance coach. She went to the U.S.A. In the U.S.A. she met a dance coach named Lili. She said to Lili: "please teach me how to dance". Then she started learning how to dance. Every day she practiced dancing. She practiced how to move an arm, how to move the body. How to step and how to walk. She practiced dancing in the morning, in the afternoon and in the evening. Every day she practiced Lili was the best dance coach in world. She taught her perfectly. She worked hard, finally the day came. It was competition day. She was excited. She danced on a stage. Everybody liked her dance. She became famous. She went to Japan. Japanese people liked her dance. She went to Brazil. Brazilian people were shocked. She went to France. French people were crazy about her. She was happy. She opened her own dance school. She had a lot of students. She was famous.

Lesson 2.4
Mini story 2.4.2
ROB

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There was one boy.	**Bir bola bor edi.**
Was there a baby?	Bir chaqaloq bor edimi?
No, there wasn't any babies.	Yo'q, birorta ham chaqaloq yo'q edi.
Was there a girl?	Bir qiz bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a girl.	Yo'q, qiz yo'q edi.
Was there a fisherman?	Baliqchi bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a fisherm an either.	Yo'q, u yerda birorta ham baliqchi yo'q edi.
Was there an old woman?	Qari kishi bor edimi?
No, there wasn't an old man.	Yo'q, qari kishi yo'q edi.
Who was there?	Kim bo'lgan edi.
There was one boy.	Bir bola bo'lgan edi.
Were there several boys?	U yerda har xil bolalar bor edimi?
No, there weren't several boys.	Yo'q, u yerda bir nechta bolalar bor edi.
How many boys were there?	Nechta bolalar bor edi?
There was only one boy.	U yerda faqat bitta bola bor edi.

His name was Rob.	**Uning ismi Rob edi.**
He was 9 years old.	**U 9 yoshda edi.**
Was his name Angle?	Uning ismi Angle edimi?
No, his name wasn't Angle.	Yo'q, uning ismi Angle emas edi.
Was his name Rio?	Uning ismi Rio edimi?
No, his name wasn't Rio.	Yo'q, uning ismi Rio emas edi.
Was his name Allen?	Uning ismi Allen edimi?
No, his name wasn't Allen.	Yo'q, uning ismi Allen emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Rob.	Uning ismi Rob edi.
Was he 10 years old?	U 10 yoshda edimi?
No, he wasn't 10 years old.	Yo'q, u 10 yoshda emas edi.
Was he 7 years old?	U 7 yoshda edimi?
No, he wasn't 7 years old.	Yo'q, u 7 yosh emas edi.
How old was he?	U nechi yoshda edi.
He was 9 years old.	U 9 yoshda edi.
Was Ann 9 years old?	Anna 9 yoshda edimi?
No, Ann wasn't 9 years old.	Yoq, Anna 9 yoshda emas edi.
Was Angela 9 years old?	Anjela 9 yoshda edimi?
No, Angela wasn't 9 years old.	Yo'q, Anjela 9 yoshda emas edi.
Who was 9 years old?	Kim 9 yosh edi?
Rob was 9 years old.	Rob 9 yosh edi.
He went to school.	**U maktabga bordi.**
He was a very clever boy.	**U judayam aqlli bola edi.**
He liked learning languages.	**U til o'rganishni yaxshi ko'rar edi.**

Did he go to a library?	U kutubxonaga bordimi?
No, he didn't go to a library.	Yo'q, u kutubxonaga bormadi.
Did he go to a dance club?	U raqs klubiga bordimi?
No, he didn't go to a dance club?	Yo'q, u raqs klubiga bormadi.
Did he go to Uzbegim?	U O'zbegimga bordimi?
No, he didn't go to Uzbegim.	Yo'q, u O'zbegimga bormadi.
Where did he go?	U qayerga borgan edi?
He went to school.	U maktabga bordi.
Did Alice go to school?	Alis maktabga bordimi?
No, Alice didn't go to school.	Yo'q, Alis maktabga bormadi.
Did Samantha go to school?	Samanta maktabga bordimi?
No, Samantha didn't go to school.	Yo'q, Samanta maktabga bormadi.
Who went to school?	Kim maktabga bordi?
Rob went to school.	Rob maktabga bordi.
Was he very stupid?	U judayam aqldan ozganmidi?
No, he wasn't very stupid.	Yo'q, u judayam aqldan ozmagan edi.
Was he very mad?	U judayam ruhiy kasalmidi?
No, he wasn't very mad.	Yo'q, u judayam ruhiy kasal emas edi.
Was he very clever?	U judayam aqlli edimi?
Yes, he was very clever.	Ha, u judayam aqlli edi.
Was Sally very clever?	Sally judayam aqlli edimi?
No, Sally wasn't very clever.	Yo'q, Sally judayam aqlli emas edi.
Was Jenny very clever?	Jenny judayam aqlli edimi?

No, Jenny was not very clever.	Yo‘q, Jenny judayam aqlli emas edi.
Who was very clever?	Kim judayam aqlli edi?
Rob was very clever.	Rob judayam aqlli edi.
Did he like learning a poem?	U sher o‘rganishni yaxshi ko‘rar edimi?
No, he did not like learning a poem.	Yo‘q, u sher o‘rganishni yaxshi ko‘rmas edi.
Did he like reading a newspaper?	U gazetalarni o‘qishni yaxshi ko‘rar edimi?
No, he did not like reading a newspaper.	Yo‘q, u gazetalarni o‘qishni yaxshi ko‘rmas edi.
Did he like swimming?	U suzishni yaxshi ko‘rar edimi?
No, he didn’t like swimming either.	Yo‘q, u suzishni ham yaxshi ko‘rmas edi.
Did he like playing football like Lionel Messi?	U Lionel Messidek futbol o‘ynashni yo‘qtirar edimi?
No, he didn’t like playing football like Lionel Messi.	Yo‘q, u Lionel Messidek futbol o‘ynashni yoqtirmas edi.
What did he like?	U nimani yoqtirar edi?
He liked learning languages.	U tillarni o‘rganishni yoqtirar edi.
Did Tom like learning languages?	Tom tillarni o‘rganishni yoqtirar edimi?
No, Tom didn’t like learning languages.	Yo‘q, Tom tillarni o‘rganishni yoqtirmas edi.
Who liked learning languages?	Kim tillarni o‘rganishni yoqtirar edi.

Our hero, Rob liked learning languages.	Bizning qahramon, Rob tillar o‘rganishni yoqtirar edi.
One day he wanted to learn English.	**Bir kuni u Ingliz tilini o‘rganishni xohlab qoldi.**
Because he was not English.	**Chunki u Ingliz emas edi.**
He was Japanese.	**U Yapon edi.**
Did he want to dance?	U raqsga tushishni xohlagan edimi?
No, he didn’t want to dance.	Yo‘q, u raqsga tushishni xohlamagan edi.
Did he want to sing a song?	U qo‘shiq kuylashni xohlagan edimi?
No, he didn’t want to sing a song.	Yo‘q, u qo‘shiq kuylashni xohlamagan edi.
Did he want to learn Korean?	U Koreys tilini o‘rganishni xohlagan edimi?
No, he didn’t want to learn Korean.	Yo‘q, u Koreys tilini o‘rganishni xohlamagan edi.
Did he want to speak in Japanese language?	U Yapon tilida gapirishni xohlagan edimi?
No, he didn’t want to speak Japanese language.	Yo‘q, u Yapon tilida gapirishni xohlamagan edi.
Why didn’t he want to speak in Japanese language?	Nimaga u Yapon tilida gapirishni xohlamagan edi?
Because, he was Japanese. He could speak Japanese language very well.	Chunki, u Yapon edi. U Yapon tilida juda yaxshi gaplasha olar edi.
If so, which language did he want to speak in?	Agar shunday bo‘lsa u qaysi tilda gapirishni xohlagan edi.

He wanted to speak in English. He really wanted to learn English.	U Ingliz tilida gapirishni xohlagan edi. U Ingliz tilini o‘rganishni juda xohlagan edi.
Did he desire to learn English?	U Ingliz tilini o‘rganishni judayam xohlaganmidi?
Yes, he desired to learn English.	Ha, u Ingliz tilini o‘rganishni judayam xohlagan edi.
Did Ann want to learn English?	Anna Ingliz tili o‘rganishni xohlaganmidi?
No, Ann didn’t want to learn English.	Yo‘q, Anna Ingliz tili o‘rganmoqchi emas edi.
Did Johnson want to learn English?	Jonson Ingliz tili o‘rganmoqchi edimi?
No, Johnson also didn’t want to learn English.	Yo‘q, Jonson ham Ingliz tili o‘rganmoqchi emas edi.
Actually, who wanted to learn English?	Aslida, kim Ingliz tili o‘rganishni xohlagan edi.
Rob wanted to learn English.	Rob Ingliz tili o‘rganishni xohlagan edi.
Was Rob Uzbek?	Rob O‘zbek edimi?
No, he wasn’t Uzbek.	Yo‘q, u O‘zbek emas edi.
Was he Canadian?	U Kanadalik edimi?
No, he wasn’t Canadian.	Yo‘q, u Kanadalik emas edi.
Was he Spanish or was he Australian?	U Ispan edimi, yoki Avstraliyalik edimi?
No, he wasn’t Spanish, he wasn’t Australian.	Yo‘q, u Ispan emas edi, u Avstraliyalik ham emas edi.
Where was he from?	U qayerdan edi?
He was from Japan.	U Yaponiyadan edi.

Was Michael from Japan?	Makl Yaponiyadan edimi?
No, Michael wasn't from Japan.	Yo'q, Makl Yaponiyadan emas edi.
Was Bob from Japan?	Bob Yaponiyadan edimi?
No, Bob wasn't from Japan.	Yo'q, Bob Yaponiyadan emas edi.
Who was from Japan?	Kim Yaponiyadan edi?
Rob, Rob was from Japan.	Rob, Rob Yaponiyadan edi.
He decided to learn English. He bought a lot of English grammar books. He started learning English from grammar. He learned a lot of English words. He memorized words. But he couldn't learn very well.	**U Ingliz tili o'rganishga qaror qildi. U ko'pgina Ingliz tili grammatika kitoblarini sotib oldi. U Ingliz tilini grammatikadan o'rganishni boshladi. U ko'pgina Inglizcha so'zlarni o'rgandi. U so'zlarni yod oldi. Lekin u juda yaxshi o'rgana olmadi.**
Did he decide to go to the U.S.A?	U AQShga borishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn't decide to go to the U.S.A.	Yo'q, u AQShga borishga qaror qilmadi.
Did he decide to go to England?	U Angliyaga borishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn't decide to go to England.	Yo'q, u Angliyaga borishga qaror qilmadi.
Did he decide to learn how to speak French?	U Fransuzcha gapirishni o'rganishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn't decide to learn how to speak French.	Yo'q, u Fransuzcha gapirishni o'rganishga qaror qilmadi.
What did he decide to do?	U nima qilishga qaror qildi?

He decided to learn English.	U Ingliz tilini o‘rganishga qaror qildi.
Did he buy a lot of newspapers?	U ko‘p gazetalar sotib oldimi?
No, he didn’t buy a lot of newspapers.	Yo‘q, u ko‘p gazetalar sotib olmadi.
Did he buy a lot of magazines?	U ko‘p jurnallar sotib oldimi?
No, he didn’t buy a lot of magazines.	Yo‘q, ko‘p jurnallar sotib olmadi.
What kind of books did he purchase?	U qanday kitoblar sotib oldi?
He bought grammar books.	U grammatika kitoblarini sotib oldi.
Did he buy Korean grammar books?	U Koreys grammatika kitoblarini sotib oldimi?
No, he didn’t buy Korean grammar books.	Yo‘q, u Koreys grammatika kitoblarini sotib olmadi.
Did he buy Italian grammar books?	U Italiyan grammatika kitoblarini sotib oldimi?
No, he didn’t purchase Italian grammar books.	Yo‘q, u Italiyan grammatika kitoblarini sotib olmadi.
Did he buy English grammar books?	U Ingliz grammatika kitoblarini sotib oldimi?
Yes, he bought English grammar books.	Ha, u Ingliz grammatika kitoblarini sotib oldi.
Did he buy only one English grammar book?	U faqat bitta Ingliz grammatika kitobini sotib oldimi?

No he didn't buy only one English grammar book.	Yo'q, u faqat bitta ingliz grammatika kitobini solib olmadi.
How many books did he buy?	U nechta kitoblarni sotib oldi?
He bought a lot of grammar books.	U ko'p grammatika kitoblarini sotib oldimi?
Did he start learning English by Internet?	U internet orqali ingliz tili o'rganishni boshlagan edimi?
No, he didn't start learning English by Internet.	Yo'q, u internet orqali ingliz tili o'rganishni boshlamagan edi.
Did he start learning English by TV shows?	U televizor ko'rsatuvlari orqali ingliz tilini o'rgana boshlaganmidi?
No, he didn't start learning English by TV shows.	Yo'q, u televizor ko'rsatuvlari orqali ingliz tilini o'rgana boshlamagan edi.
Did he start learning English by grammar books, which he bought?	U sotib olgan grammatik kitoblar bilan ingliz tilini o'rgana boshlaganmidi?
Yeah, he started learning English from grammar books.	Ha, grammatikaga oid kitoblardan ingliz tilini o'rgana boshladi.
Did he learn fewer words?	U kamroq so'zlarni o'rgandimi?
No, he didn't learn fewer words.	Yo'q, u kam so'zlarni o'rganmadi.
Did he learn only one phrase?	U faqat bir iborani o'rgandimi?
No, he didn't learn only one phrase.	U faqat bir iborani o'rganmadi.

How many words did he learn?	U nechta so‘zlarni o‘rgandi?
He learned a lot of words.	U ko‘p so‘zlarni o‘rgandi.
Did he memorize a lot of words?	U ko‘p so‘zlarni yodladimi?
Yes, he memorized a lot of words.	Ha, u ko‘p so‘zlarni yodladi.
Did he memorize a huge of words?	U juda ko‘p so‘zlarni yodladimi?
Yes, he memorized a huge of words.	Ha, u juda ko‘p so‘zlarni yodladi.
How many percent of words did he memorize?	U qancha so‘zlarni yodlagandi?
Too much.	Juda ko‘p.
He memorized too many words.	U juda ko‘p so‘zlarni yodlagan edi.
Could he learn very well?	U juda yaxshi o‘rgana oldimi?
No, he couldn’t learn very well.	Yo‘q, juda yaxshi o‘rgana olmadi.
Why?	Nima uchun?
Did he learn very badly?	U juda ham yomon o‘rgandimi?
Yes, he couldn’t learn the new words very well.	Ha, u yangi so‘zlarni juda yaxshi o‘rgana olmagandi.
He wanted to learn it deep. That’s why he went to a language school.	U buni chuqur o‘rganishni xohladi. Shuning uchun u til maktabiga borgan edi.
Did he want to learn it perfectly?	U buni mukammal o‘rganishni xohladimi?

Yes, he wanted to learn it perfectly.	Ha, u buni mukammal o'rganishni xohlagan edi.
Did he want to learn it shallowly?	U buni yuzaki o'rganishni xohladimi?
No, he didn't want to learn it shallowly.	Yo'q, u buni yuzaki o'rganishni xohlamagan edi.
Ha wanted to learn it deeply, perfectly.	U buni chuqur, mukammal o'rganishni xohlagan edi.
Did Antony want to learn it perfectly?	Antoni buni mukammal o'rganishni xohlagan edimi?
No, Antony didn't want to learn it perfectly.	Yo'q, Antoni buni mukammal o'rganmoqchi emas edi.
Did, Maria want to learn it deeply?	Mariya buni chuqur o'rganishni xohlagan edimi?
No, Maria also didn't want to learn it deeply.	Mariya ham buni chuqur o'rganmoqchi emas edi.
Who wanted to learn it deep?	Kim buni chuqur o'rganmoqchi edi?
Rob wanted to learn it deep.	Rob buni chuqur o'rganishni xohlagan edi.
Did he go to a gym school?	U gimnastika maktabiga borgan edimi?
No, he didn't go to a gym school.	Yo'q, u gimnastika maktabiga bormagan edi.
Did he go to a swimming school?	U suzish maktabiga borgan edimi?
No, he didn't go to a swimming school.	Yo'q, u suzish maktabiga bormagan edi.
Did he go to Art school?	U san'at maktabiga borgan edimi?

No, he didn't go to Art school.	Yo'q, u san'at maktabiga bormagan edi.
Did he go to a sport school?	U sport maktabiga borgan edimi?
No, he didn't go to a sport school either.	Yo'q, u sport maktabiga ham bormagan edi.
Where did he go?	U qayerga borgan edi?
He went to a language school?	U til maktabiga borgan edi.
Did he go to a language school for fun?	U til maktabiga dam olish uchun borgan edimi?
No, he didn't go to language school for fun.	Yo'q, u til maktabiga dam olish uchun bormagan edi.
Did he go there to play computer games?	U yerga kompyuter o'yinlari o'ynagani borgan edimi?
No, he didn't go there to play games.	Yo'q, u u yerga o'yin o'ynagani bormagan edi.
If so, why did he go to a language school?	Agar shunday bo'lsa, u til maktabiga nimaga borgan edi?
He went there to learn English.	U u yerga ingliz tilini o'rganish uchun bordi.

But in the language school they taught English in Japanese language. After one year he still could not speak English. He went to school every day.

What did they teach him?

More text book, more grammar books, more word lists. But after one year he could not speak English.

Did they teach him English language in Chinese?

No, they didn't teach him English language in Chinese.

Did they teach him English language in Korean?

No, they didn't teach him English language in Korean.

Ah, did they teach him English language in Japanese?

Yes, they taught him English in Japanese language.

After one year, could he speak?

No, he couldn't speak after one year.

After two years, could he speak?

Lekin til maktabida ular ingliz tilini Yapon tilida o'rgatdilar. 1 yildan so'ng u haligacha Ingliz tilida gaplasha olmadi. U maktabga har kuni bordi.

Ular unga nimani o'rgatdilar?

Ko'proq matnli kitob, ko'proq grammatikaga oid kitoblar, ko'proq so'z ro'yxatlari. Ammo bir yildan so'ng u ingliz tilida gaplasha olmadi.

Ular ingliz tilini Xitoy tilida o'rgatishdimi?

Yo'q, ular uni Xitoy tilida o'rgatishmadi.

Ular ingliz tilini Koreys tilida o'rgatishdimi?

Yo'q, ular uni Koreys tilida o'rgatishmadi.

Ah, ular ingliz tilini Yapon tilida o'rgatishdimi?

Ha, ular ingliz tilini Yapon tilida o'rgatishdi.

Bir yildan keyin u gapira oldimi?

Yo'q, bir yildan so'ng u gapira olmadi.

Ikki yildan so'ng gapira oldimi?

No, he couldn't speak at all.	Yo'q, u umuman gapira olmadi.
How many years did he spend?	U necha yil sarfladi?
He spent one year to learn English.	U ingliz tili o'rganishga bir yil sarfladi.
Could he take a result?	U natija oldimi?
Nope, he couldn't take any kind of result.	Yo'q, u hech qanday natija ololmadi.
Actually, where did he go to learn English?	Aslida u ingliz tilini o'rganishga qayerga borgan edi?
He went to a language school.	U til maktabiga borgan edi.
Did he go to school once a week?	U maktabga bir haftada bir bordimi?
No, he didn't go to school once a week.	Yo'q, u maktabga bir haftada bir bormadi.
Did he go to school twice a week?	U maktabga haftada 2 marotaba bordimi?
No, he didn't go to school twice a week.	Yo'q, u maktabga haftada 2 marotaba bormadi.
How many times did he go to school?	U maktabga necha marotaba borgan edi.
He went to school every day.	U maktabga har kuni borgan edi.
What did they teach him?	Ular unga nimani o'rgatdilar?
More text book, more grammar books, more word lists.	Ko'proq matnli kitob, qo'shimcha grammatikaga oid kitoblar, ko'proq so'z ro'yxatlari.

What do you think if they are enough to speak in English?	Nima deb o'ylaysiz, Ingliz tilida gapirish uchun ular yetarlimi?
Of course no, they aren't enough to speak in English.	Albatta yo'q, ular ingliz tilida gapirish uchun yetarli emas.
Did Rob learn how to speak in English fluently by more text book, more grammar books, more word lists?	Rob ingliz tilida qanday qilib erkin gaplashishni matnli kitob, ko'proq grammatik kitoblar, ko'proq so'z ro'yhatlari orqali o'rgangan edimi?
No, he could not learn English by this way.	Yo'q, bu bilan ingliz tili o'rgana olmadi.
Then he started listening.	Keyin u tinglashni boshladi.
He listened English every day.	U ingliz tilini har kuni tingladi.
Did he give up learning English after one year?	U bir yildan so'ng ingliz tilini o'rganishdan voz kechdimi?
No, he didn't give up.	Yo'q, voz kechmadi.
Did he continue reading text books?	U matnli kitoblarni o'qishda davom etdimi?
No, he didn't continue reading text books.	Yo'q, u matnli kitoblarni o'qishni davom ettirmadi.
Did he go on learning word lists?	U so'z ro'yhatlarini o'rganishda davom etdimi?
No, he didn't go on learning word lists.	Yo'q, u so'z ro'yhatlarini o'rganishni davom ettirmadi.
After unlucky step what did he do?	U omadsiz qadamdan so'ng nima qildi?
He started listening.	U tinglashni boshladi.

Ah, did he start listening to music?	Ah, u musiqa tinglashni boshladimi?
No, he didn't start listening to music.	Yo'q, musiqa tinglashni boshlamadi.
What did he listen?	U nimani tingladi?
He listened to English.	U Ingliz tilini tingladi.
Did he listen to English only one day?	U Ingliz tilini faqat bir kun tingladimi?
No, he didn't listen to English only one day.	Yo'q, u ingliz tilini faqat bir kun tinglamadi.
Did he listen to English twice a week?	U ingliz tilini haftada 2 marotaba tinglagan edimi?
No, he didn't listen to English twice a week.	Yo'q, u ingliz tilini haftada 2 marotaba tinglamadi.
How many days did he listen to English?	U ingliz tilini necha kun tingladi?
Almost every day. He listened to English every day without stopping.	Deyarli har kuni. U ingliz tilini to'htamasdan har kuni tingladi.
After only one year his speaking improved. He did not believe it. He was happy. Then he could speak English better than before. He continued to listen to English. He listened to English every day. Day by day he spoke better and better. He understood that listening was a powerful way to learn any language.	**Bir yil o'tgach, uning nutqi yaxshilandi. U bunga ishonmadi. U baxtiyor edi. Keyinchalik u ingliz tilini avvalgidan ko'ra yaxshi bilardi. U ingliz tilini tinglashni davom ettirdi. Har kuni ingliz tilini tingladi. Kundan-kunga u yaxshiroq gapirdi. U tinglash har qanday tilni o'rganishning kuchli usuli ekanligini tushundi.**

Did he feel the result after one year?	U bir yildan keyin natijani his qildimi?
Yeah, he felt the result after one year.	Ha, u bir yildan keyin natijani his qildi.
How many years did he spend to speak English fluently?	U ingliz tilida erkin gapirish uchun necha yil sarf qildi?
He spent one year to speak English fluently.	U ingliz tilida erkin gaplashish uchun 1 yil sarfladi.
Did he believe that he spoke very well?	U juda yaxshi gapirganiga ishonganmidi?
No, he didn't believe it.	Yo'q, ishonmagandi.
Was he sad?	U hafa edimi?
No, he was not sad at all.	Yo'q, u hecham hafa emas edi.
Was he awesome?	U ajoyib edimi?
Yes, he was awesome.	Ha, u ajoyib edi.
Who was awesome?	Kim ajoyib edi?
Our hero Rob was awesome.	Bizning qahramon Rob ajoyib edi.
Now, could he speak worse than before?	Xo'sh, u avvalgidan ko'ra yomonroq gapiradimi?
No, he could speak better than before.	Yo'q, u avvalgidan yaxshiroq gapirar edi.
Could Jackson speak better than before?	Jekson avvalgidan yaxshiroq gapirar edimi?
No, Jackson couldn't speak better than before.	Yo'q, Jekson avvalgidan yaxhiroq gapira olmagandi.
Could Dominic speak better than before?	Dominik avvalgidan yaxshiroq gapira olganmidi?

No, Dominic couldn't speak better than before.	Yo'q, Dominik avvalgidan yaxshiroq gapira olmas edi.
Could Rob speak better than before?	Rob, avvalgidan yaxshiroq gapira olarmidi?
Without doubt, Rob could speak better than before.	Shubhasiz, Rob avvalgidan ko'ra yaxshiroq gaplasha olar edi.
And now, could he speak with native speaker?	Va endi u mahalliy til egasi bilan gaplasha oladimi?
Yes, he could speak with native speaker without any kind of difficulties.	Ha, u hech qanday qiyinchiliksiz mahalliy til egasi bilan gaplasha olardi.
Then he knew right way. After that, he decided to learn another language. By this method he learned many languages. He was very happy. He was over the moon.	**Keyin u to'g'ri yo'lni bilar edi. Shundan keyin u boshqa tilni o'rganishga qaror qildi. Bu usul bilan ko'plab tillarni o'rgandi. U juda baxtli edi. U yettinchi osmonda edi.**
Did he decide to learn another language by listening?	U boshqa tilni eshitish orqali o'rganishga qaror qildimi?
Yeah, he decided to learn another language by this method.	Ha, bu usul bilan boshqa tilni o'rganishga qaror qildi.
Who decided to learn another language by listening?	Kim tinglash orqali boshqa tilni o'rganishga qaror qildi?
Rob decided to learn another language by listening.	Rob tinglash orqali boshqa tilni o'rganishga qaror qildi.
Did Caroline decide to learn another language by listening?	Karolina tinglash orqali boshqa tilni o'rganishga qaror qildimi?

No, not Caroline, Rob decided to learn another language by listening.	Yo‘q, Karolina emas, Rob tinglash orqali boshqa tilni o‘rganishga qaror qildi.
Was he sad?	U hafa edimi?
No, he wasn’t sad at all.	Yo‘q, u hecham hafa emas edi.
Was he happy?	U hozir hursand edimi?
Yes, he was over the moon happy.	Ha, u yettinchi osmonda edi.

Lesson 2.4
Short story 2.4.2
ROB

There was one boy. His name was Rob. He was 9 years old. He went to school. He was a very clever boy. He liked learning languages. One day he wanted to learn English. Because he was not English. He was Japanese. He decided to learn English. He bought a lot of English grammar books. He started learning English from grammar. He learned a lot of English words. He memorized words. But he couldn't learn very well. He wanted to learn it deep. That's why he went to a language school. But in the language school they taught English in Japanese language. After one year he still could not speak English. He went to school every day. What did they teach him? More text book, more grammar books, more word lists. But after one year he could not speak English. Then he started listening. He listened to English every day. After only one year his speaking improved. He did not believe it. He was happy. Then he could speak English better than before. He continued to listen to English. He listened to English every day. Day by day he spoke better and better. He understood that listening was a powerful way to learn any language. Then he knew a right way. After that, he decided to learn another language. By this method he learned many languages. He was very happy. He was over the moon.

Lesson 2.4
Mini story 2.4.3
Spider

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There was a spider.	**Bir o'rgimchak bor edi.**
His name was Elvis.	**Uning ismi Elvis edi.**
Was there a dog?	It bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a dog.	Yo'q, it yo'q edi.
Was there a frog?	Qurbaqa bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a frog.	Yo'q, qurbaqa yo'q edi.
Was there a boy?	Bir bola bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a boy.	Yo'q, bola yo'q edi.
What was there?	Nima bor edi?
There was a spider.	Bir o'rgimchak bor edi.
Was his name Jessica?	Uning ismi Jessika edimi?
No, his name wasn't Jessica.	Yo'q, uning ismi Jessika emas edi.
Was his name Jason?	Uning ismi Jeyson edimi?
No, his name wasn't Jason.	Yo'q, uning ismi Jeyson emas edi.
Was his name Henry or Elvis?	Uning ismi Genri yoki Elvismi?
He wasn't Henry. His name was Elvis.	U Genri emas edi. Uning ismi Elvis edi.

Was a dog's name Elvis?	Itning ismi Elvis edimi?
No, a dog's name wasn't Elvis.	Yo'q, itning ismi Elvis emas edi.
Was a cat's name Elvis?	Mushukning ismi Elvis edimi?
A cat's name wasn't Elvis.	Mushukning ismi Elvis emas edi.
Whose name was Elvis?	Kimning ismi Elvis edi?
The spider's name was Elvis.	O'rgimchakning ismi Elvis edi.
He had a dream.	**Uning bir orzusi bor edi.**
His dream was to swim a long way.	**Uning orzusi uzoq yo'lga suzish edi.**
Did he have a dream?	Uning orzusi bor edimi?
Yes, he had a dream.	Ha, uning orzusi bor edi.
Did he have two dreams?	Uning ikki orzusi bor edimi?
No, he didn't have two dreams.	Yo'q, uning ikki orzusi yo'q edi.
How many dreams did he have?	Uning qancha orzusi bor edi?
He had only one dream.	Uning birgina orzusi bor edi.
Did Sam have one dream?	Semni bir orzusi bor edimi?
No, Sam didn't have one dream.	Yo'q, Semni bir orzusi yo'q edi.
Did Rio have one dream?	Rioni bir orzusi bor edimi?
No, Rio didn't have one dream.	Yo'q, Rioni bir orzusi yo'q edi.
Who had a dream?	Kimni oruzsi bor edi?
Elvis had a dream.	Elvisni orzusi bor edi.
What was Elvis?	Elvis nima edi?

Elvis was a spider.	Elvis o‘rgimchak edi.
Did he want to swim a short way?	U qisqa yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlarmidi?
No, he didn’t want to swim a short way.	Yo‘q, u qisqa yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlamasdi.
Did he want to swim a medium way?	U o‘rtacha yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlagan edimi?
No, he didn’t want to swim a medium way.	Yo‘q, u o‘rtacha yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlamadi.
Did he want to swim a long way?	U uzoq yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlagan edimi?
Yes, he wanted to swim a long way.	Ha, u uzoq yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlagan edi.
Who wanted to swim a long way?	Kim uzoq yo‘l orqali suzmoqchi edi?
Elvis wanted to swim a long way.	Elvis uzoq yo‘l orqali suzmoqchi edi.
Did Caroline want to swim a long way?	Karolin uzoq yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlagan edimi?
No, Caroline didn’t want to swim a long way.	Yo‘q, Karolin uzoq yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlamagan edi.
Did Alex want to swim a long way?	Aleks uzoq yo‘l orqali suzishni xohlaganmidi?
No, Alex didn’t want to swim a long way.	Yo‘q, Aleks uzoq yo‘l orqali suzmoqchi emasdi.
Who wanted to swim a long way?	Kim uzoq yo‘l orqali suzmoqchi edi?
Elvis wanted to swim a long way.	Elvis uzoq yo‘l orqali suzmoqchi edi.

Elvis had eight legs, because he was a spider. But he had a problem.	**Elvisning sakkiz oyog'i bor edi, chunki u o'rgimchak edi. Lekin uning muammosi bor edi.**
Did Mario have eight legs?	Marioni sakkizta oyog'i bor edimi?
No, Mario didn't have eight legs.	Yo'q, Marioni sakkizta oyog'i yo'q edi.
Did Andrew have eight legs?	Endryuni sakkizta oyog'i bor edimi?
No, Andrew didn't have eight legs.	Yo'q, Endryuni sakkizta oyog'i yo'q edi.
Did Bob have eight legs?	Bobda sakkiz oyoq bor edimi?
No, Bob didn't have eight legs.	Yo'q, Bobning sakkizta oyog'i yo'q edi.
Who had eight legs?	Kimning sakkizta oyog'i bor edi?
Elvis had eight legs.	Elvisning sakkizta oyog'i bor edi.
Why?	Nima uchun?
Because, he was a spider.	Chunki u o'rgimchak edi.
Was he a monkey or a spider?	U maymun edimi yoki o'rgimchakmi?
He was a spider.	U o'rgimchak edi.
He wasn't a monkey.	U maymun emas edi.
Did he have a problem?	Uning muammosi bor edi?
Yes, he had a problem.	Ha, uning muammosi bor edi.

Ээ

Did he have two problems?	Uning ikkita muammosi bor edimi?
No, he didn't have two problems.	Yo'q, uning ikkita muammo yo'q edi.
How many problems did Elvis have?	Elvisning nechta muammosi bor edi?
Elvis had only one problem.	Elvisda faqat bitta muammo bor edi.
What was his problem?	Uning muammosi nima edi?
Oh poor Elvis, he could not swim.	Oh bechora Elvis, suzishga qodir emas edi.
He wanted to swim.	U suzmoqchi edi.
He wanted to swim across the Atlantic Ocean.	U Atlantika okeani bo'ylab suzib o'tishni xohladi.
Could he dance?	U raqsga tushishi mumkinmidi?
Yes, he could dance.	Ha, u raqsga tusha olishi mumkin edi.
Could he run?	U yugura olishi mumkinmidi?
Yes of course, he could run very well.	Ha albatta, u juda yaxshi yugura olishi mumkin edi.
Because he had eight legs.	Chunki uning sakkiz oyoqlari bor edi.
Could he swim?	U suzishi mumkin edimi?
No, unfortunately he could not swim.	Yo'q, afsuski suzishga qodir emas edi.
Why he couldn't swim?	Nima uchun suzishga qodir emas edi?

Because, he was a spider, he wasn't a fish.	Chunki u o'rgimchak edi, u baliq emas edi.
Did he want to dance?	U raqs tushishni xohladimi?
No, he didn't want to dance.	Yo'q, u raqs tushishni xohlamadi.
Did he want to speak like people?	U odamlar kabi gapirishni xohlaganmidi?
No, he didn't want to speak like people.	Yo'q, u odamlar kabi gapirishni xohlamadi.
Did he want to jump?	U sakrashni xohladimi?
No, he didn't want to jump.	Yo'q, u sakrashni xohlamadi.
What did he want to do?	U nima qilishni xohladi?
He wanted to swim.	U suzmoqchi edi.
Who wanted to swim?	Kim suzmoqchi edi?
Elvis spider wanted to swim.	Elvis nomli o'rgimchak suzmoqchi bo'ldi.
Did Sally want to swim?	Sally suzishni xohlaganmidi?
No, Sally didn't want to swim.	Yo'q, Sally suzishni xohlamadi.
Who wanted to swim?	Kim suzmoqchi edi?
Our hero, Elvis wanted to swim.	Bizning qahramonimiz Elvis suzishni xohladi.
Did he want to swim across the Indian Ocean?	U Hind okeani bo'ylab suzmoqchi bo'lgan edimi?
No, he didn't want to swim across the Indian ocean.	Yo'q, u Hind okeani bo'ylab suzishni xohlamadi.

Did he want to swim across the sea?	Dengiz bo'yida suzishni xohladimi?
No, he didn't want to swim in the sea.	Yo'q, u dengizda suzishni xohlamadi.
Where did he want to swim?	U qayerda suzmoqchi edi?
He wanted to swim in the Atlantic Ocean.	Atlantik okeanida suzmoqchi edi.
How did he want to swim?	U qanday suzishni xohladi?
He wanted to swim across the Atlantic Ocean.	U Atlantika okeani bo'ylab suzishni xohladi.
Who wanted to swim across the Atlantic Ocean?	Atlantika okeani bo'ylab suzishni kim xohladi?
Elvis wanted to swim across the Atlantic Ocean.	Elvis Atlantika okeani bo'ylab suzishni xohladi.
Elvis lived in London.	**Elvis Londonda yashadi.**
He was British spider.	**U ingliz o'rgimchagi edi.**
He wanted to swim to New York city.	**U Nyu-Yorkka suzib o'tishni xohladi.**
Did he live in Washington?	Vashingtonda yasharmidi?
No, he didn't live in Washington.	Yo'q, u Vashingtonda yashamas edi.
Did he live in Tokyo?	U Tokiyoda yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live in Tokyo.	Yo'q, u Tokiyoda yashamas edi.
Did he live in Tashkent?	U Toshkentda yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live in Tashkent.	Yo'q, u Toshkentda yashamas edi.
Where did he live?	U qayerda yashar edi?

He lived in London.	U Londonda yashagan edi.
Was he an Arabian spider?	U Arab o‘rgimchagi edimi?
No, he wasn’t an Arabian spider.	Yo‘q, u Arab o‘rgimchagi emas edi.
Was he an Australian spider?	U Avstraliya o‘rgimchagi edimi?
No, he wasn’t an Australian spider.	Yo‘q, u Avstraliya o‘rgimchagi emas edi.
Was Ann a British spider?	Anna Ingliz o‘rgimchagi edimi?
No, Ann wasn’t a British spider.	Yo‘q, Anna ingliz o‘rgimchagi emas edi.
Was Anderson a British spider?	Anderson ingliz o‘rgimchagi edimi?
No, Anderson wasn’t a British spider.	Yo‘q, Anderson ingliz o‘rgimchagi emas edi.
Who was a British spider?	Ingliz o‘rgimchagi kim edi?
Elvis was a British spider.	Elvis ingliz o‘rgimchagi edi.
Did he want to swim to Dubai?	U Dubayga suzib o‘tishni xohladimi?
No, he didn’t want to swim to Dubai.	Yo‘q, u Dubayga suzib o‘tishni xohlamadi.
Did he want to swim to London?	U Londonga suzib o‘tishni xohladimi?
No, he didn’t want to swim to London.	Yo‘q, u Londonga suzib o‘tishni xohlamadi.
As it is, he lived in London.	U Londonda yashar edi.
Did he want to swim to Rio de Janeiro?	Rio-de-Janeyroga suzib o‘tishni xohlaganmidi?

No, he didn't want to swim to Rio.	Yo'q, u Rioga suzib o'tishni xohlamadi.
Did he want to swim to New York City?	U Nyu-Yorkka suzib o'tishni xohlaganmidi?
Yes, he wanted to swim to New York City.	Ha, u Nyu-Yorkka suzib o'tishni xohlan edi.
Who wanted to swim to New York City?	Kim Nyu-Yorkka suzib o'tishni xohlagan edi?
Elvis wanted to swim to New York City.	Elvis Nyu-Yorkka suzib o'tishni xohlagan edi.
So he decided to practice.	**Shuning uchun u mashq qilishga qaror qildi.**
He practiced in the North Sea.	**U shimoliy dengizda mashq qildi.**
Did he decide to play tennis?	U tennis o'ynashga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn't decide to play tennis.	Yo'q, u tennis o'ynashga qaror qilmagan edi?
Did he decide to sing a song about Atlantic Ocean?	U Atlantik okeani haqida qo'shiq aytishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn't decide to sing a song about Atlantic Ocean.	Yo'q, u Atlantik okeani haqida qo'shiq aytishga qaror qilmadi.
What did he decide to do?	U nima qilishga qaror qildi?
He decided to practice.	U mashq qilishga qaror qildi.
Did Allen decide to practice?	Allen mashq qilmoqchi bo'lganmi?
No, Allen didn't decide to practice.	Yo'q, Allen mashq qilishga qaror qilmadi.

Did Jane decide to practice?	Jeyn mashq qilishga qaror qildimi?
No, Jane also didn't decide to practice.	Yo'q, Jeyn ham mashq qilishga qaror qilmadi.
Who decided to practice?	Kim mashq qilishga qaror qildi?
Elvis decided to practice.	Elvis mashq qilishga qaror qildi.
Did he practice in the Indian Ocean?	U Hind Okeanida mashq qildimi?
No, he didn't practice in the Indian Ocean.	Yo'q, u Hind okeanida mashq qilmadi.
Did he practice in the swimming pool?	U hovuzda mashq qildimi?
No, he didn't practice in the swimming pool?	Yo'q, u suzish havzasida mashq qilmadi.
Did he practice in a river or in a lake?	U daryo yoki ko'lda mashq qildimi?
No, he practiced neither in the river nor in the lake.	Yo'q, u daryoda ham, ko'lda ham mashq qilmadi.
Where did he practice?	U qayerda mashq qildi?
He practiced in the North Sea.	U shimoliy dengizda mashq qilgan.
Did he practice in the West Sea?	U G'arbiy dengizda mashq qildimi?
No, he didn't practice in the West Sea.	Yo'q, u G'arbiy dengizda mashq qildi.
Where did he practice?	U qayerda mashq qildi?
He practiced in the North Sea.	Shimoliy dengizda mashq qildi.

Did a monkey practice in the North Sea?	Shimoliy dengizda maymun mashq qildimi?
No, a monkey didn't practice in the North Sea.	Yo'q, maymun Shimoliy dengizda mashq qilmadi.
Who practiced in the North Sea?	Shimoliy dengizda kim mashq qildi.
Elvis practiced in the North Sea.	Elvis shimoliy dengizda mashq qildi.
He tried to swim, but he had another problem. **It was very cold in the North Sea.** **Elvis froze, and almost drowned.**	**U suzishga urinib ko'rdi, lekin uni boshqa muammosi bor edi.** **Shimoliy dengiz juda sovuq edi.** **Elvis muzlab ketdi va deyarli cho'kib ketdi.**
What did he try to do?	U nima qilishga harakat qildi?
He tried to swim.	U suzishga harakat qildi.
Did he try to run on the water?	U suvda chopishga harakat qildimi?
No, he didn't try to run on the water.	Yo'q, u suv ustida chopishga harakat qilmadi.
Did he try to lie down on the water?	U suv ustida yotishga harakat qildimi?
No, he didn't try to lie down on the water.	Yo'q, u suv ustida yotishga harakat qilmadi.
What did he try to do?	U nima qilishga harakat qildi?
He tried to swim.	U suzishga harakat qildi.
Who tried to swim?	Kim suzishga harakat qildi?

Elvis tried to swim.	Elvis suzishga harakat qildi.
Did he have a problem?	Uning muammosi bor edimi?
Yes, he had a problem.	Ha, uning muammosi bor edi.
Did he have more problems?	Uni ko‘proq muammolari bormidi?
No, he didn’t have more problems.	Yo‘q, unda muammolar yo‘q edi.
He had only one problem.	Uning bitta muammosi bor edi.
What was his problem?	Uning muammosi nima edi?
His problem was that it was so cold in the North Sea.	Shimoliy dengizning juda sovuqligi uning muammosi edi.
Was it hot?	Issiq edimi?
No, it wasn’t hot.	Yo‘q, issiq emas edi.
Was it cool?	Salqin edimi?
No, it wasn’t cool.	Yo‘q, salqin emas edi.
How was it?	Qanday edi?
It was so cold in the North Sea.	Shimoliy dengiz juda sovuq edi.
Did he get hot?	U isib ketdimi?
No, he didn’t get hot.	Yo‘q, u isib ketmadi.
Did he get cold?	U sovqotdimi?
Yes, it was so cold.	Ha, juda sovuq edi.
Elvis froze and almost drowned.	Elvis muzlab ketdi va deyarli cho‘kib ketdi.

Did he freeze?	U muzlab qoldimi?
Yes, he froze.	Ha, u muzlab qoldi.
Did he almost drown?	U deyarli cho'kib ketdimi?
Yes, he almost drowned	Ha, u deyarli cho'kib ketdi.
Did Tom drown?	Tom cho'kib ketdimi?
No, Tom didn't drown.	Yo'q, Tom cho'kib ketmadi.
Did Marcos drown?	Marcos cho'kib ketdimi?
No, Marcos didn't drown.	Yo'q, Marcos cho'kib ketmadi.
Who froze and almost drowned?	Kim muzlab va deyarli cho'kib ketdi?
Elvis froze and almost drowned.	Elvis muzlab ketdi va deyarli cho'kib ketdi.
So next he decided: "Hm I know. I will go to the gym. I will go to the swimming pool".	**Keyin u shunday qaror qildi: «Men bilaman. Men sport zaliga boraman. Men basseynga boraman".**
What did he decide?	U nimaga qaror qildi?
He decided: "Hm I know. I will go to the gym. I will go to the swimming pool".	U shunday qaror qildi: «Men bilaman. Men sport zaliga boraman. Men basseynga boraman".
Did he decide to learn how to swim by books?	U suzishni kitoblardan o'rganishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn't decide to learn how to swim by books.	Yo'q, u suzishni kitoblardan o'rganishga qaror qilmadi.

Did he decide to go to Oxford to learn how to swim?	U suzishni o‘rganish uchun Oksfordga borishga qaror qilganmidi?
No, he didn’t decide to go to Oxford to learn how to swim.	Yo‘q, suzishni o‘rganish uchun Oksfordga borishga qaror qilmagan edi.
where did he decide to go?	U qayerga borishga qaror qildi?
He decided to go to the gym and swimming pool.	U sport zaliga va suzish havzasiga borishga qaror qildi.
So, every day he went to the pool.	Shunday qilib, har kuni u hovuzga bordi.
Did he go to the pool once a week?	U haftasiga bir marta hovuzga borganmidi?
No, he didn’t go to the pool once a week.	Yo‘q, u haftasiga bir marotaba hovuzga bormadi.
Did he go to the pool twice a week?	U hovuzga haftasiga ikki marotaba kelganmidi?
No, he didn’t go to the pool twice a week.	Yo‘q, u haftasiga ikki marotaba hovuzga bormadi.
How many days did he go to the pool?	U necha kun hovuzga bordi?
Every day.	Har kuni.
He went to the pool every day.	U har kuni hovuzga bordi.
Did Samantha go to the pool every day?	Samanta har kuni havuzga borganmidi?
No, Samantha didn’t go to the pool every day.	Yo‘q, Samanta har kuni hovuzga bormadi.
Did Rob go to the pool every day?	Rob har kuni hovuzga borganmidi?

No, Rob didn't go to the pool every day.	Yo'q, Rob har kuni hovuzga bormadi.
Who went to the pool every day?	Kim har kuni hovuzga borgan edi?
Elvis went to the pool every day.	Elvis har kuni havuzga bordi.
Finally, the day came.	**Nihoyat, kun keldi.**
He jumped in to the Atlantic Ocean and he started swimming.	**U Atlantik okeaniga sakradi va u suzishni boshladi.**
He swam to New York.	**U Nyu-Yorkka suzib ketdi.**
Did he jump in to the Atlantic Ocean?	U Atlantika okeaniga sakradimi?
Yes, he jumped in to the Atlantic Ocean.	Ha, u Atlantik okeaniga sakradi.
Did he jump in to the Indian Ocean?	U Hind Okeaniga sakradimi?
No, he didn't jump in to the Indian Ocean.	Yo'q, u Hind okeaniga sakramadi.
Did he jump in to the Red Sea?	U Qizil dengizga sakradimi?
No, he didn't jump in to the Red Sea.	Yo'q, u Qizil dengizga sakramadi.
Where did he jump in?	U qayerga sakradi?
He jumped in to the Atlantic Ocean.	U Atlantik okeaniga sakradi.
Did Alex jump in to the Atlantic Ocean?	Aleks Atlantika okeaniga sakradimi?
No, Alex didn't jump in to the Atlantic Ocean.	Yo'q, Aleks Atlantik okeaniga sakramadi.

Did Jason jump in to the Atlantic Ocean?	Jeyson Atlantik okeaniga sakradimi?
No, Jason didn't jump in to the Atlantic Ocean.	Yo'q, Jeyson Atlantik okeaniga sakramadi.
Who jumped in to the Atlantic Ocean?	Kim Atlantika okeaniga sakradi?
Elvis jumped in to the Ocean.	Elvis okeanga sakrab tushdi.
What was Elvis?	Elvis nima edi?
Elvis was a spider.	Elvis o'rgimchak edi.
Did he start drowning?	U cho'kishni boshladimi?
No, he didn't start drowning.	Yo'q, u cho'kishni boshladi.
Did he start lying down?	U yotishni boshladimi?
No, he didn't start lying down.	Yo'q, u yotishni boshlamadi.
What did he start?	U nimani boshladi?
He started swimming.	U suzishni boshladi.
Did he start swimming in the lake?	U ko'lda suzishni boshladimi?
No, he didn't start swimming in the lake.	Yo'q, u ko'lda suzishni boshlamadi.
Where did he start swimming?	U qayerda suzishni boshladi?
He started swimming in the Atlantic Ocean.	Atlantika okeanida suzishni boshladi.
Did he swim to Tokyo?	U Tokioga suzib bordimi?
No, he didn't swim to Tokyo.	Yo'q, u Tokioga suzib bormadi.

Did he swim to Berlin?	U Berlinga suzib o‘tdimi?
No, he didn’t swim to Berlin.	Yo‘q, u Berlinga suzib o‘tmadi.
Did he swim to Chicago or San Francisco?	U Chikago yoki San-Frantsiskoga suzib bordimi?
No, he didn’t swim to Chicago, he didn’t swim to San Francisco.	Yo‘q, u Chikagoga suzib bormadi, u San-Fransiskoga suzib bormadi.
Where did he swim?	U qayerga suzib ketdi?
He swam to New York.	U Nyu-Yorkka suzib ketdi.
Who swam to New York?	Nyu-Yorkka kim suzdi?
Elvis swam to New York.	Elvis Nyu-Yorkka suzib ketdi.
After 15 days he was still swimming.	**15 kundan keyin u haligacha suzayotgan edi.**
Sharks tried to attack him.	**Akulalar unga hujum qilishga harakat qilishdi.**
He hit them with his legs and escaped.	**U oyoqlari bilan tepib, qochib ketdi.**
A Storm came, bad weather and a rain. He continued to swim.	**Bo‘ron keldi, yomon ob-havo, yomg‘ir bo‘ldi, u suzishda davom etdi.**
Did he stop swimming after 15 days?	U 15 kundan so‘ng suzishni to‘xtatdimi?
No, he didn’t stop swimming after 15 days.	Yo‘q, u 15 kundan keyin suzishni to‘xtatmadi.
Did he relax 15 days?	U 15 kun dam oldimi?
No, he didn’t relax 15 days.	Yo‘q, u 15 kun dam olmadi.

What did he do 15 days?	U 15 kun nima qildi?
He swam during these days.	U shu kunlarda suzdi.
Did Robert swim 15 days?	Robert 15 kun suzdimi?
No, Robert didn't swim 15 days.	Yo'q, Robert 15 kun suzmadi.
Did Jones swim 15 days?	Jones 15 kun suzdimi?
No, Jones didn't swim 15 days.	Yo'q, Jones 15 kun suzmadi.
Who swam 15 days?	Kim 15 kun suzdi?
Elvis swam 15 days.	Elvis 15 kun suzdi.
After 15 days was he still swimming?	15 kundan keyin u haligacha suzayotganmidi?
Yes, he was still swimming.	Ha, haligacha u suzayotgan edi.
Did dolphins try to attack him?	Delfinlar unga hujum qilishga harakat qildimi?
No, Dolphins didn't attack him.	Yo'q, delfinlar unga hujum qilmadi.
Did whales try to attack him?	Kitlar unga hujum qilishdimi?
No, Whales didn't attack him.	Yo'q, kitlar unga hujum qilmadi.
What kind of animals attacked him?	Unga qanday hayvonlar hujum qildi?
Sharks tried to attack him.	Akulalar unga hujum qilishga harakat qilishdi.
Did he stop when sharks attacked him?	Akulalar unga hujum qilganida to'xtadimi?

No, he didn't stop.	Yo'q, u to'xtamadi.
Did he give up when sharks tried to kill him?	Akulalar uni o'ldirmoqchi bo'lganida, u taslim bo'ldimi?
No, he didn't give up.	Yo'q, u taslim bo'lmadi.
What did he do when sharks attacked him?	Akulalar unga hujum qilganida nima qildi?
He hit them with his legs and escaped.	U oyoqlari bilan tepib, qochib ketdi.
Did he hit them with his hands?	Ularni qo'llari bilan urdimi?
No, he didn't hit them with his nands.	Yo'q, u qo'llari bilan urmadi.
Did he hit them with a stick?	U tayoq bilan urdimi?
No he didn't hit them with a stick.	Yo'q, u tayoq bilan urmadi.
What did he do?	U nima qildi?
He hit them with his legs and escaped.	U oyoqlari bilan tepib, qochib ketdi.
Did he stop when a storm came?	Bo'ron kelganda to'xtadimi?
No, he didn't stop.	Yo'q, u to'xtamadi.
Did he stop in bad weather?	U yomon ob-havo sharoitida to'xtadimi?
No, he never gave up swimming.	Yo'q, u hech qachon suzishdan voz kechmadi.
Did he continue drowning?	U cho'kishda davom etdimi?
No, he didn't continue drowning.	Yo'q, u cho'kishda davom etmadi.

Did he continue running?	U yugurishni davom ettirdimi?
No, he didn't continue running.	Yo'q, u yugurishda davom etmadi.
Did he continue swimming in bad weather and when sharks attacked him?	U yomon ob-havoda va akula unga hujum qilganida suzishni davom ettirdimi?
Yes, he continued swimming with confidence.	Ha, u ishonch bilan suzishni davom ettirdi.
Finally, he arrived at New York city.	**Nihoyat, u Nyu-York shahriga keldi.**
He was successful.	**U omadli edi.**
The majority of citizens of New York gave him the key to the city.	**Nyu-York fuqarolarining asosiy qismi unga shaharning kalitini berdi.**
They made a great parade for Elvis to celebrate his success.	**Ular Elvisni muvaffaqiyatini nishonlash uchun ajoyib parad qildi.**
Did he arrive in Dubai?	U Dubayga keldimi?
No, he didn't arrive in Dubai.	Yo'q, u Dubayga kelmadi.
Did he arrive in London?	U Londonga keldimi?
No, he didn't arrive at London. As it is, he started swimming from London.	Yo'q, u Londonga kelmagan. Xullas, u Londondan suzishni boshladi.
Where did he arrive?	U qayerga keldi?
He arrived in New York.	U Nyu-Yorkka keldi.
Who arrived at New York?	Nyu Yorkka kim keldi?
Elvis arrived at New York.	Elvis Nyu-Yorkka keldi.

How many days did he swim?	U necha kun suzdi?
He swam 15 days.	U 15 kun suzdi.
Did he swim 10 days.	10 kun suzdimi?
No, he didn't swim 10 days.	Yo'q, u 10 kun suzmadi.
Did he swim 17 days in the Ocean?	Okeanda 17 kun suzdimi?
No, he didn't swim 17 days in the Ocean.	Yo'q, u Okeanda 17 kun suzmadi.
How many days did he swim?	Necha kun suzdi?
He swam 15 days in the Atlantic Ocean.	Atlantika okeanida 15 kun suzdi.
Did few citizens give him the key to the city?	Kam fuqarolar unga shahar kalitini berdimi?
No, not less. The majority of citizens gave him the key to the city.	Yo'q, kam emas. Shahar aholisining katta qismi unga shahar kalitini berdi.
Did they organize a party?	Ular bazm tashkil etdimi?
No, they didn't organize a party.	Yo'q, ular bazm tashkil qilmadilar.
Did they organize great lunch?	Ular katta tushlik tashkil qildilarmi?
No, they didn't organize great lunch either.	Yo'q, ular katta tushlik ham tashkil qilmadilar.
What did citizens do for Elvis?	Fuqarolar Elvis uchun nima qildilar?
They made a great parade for Elvis to celebrate his success.	Ular Elvisning omadini nishonlash uchun ajoyib parad qildi.

Was Elvis sad?	Elvis qayg‘uda edimi?
No, Elvis wasn’t sad at all.	Yo‘q, Elvis hech qayg‘urmadi.
Was he happy?	U baxtli edimi?
Yes, he was so happy, he was on clouds 9. And he was so successful spider in the world.	Ha, u juda baxtli edi, u 9-osmonda edi. U dunyodagi eng omadli o‘rgimchak edi.

Lesson 2.4
Short story 2.4.3
Spider

There was a spider. His name was Elvis. He had a dream. His dream was to swim a long way. Elvis had eight legs, because he was a spider. But he had a problem. Poor Elvis, he could not swim. He wanted to swim. He wanted to swim across the Atlantic Ocean. Elvis lived in London. He was a British spider. He wanted to swim to New York city. So he decided to practice. He practiced in the North Sea. He tried to swim, but he had another problem. It was very cold in the North Sea. Elvis froze, and almost drowned. So next he decided: "Hm I know. I will go to the gym. I will go to the swimming pool. So, everyday he went to the pool. Finally, the day came. He jumped in to the Atlantic Ocean and he started swimming. He swam to New York. After 15 days he was still swimming. Sharks tried to attack him. He hit them with his legs and escaped. A Storm came, bad weather and rain. He continued to swim. Finally, he arrived in New York city. He was successful. The majority of citizens of New York gave him the key to the city. They made a great parade for Elvis to celebrate his success.

Sharh

Qadrli talaba Sizni kitobning 2-qismini tugatganingiz bilan tabriklaymiz! Siz maxsus metodikamizning keying qismiga o'tar ekansiz o'ylaymizki, metodikani samara beruvchi 4 oddiy qoidasidan chetga chiqmagan holda kitobni tamomladingiz! Aziz talaba! Keying metodikamizga darxol o'ting, chunki oldin ta'kidlaganimizdek zanjir uzulmasiligi lozim. Siz keyingi kitobimizga bir yoki ikki kunda o'tguningizcha shu oyning darsliklaridan foydalanib, zanjirni uzmay turishingiz kerak.

Hozirda Booknomy kompaniyasining "Intensive" kitobi orqali 300 dan ortiq insonlar ingliz tilida ravon gapira oldi. Endi esa siz ham gapira boshlaysiz.

E'tibor bering maqsadingizga tobora yaqinlashib borayapsiz, qolgan 4 oyni ham xuddi shunday shiddat bilan oddiy 4 qoidaga asoslanib davom ettirsangizgina natijaga erishasiz.

Case 3

INTENSIVE ENGLISH

LEARN ENGLISH IN THE SHORTEST PERIOD OF TIME

SPEAK ENGLISH FLUENTLY IN 6 MONTH

AN INTERNATIONAL ENGLISH HANDBOOK

Edited by

BOOKNOMY company

DARSLARNING QAT'IY TALAB QILINADIGAN ODDIY 4 QOIDASI

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*

2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*

3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*

4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Qadrli talaba! Eng qisqa muddatda va eng oson usulda o'rganishingiz uchun oddiygina eshitish hamda eshitish davomida shu 4 ta qoidaga amal qilish talab qilinadi halos. Eslab ko'ring. Siz bu tilni o'rganish uchun kuniga 30, 50, 80 yoki 100 tadan kuniga so'z yodlagansiz, mashqlar bajargansiz, son-sanoqsiz testlar yechgansiz ob-havoga qanday bo'lishidan qat'iy nazar darslarga yo'l yurib borgansiz, endi hammasini unutasiz. Kitobimiz orqali tilni istagan vaqtingizda va istagan joyingizda o'rganishingiz mumkin!

Aziz talaba, siz 6 oy davomida kitobdagi darslarni eshitib, o'qib, tushunib borar ekansiz o'zingizni haqiqiy inglizdek tuting. Shuni mamnuniyat bilan ayta olamizki kitobimizni 1 yil oldin tajribadan o'tkazganimizda 100% o'quvchilar natijaga erishdilar. Ular tillarda ravon, hech qanday xatolarsiz tahlil qilmasdan judaham tez gapiradilar. Tajriba uchun yo'llangan o'quvchilarimizdan 98%i ingilcha fikrlayotgan edilar. Ha, to'g'ri tushundingiz o'quvchilarimiz o'rgangan tillarida o'z ona tilidek

gapirish bilan birgalikda inglizcha o‘ylash, ya’ni fikrlash vaqtida ham ingliz tilida fikrlashdir. Bu esa biz kutgan natijani o‘zginasi.

Berilgan darslardan xohlagan joyingizda uyda, yo‘lda, kimnidir kutayotganingizda yoki boshqa vaziyatlarda ham foydalanishingiz mumkin, yana bir narsa eshitayotganingizda kayfiyatingiz yaxshi bo‘lsin. Eshitishdan oldin yoqtirgan musiqangizni eshiting, o‘ynab olsangiz ham mayli ☺. Sayr qilib eshitish esa 2 barobar tez va maroqli samara beradi, chunki sayr vaqtida tanangizdagi qon aylanishi yaxshilanib barcha tana a’zolariga ozuqa moddalari yaxshi yetib borishi natijasida kayfiyat ham ko‘tariladi va yodda saqlab qolish imkoniyatingiz ham ortadi.

Audio kursimizni eshitayotganingizda shuni unutmang, Siz albatta ingliz tilida ravon gapirasiz!

INTENSIVE ENGLISH kitobidan foydalanishda Sizga beradigan bir qator maslahatlarimiz bilan tanishtirib o‘tamiz:

Ushbu kitob bo‘yicha boshlang‘ich bilim darajasiga ega bo‘lganlar uchun. Audio darsligimizni eshitishni boshlaganingizda Siz **“Mini story”** darslikdagi so‘zlarni tarjimasiga qarashga ulgurmay qolishingiz mumkin. Bu tabiiy xolat. Siz darslikdan foydalanishda davom etavering, 3 kundan so‘ng Siz berilgan **“Mini story”** savol javoblaridagi gaplar va tarjimalarini kuzatishga bemalol ulgura oladigan darajaga yetib kelasiz, bizga esa aynan shu kerak, Siz eshitish, o‘qish, gapirish qobilyatingizni rivojlantiribgina qolmay intellektual tezligingizni oshirasiz. **“P.O.V”** (Point Of View) ushbu qismda siz MINI STORY ning asosi ushbu qisqa ammo eng muhim bo‘g‘ini ekanligini tushunasiz. Siz MINI STORYda savol javoblarni turli zamonlarda tuzishni o‘rgangan bo‘lsangiz ushbu qismdagi hikoyalar yordamida matnlar tuzishni o‘rganasiz. Sizda qanday qilib? Degan savol tug‘ilishi tabiiy, albatta. Keling sizga kengroq tushuncha beramiz! Ya’ni P.O.V da bir hikoya uch xil zamonda

berilgan va bir hikoyani uch xil zamonda o‘qib chiqsangiz strukturalardagi o‘zgarishlar yaqqol ko‘rinadi va siz qaysi zamonni qaysi paytda qanday holatlarda nutqda qo‘llashni juda ham sodda, ammo samarali usulda o‘rganib olasiz.

Mustaqil o‘quv qo‘llanma 6 oyga mo‘ljallangan. Har bir "**CASE**" oyga mo‘ljallangan bo‘lib har bir "**CASE**" da har biri eng kamida 1 haftaga mo‘ljallangan 4 ta dars mavjud. Har bir darslarda dastlab "**Mini story**" keyin "**P.O.V**" darslarini har kuni eng kamida 02:30 soat davomida qayta va qayta eshitishingiz kerak bo‘ladi. Agar 02:30 soat vaqt ajrata olmasangiz ertalab, tushlik vaqti va uxlashdan oldin eshitishni tavsiya qilamiz, lekin unutmang, umumiy 02:30 soatdan kam bo‘lmasligi kerak.

ESLATMA!

ODDIY 4 QOIDAGA AMAL QILING!

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e’tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*
2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo‘lsa tilni o‘rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*
3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*
4. **Sakrab o‘tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o‘tmasdan kelasi darsga o‘tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o‘tish taqiqlanadi).*

Audio darslarimizni eshitayotganingizda tanangizda mazza qilib eshiting, sayr qiling, iloji boricha harakatda bo‘lgan holatda ochiq tabiat qo‘ynida eshitishni maslahat beramiz, chunki harakatda bo‘lgan tanangiz asab tolalarini toliqish, charchash, zerikishdan uzoq tutadi.

Endi, Aziz o‘quvchi! O‘z buyuk maqsadlaringiz uchun uchinchi bosqichga o‘tishga tayyormisiz?

AGAR **HA** BO‘LSA!!

UNDA OLG‘A!

UNUTMANG! BIZ SIZ BILAN HAR QADAMNI BIRGALIKDA BOSIB O‘TAMIZ!

Lesson 3.1

Mini story 3.1

New to America

So how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deep, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

There was a beautiful woman. Her name was Nancy. She had an 8 year old son. He was all she had in the world.	**Chiroyli ayol bo'lgan ekan. Uning ismi Nancy. Uning 8 yoshli o'g'li bor edi. O'g'li uning borlig'i edi.**
Was there a man?	U yerda erkak kishi bormidi?
No, there wasn't a man.	Yo'q, u yerda erkak yo'q edi.
Was there a woman?	U yerda ayol bormidi?
Yes, there was a woman.	Ha, u yerda ayol bor edi.
How was that woman?	U ayol qanday edi?
She was a beautiful woman.	U chiroyli ayol edi.
Was her name Gloria?	Uning ismi Gloria edimi?
No, her name wasn't Gloria.	Yo'q, uning ismi Gloria emas edi.
Was her name Monica?	Uning ismi Monika edimi?

No, her name wasn't Monica.	Yo'q, uning ismi Monica emas edi.
What was her name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
Her name was Nancy.	Uning ismi Nancy edi.
Did she have a daughter or a son?	Uning qizi bormidi yoki o'g'li?
She had a son.	Uning o'g'li bor edi
Was her son 6 years old?	Uning o'g'li 6 yosh edimi?
No, he wasn't 6 years old.	Yo'q, uning o'gli 6 yosh emas edi.
What was his age?	U nechchi yosh edi?
He was 8 years old.	U 8 yosh edi.
Whose son was he?	U kimning o'g'li edi?
He was Nancy's son.	U Nancyning o'g'li edi.
She was from Dubai. One day she wanted to go to America. She went to America.	**U Dubaylik edi. Bir kun u Amerikaga borishni xohladi. U Amerikaga bordi.**
Was she from China?	U Xitoydan edimi?
No, she wasn't from China.	Yo'q, u Xitoydan emasdi.
Was she from France?	U Fransiyadan edimi?
No, she wasn't from France.	Yo'q, u Fransiyadan emasdi.
Where was she from?	U qayerdan edi?
She was from Dubai.	U Dubaydan edi.
Who was from Dubai?	Kim Dubaydan edi?
Nancy was from Dubai.	Nancy Dubaydan edi.
Did she want to go to England?	U Angliyaga borishni xohladimi?

No, she didn't want to go to England. Did she want to go to Uzbekistan?	Yo'q, u Angliyaga borishni xohlamadi. U O'zbekistonga borishni xohladimi?
No, she didn't want to go to Uzbekistan.	Yo'q, u O'zbekistonga borishni xohlamadi.
Did she want to go to America or Canada?	U Amerikaga borishni xohladimi yoki Kanadagami?
She wanted to go to America.	U Amerikaga borishni xohladi.
Did she go to America in or stay in Dubai?	U Amerikaga bordimi yoki Dubayda qoldimi?
She went to America.	U Amerikaga bordi.
Did she go there with her son?	U o'g'li bilan bordimi?
Yes of course, She went there with her son.	Xa albatta, u o'g'li bilan bordi.
She was new to America.	**U Amerikada yangi edi.**
She found an apartment in Arcadia.	**U Arkadiadan kvartira topdi**
Had she been there before?	U avval ham u yerda bo'lganmidi?
No, she had not been there before.	Yo'q, u avval u yerda bo'lmagan edi.
She was new to America.	U Amerikada yangi edi.
Who was new to America?	Kim Amerikada yangi edi?
Nancy, Nancy was new to America.	Nancy Amerikada yangi edi.
Did she find a room in a hotel?	U mehmonxonada xona toptimi?

No, not of course, she didn't find a room in a Hotel.	Yo'q albatta, u mehmonxonadan xona topmadi.
What did she find?	U nima topdi?
She found an apartment.	U kvartira topdi.
Where did she find an apartment?	U qayerdan kvartira topdi?
She found that apartment in Arcadia.	U kvartirani Arkadiadan topdi.
They stayed there for only 2 month.	**Ular o'sha yerda faqat 2 oy turishdi.**
Because one day a neighbor's dog jumped over the fence.	**Chunki bir kuni qo'shnining iti panjara ustidan sakrab o'tdi.**
The dog ran toward her son.	**It uning o'g'li tomoniga yugurdi.**
Did they stay there for one year?	Ular u yerda bir yil turishdimi?
No, they didn't stay there for one year.	Yo'q, ular bir yil turishmadi.
Did they stay there for one day?	Ular u yerda bir kun turishdimi?
No, they didn't stay there for one day.	Yo'q, ular bir kun turishmadi.
How long did they stay there?	Ular u yerda qancha qolishdi?
They stayed for only 2 months.	Ular faqat 2 oy turishdi.
Did they stay for only 2 months in a hotel?	Ular faqat 2 oy mehmonxonada qolishdimi?

No, they didn't stay in a hotel.	Yo'q, ular mehmonxonada turishmadi.
They stayed in an apartment.	Ular kvartirada qolishdi.
Why did they stay for only 2 month?	Nega ular faqat 2 oy turishdi?
Because a neighbor's dog toward Nancy's son.	Chunki qo'shnining iti Nancyning o'g'li tomonga yugurdi.
Nancy put her body in between the dog and her son. The dog stopped when it saw Nancy's screaming at it. She was going to punch it in the nose. The dog turned around. Nancy took her son upstairs. They stayed in the apartment all weekend.	**Nancy o'g'li bilan itni o'rtasiga tushdi. It Nancyning baqirganini ko'rib to'xtab qoldi. Nancy itni urmoqchi bo'ldi. It orqaga qayrildi. Nancy o'g'lini yuqoriga olib chiqib ketdi. Ular butun hafta kvartirada qolishdi.**
Did Nancy put her leg in between the dog and her son?	Nancy o'g'li bilan itni o'rtasiga oyog'ini qo'ydimi?
No, she didn't put her leg in between the dog and her son.	Yo'q, u o'g'li bilan itni o'rtasiga oyog'ini qo'ymadi.
Did she kick it?	U itni teptimi?
No, she didn't kick it.	Yo'q, u itni tepmadi.
Did the dog stop?	It to'xtadimi?
Yes, the dog stopped.	Xa, it to'xtadi.
Why did the dog stop?	It nimaga to'xtadi?
Because Nancy screamed at it.	Chunki, Nancy unga baqirdi.

Was she going to punch it?	Nancy itni urmoqchi bo‘ldimi?
Yes, she was going to punch it.	Xa, u itni urmoqchi bo‘ldi.
Nancy took her son upstairs. They stayed in the apartment all weekend. Nancy found another apartment close to a school.	**Nancy o‘glini yuqoriga olib chiqdi. Ular butun hafta kvartirada qolishdi. Nancy maktabga yaqin joydan kvartira topdi.**
Why did she found the apartment close to the school?	U nimaga maktabga yaqin joydan kvartira topdi?
Because her son was going to attend the school.	Chunki, uning o‘g‘li maktabga bormoqchi edi.
She and her son walked everywhere. One day her son started coughing badly. He had an asthma attack. All the walking was making his asthma worse.	**U va o‘g‘li hamma yerda piyoda yurishdi. Bir kuni uning o‘g‘li yomon yo‘talishni boshladi. Unda astma kasali boshlandi. Hamma piyoda yurish uning astmasini yomonlashtirayotgan edi.**
Where did they go?	Ular qayerga borishdi?
They didn’t go anywhere.	Ular xech qayerga borishmadi.
What did they do?	Ular nima qilishdi?
They walked everywhere.	Ular hamma yerda piyoda yurishdi.
Did her son become ill?	Uning o‘g‘li kasal bo‘ldimi?
Yes, her son became ill.	Ha, uning o‘g‘li kasal bo‘ldi.

What happened with her son?	Uning o‘g‘liga nima bo‘ldi?
Did he have temperature?	Isitmasi bormidi?
No, he didn’t have temperature.	Yo‘q, uning isitmasi yo‘q edi.
He had an asthma attack.	Uning astma kasali boridi.
All the walking was making asthma bad.	Kun bo‘yi piyoda yurish astmani yomonlashtirayotgan edi.
Nancy knew that she had to buy a car.	Nancy mashina sotib olishi kerakligini tushundi.
So, she called up the Honda’s dealer.	Keyin, U Honda dilleriga qo‘ng‘iroq qildi.
She talked to a salesman who spoke her language.	Nancy uning tilida gaplashadigan sotuvchi bilan gaplashdi.
Did she know what to do?	U nima qilishni bildimi?
Yes, she knew what to do.	Ha, u nima qilishni bildi.
Did she want to buy a helicopter?	U vertolyot sotib olishni xohladimi?
No, she didn’t buy helicopter.	Yo‘q, u vertolyot sotib olmadi.
Did she want to buy a computer?	U komputer sotib olishni istadimi?
No, she didn’t want to buy a computer.	Yo‘q, u komputer sotib olishni istamadi.
What did she want to buy?	U nima sotib olishni xohladi?
She wanted to buy the Honda’s car.	U Honda avtomobilini olishni xohladi.
What did she do to buy that car?	U o‘sha mashinani olish uchun nima qildi?

She called up the Honda dealer.	U Honda dilleriga qo‘ng‘iroq qildi.
Could the dealer speak in her language?	Diller uni tilida gapira oldimi?
Yes, he could speak her language.	Ha, diller uni tilida gapira oldi.
She told him that she wanted to buy a new car if he could come over to pick her up. She bought a new car, a fast car, a huge and expensive car.	**Nancy agar diller uni olib ketishga kela olsa, yangi mashina sotib olishni istashini aytdi. U yangi, tez, katta va qimmat mashina sotib oldi.**
Did she buy a car?	U mashina sotib oldimi?
Yes, she bought a car.	Ha, u mashina sotib oldi.
Did she buy an old car?	U eski mashina sotib oldimi?
No, she bought a new car.	Yo‘q, u yangi mashina sotib oldi.
Was the car bunk?	Mashina juda eski edimi?
No, it wasn’t bunk.	Yo‘q, u eski emas edi.
Was it a slow and small car?	U sekin va kichkina mashina edimi?
No, it wasn’t small and slow.	Yo‘q, u sekin va kichkina mashina emas edi.
What kind of car was it?	U qanday mashina edi?
It was a huge, and fast car.	U katta va tez mashina edi.
Did she buy a cheap car?	U arzon mashina oldimi?

No of course, it wasn't a cheap car, it was an expensive car.	Yo'q albatta, u arzon emas, u qimmat mashina edi.
She found a better job and more money.	**U ko'proq maoshli yaxshi ish topdi.**
She and her son were happy, because she became rich.	**U va uning o'g'li xursand edi, chunki u boy bo'lgandi.**
Did she find a job?	U ish topdimi?
Yes, she found a job.	Ha, u ish topdi.
Did Gloria find a job?	Gloria ish topdimi?
No, she wasn't Gloria, she was Nancy.	Yo'q u Gloria emas edi, u Nancy edi.
What kind of work did she find?	U qanday ish topdi?
She found a better job.	U yaxshiroq ish topdi.
Did she earn less money?	U ozroq pul topdimi?
No, she didn't earn less money.	Yo'q, u oz pul topmadi.
How much money did she earn?	U qancha pul topdi?
She earned more money.	U ko'p pul topdi.
Who earned more money?	Kim ko'p pul topdi?
Nancy earned more money.	Nancy ko'p pul topdi.
Did she become poor?	U kambag'al bo'ldimi?
No, she became rich.	Yo'q, u boy bo'ldi.
Were they happy?	Ular xursandmidi?
Yes, they were happy.	Ha, ular xursand edi.

Who were they, Nancy and her daughter?	Kim edi ular, Nancy va uning qizimi?
No, they were Nancy and her son.	Yo‘q, ular Nancy va uning o‘g‘li edi.
She had a son, not a daughter.	Uning o‘g‘li bor edi, qizi emas.
Did Nancy and her son become happy?	Nancy va uning o‘gli baxtli bo‘lishdimi?
Yes, they became happy.	Ha, ular baxtli bo‘lishdi.

Lesson 3.1

P.O.V 3.1

New to America

Welcome back today we are ready to another P.O.V . And I hope you are ready to listen, so make sure you are standing up, make sure you are alert so, hand around jump up and down whatever tastes to get ready and get blood moved in and circulating and get ready to pay attention and listen and remember more you listen better you will learn. So let's start!!!

There was a beautiful woman. She was a widow. Her name was Nancy. She had an 8-year-old son. He was all she had in the world. She was from Dubai. One day she wanted to go to America. She flew to America. She was new to America. She found an apartment there. The widow and her son stayed there for only two month because one day, a neighbor's dog jumped over the fence. The dog ran toward Nancy's son. Nancy put her body in between the dog and her son. the dog stopped when it saw Nancy screaming at it. She was going to punch it in the nose. The dog turned around. Nancy took her son upstairs. They stayed in the apartment all weekend. Nancy tried to find another apartment close to a school that her son was going to attend. She and her son walked everywhere. One day her son started coughing badly. He had an asthma attack. All the walking was making his asthma worse. Nancy knew that she had to buy a car. So she called up the HONDA dealer. She talked to a salesman who spoke her language. She told him that she wanted to buy a new car if he could come over to pick her up. She bought a new car, a fast car,

a huge, expensive car. She found better job, more money. She and her son were happy because she became rich.

All right, that was it for the past form. And it's time to listen to the present form, let's go!!!

There is a beautiful woman. She is a widow. Her name is Nancy. She has an 8-year-old son. He is all she has in the world. She is from Dubai. One day she wants to go to America. She flies to America. She is new to America. She finds an apartment there. The widow and her son stay there for only two months because one day, a neighbor's dog jumps over the fence. The dog is running toward Nancy's son. Nancy is putting her body in between the dog and her son. The dog stops when it sees Nancy screaming at it. She is going to punch it in the nose. The dog turns around. Nancy takes her son upstairs. They are staying in the apartment all weekend. Nancy tries to find another apartment that her son is going to attend. She and her son walk everywhere. One day her son starts coughing badly. He has an asthma attack. All the walking is making his asthma worse. Nancy knows that she has to buy a car. So she calls up the HONDA dealer. She talks to a salesman who speaks her language. She tells him that she wants to buy a new car if he can come over to pick her up. She buys a new car, fast car, huge, expensive car. She finds a better job, and more money. She and her son are happy because she becomes rich.

So that was for the present and it's time for the future. So let's start!!!

There will be a beautiful woman. She will be a widow. Her name will be Nancy. She will have an 8-year-old son. He will be all she has in the world. She will be from Dubai. One day she will want to go to America. She will fly to America. She will be new to America. She will find an apartment there. The widow and her son will stay there for only two month because one month later, a neighbor's dog will jump over the fence. The dog will run toward Nancy's son. Nancy will put her body in between the dog and her son. The dog will stop when it sees Nancy screaming at it. She is going to punch it in the nose. The dog will turn around. Nancy will take her son upstairs. They are staying in the apartment all weekend. Nancy will try to find another apartment close to a school that her son is going to attend. She and her son will walk everywhere. One day her son will start coughing badly. He will have an asthma attack. All the walking will make his asthma worse. Nancy will know that she will have to buy a car. So she will call up the HONDA dealer. She will talk to a salesman who will speak her language. She will tell him that she will want to buy a new car if he can come over to pick her up. She will buy a new car, a fast car, a huge, expensive car. She will find a better job, and more money. She and her son will be happy because she will become rich.

Ok, that's all today's P.O.V lesson.

Be sure to remember to listen to these lessons everyday. For at least one week, seven days, make sure listen to these over and over. And as you do remember to move your body smile, jump, and shout while you do it. Remember always enjoy your English learning. I will see you next time, good bye.

Lesson 3.2

Mini story 3.2

A dreaming fisherman

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

A lifelong fisherman named Hans Andersen, has a dream.	**Bir umir baliqchi bo'lgan Hans Andersonning orzusi bor.**
Is there a raw fisherman?	Xavaskor baliqchi bormi?
No, there isn't an inexperienced fisherman.	Yo'q, u yerda tajribasiz baliqchi yo'q.
Is there a lifelong carpenter?	U yerda tajribali duradgor bormi?
No, there isn't a lifelong carpenter.	Yo'q, u yerda tajribali duradgor yo'q.
Who is there?	U yerda kim bor?
There is a lifelong fisherman.	U yerda tajribali baliqchi bor.
Is his name Cedric?	Uning ismi Cedrikmi?
No, his name isn't Cedric.	Yo'q, uning ismi Cedrik emas.
What is his name?	Uning ismi nima?
His name is Hans.	Uning ismi Hans.

Is his name Hans Muller?	Uning ismi Hans Mullermi?
No, his name isn't Hans Muller.	Yo'q, uning ismi Hans Muller emas.
Is his name Hans Anderson?	Uning ismi Hans Andersonmi?
Yes, his name is Hans Anderson.	Xa, uning ismi Hans Anderson.
Is he a writer?	U yozuvchimi?
No, he isn't a writer.	Yo'q, u yozuvchi emas.
He is a fisherman.	U baliqchi.
Does he have dream?	Uning orzusi bormi?
Yes, he has a dream.	Ha, uning orzusi bor.
Who has a dream?	Kimning orzusi bor?
A fisherman named Hans Anderson has a dream.	Hans Anderson ismli baliqchining orzusi bor.
He wants to sail around the world.	U butun dunyoni suzib chiqishni xohlaydi.
Is his dream to catch a whale?	Uning orzusi kit tutishmi?
No, his dream isn't to catch a whale.	Yo'q, uning orzusi kit tutish emas.
Is his dream to catch a shark?	Uning orzusi akula tutishmi?
No, his dream isn't to catch a shark.	Yo'q, uning orzusi akula tutish emas.
What is his dream?	Uning orzusi nima?
He wants to sail around the world.	U butun dunyoni suzib chiqishni xohlaydi.
Does he want to fly around the world?	U dunyo bo'ylab uchishni xohlaydimi?

No, he doesn't want to fly around the world.	Yo'q, u dunyo bo'ylab uchishni istamaydi.
Does he want to travel around the world by bike?	U dunyo bo'ylab velosipedda sayohat qilishni xohlaydimi?
No, he does not want it, too.	Yo'q, u buni ham xohlamaydi.
How does he want to travel around the world?	U dunyo bo'ylab qanday sayohat qilishni xohlaydi?
He wants to sail around the world.	U dunyo bo'ylab suzishni xohlaydi.
He gets several sponsors who subsidizes his trip.	U sayohatini pul bilan ta'minlovchi bir nechta homiylar topadi.
Does he find anybody to arrange this trip?	U bu sayohatini rejalashtira-digan odam topadimi?
Yes, he finds several sponsors.	Ha, u bir nechta homiylar topadi.
Can he hardly find a sponsor?	U homiyni zo'rg'a topa oladimi?
No, he can't find several sponsors.	Yo'q, u bir nechta homiylar topa olmaydi.
Does he find sponsors to run his own business?	U homiylarni biznesini yo'lga qo'yish uchun topadimi?
No, he doesn't find them in order to run his own business.	Yo'q, ularni biznesini yo'lga qo'yish uchun topmaydi.
Why does he need sponsors?	Nega unga homiy kerak?
Well, he needs them to organize his trip.	Homiylar uning sayohatini tashkillashtirish uchun kerak.

Who gets several sponsors?	Kim bir nechta homiylar topadi?
He has several sponsors, Hans Anderson has several sponsors.	Uning bir qancha homiylari bor. Hans Andersonning bir nechta homiylari bor.
He buys a beautiful a 40 foot yacht, with all the latest technologies and has a pleasant voyage.	U sayohatga eng so‘nggi texnologiya bilan 40 futli chiroyli yaxta sotib oladi.
Does he buy a beautiful 40-foot yacht?	U 40 futli chiroyli yaxta sotib oladimi?
Yes, he buys a beautiful 40-foot yacht.	Ha, u 40 futli chiroyli yaxta sotib oladi.
Does he sell ships?	U kemalar sotadimi?
No, he does not sell ships.	Yo‘q, u kemalar sotmaydi.
Does he buy an ugly boat?	U xunuk qayiq sotib oladimi?
No, he does not buy an ugly boat.	Yo‘q, u xunik qayiq sotib olmaydi.
Does he buy a beautiful boat?	U chiroyli qayiq sotib oladimi?
No, he does not buy a beautiful boat, he buys a beautiful yacht.	Yo‘q, u chiroyli qayiq sotib olmaydi, u chiroyli yaxta sotib oladi.
Does he purchase a small yacht?	U kichkina yaxta sotib oladimi?
No, he does not buy a small yacht .	Yo‘q, u kichkina yaxta sotib olmaydi.

What kind of yacht does he purchase?	U qanday yaxta sotib oladi?
Well, he buys a 40-foot yacht.	Yaxshi, u 40 futli qayiq sotib oladi.
Does he buy a substandard yacht?	U past sifatli yaxta sotib oladimi?
No, he buys a qualified yacht.	Yo‘q, u sifatli yaxta sotib oladi.
Is his yacht old?	Uning yaxtasi eskimi?
No, it is not an old yacht.	Yo‘q, u eski emas.
Well, does he fit it up with old technicals and breakneck gear?	U yaxtani eski moslamalar va texnikalar bilan jihozlaydimi?
No, he does not fit it up, with old technicals and breakneck gear.	Yo‘q, u yaxtani eski moslamalar va texnikalar bilan jihozlamaydi.
Does he fit it up with latest technical’s and safety gear?	U yaxtani xavfsiz moslamalar va eng so‘nggi texnikalar bilan jihozladimi?
Yes, he fits it up with latest technical and safety gear.	Ha, u yaxtani xavfsiz moslamalar va eng so‘nggi texnikalar bilan jihozlaydi.
Does he have an unpleasant voyage?	Uni sayohati ko‘ngilsiz o‘tadimi?
No, he has a pleasant voyage.	Yo‘q, uni sayohati ko‘ngilli o‘tadi.

Well, except for almost sinking while going around the tips of South America and Africa.	Janubiy Amerika va Africa qirg‘oqlarida cho‘kishni hisobga olmaganda sayohat juda ravon kechadi.
The voyage goes so smoothly that looking back on it, he doesn't feel a challenge.	Orqaga nazar tashlaganda, u qiyinchilikni xis qilmaydi.
Does he sail around the Mediterranean Sea and the Pacific Ocean?	U o‘rta dengiz va tinch okeani bo‘ylab suzadimi?
No, he sails around the tips of South America and Africa.	Yo‘q, u Janubiy Amerika va Africa bo‘yida suzadi.
Does he sink during his trip?	U sayohati davomida cho‘kadimi?
No, he does not sink.	Yo‘q, u cho‘kmaydi.
Does the voyage go unevenly?	Sayohat notekis kechadimi
No, the voyage goes so smoothly.	Yo‘q, sayohat ravon kechadi.
Does he think it is too difficult?	U buni juda qiyin deb o‘ylaydimi?
No, he does not think it is too difficult.	Yo‘q, u buni juda qiyin deb o‘ylamaydi.
Does he feel it was too easy?	U buni juda osondek xis qiladimi?
Yes, he feels it is too easy.	Ha, u buni juda osondek xis qiladi.
Who feels that it is too easy?	Kim buni osondek xis qiladi?

He feels that it is too easy.	U buni osondek xis qiladi.
What is too easy?	Nima juda oson bo‘ladi?
The voyage is too easy.	Sayohat juda oson bo‘ladi.
He needs a new challenge.	**Unga yangi sarguzasht kerak.**
He decides to build his own boat.	**U o‘zining yangi qayig‘ini qurishga qaror qiladi.**
But that is nothing new.	**Ammo xechnarsa yangi emas.**
Does he need to buy a new ship?	U yangi kema olishi kerakmi?
No, he does not need to buy a new ship.	Yo‘q, u yangi Kema olishi shart emas.
Does he need a new adventures?	Unga yangi sarguzashtlar kerakmi?
Yes, he needs a new challenge.	Ha, unga yangi qiyinchiliklar kerak.
Does he decide to buy a plane?	U samalyot sotib olishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he does not decide to buy a plane.	Yo‘q, u samolyot sotib olishga qaror qilmaydi.
What does he decide?	U nimaga qaror qiladi?
He decides to build his own boat.	U o‘zining yangi qayig‘ini qurishga qaror qiladi.
Wow, does he decide to build his own yacht?	U o‘zining yangi yaxtasini qurishga qaror qiladimi?
No, he decides to build a boat.	Yo‘q, u qayiq qurishga qaror qiladi.
Is that new to the world?	U dunyoga yangilikmi?

No, that is nothing new.	Yo‘q, u xech qanday yangilik emas.
Several people build their own boats and sail them around the world.	**Bir necha odamlar o‘zlarining qayiqlarini qurishadi va dunyo bo‘ylab suzishadi.**
Does only he want to build a boat?	Faqat u qayiq qurishni xohladimi?
No, several people has already built their own boats.	Yo‘q, bir necha odamlar allaqachon o‘zlarining qayiqlarini qurishib bo‘ldi.
Do they sell their boats?	Ular qayiqlarini sotishadimi?
No, they do not sell them.	Yo‘q, ular qayiqlarini sotishmaydi.
Do some people build houses?	Bir qancha odamlar uylar qurishadimi?
No, they do not build houses.	Yo‘q, ular uylar qurishmaydi.
What do they build?	Ular nima qurishadi?
Several people build their own boats.	Bir nechta odamlar o‘zlarining qayiqlarini qurishadi.
What do they do with their boats?	Ular qayiqlarida nima qilishadi?
They sail them around the world.	Ular qayiqlarida dunyo bo‘ylab suzishadi.

No, he needs a unique boat.	Yo‘q, unga yagona qayiq kerak.
Watching TV commercials one day, he gets it – ice-cream sticks!	Bir kuni TV e’lonlarini ko‘rayotib u muzqaymoq cho‘plarini topadi.
He becomes the first man to sail around the world in a boat built exclusively of ice-cream sticks.	U muzqayoq cho‘plaridan qurilgan qayiqda butun dunyoni suzib chiqadigan birinchi odam bo‘ladi.
Does he need a simple boat?	Unga oddiy qayiq kerakmi?
No, he does not need a simple boat.	Yo‘q, unga oddiy qayiq kerak emas.
Does he need a unique boat?	Unga yagona qayiq kerakmi?
Yes, he needs a special boat.	Ha, unga maxsus qayiq kerak.
Does he know how to build a boat?	U qayiqni qanday qurishni biladimi?
No, he does not know now to build it.	Yo‘q, u qayiqni qanday qurishni bilmaydi.
Does he need a wood to build a boat?	Qayiqni qurish uchun yog‘och kerakmi?
No, he does not need a wood.	Yo‘q, unga yog‘och kerak emas.
Does he need an iron to make a ship?	Unga kema yasash uchun temir kerakmi?
No, he does not need it, too.	Yo‘q, unga bu ham kerak emas.
Does he have any idea to build the boat?	Qayiqni qurish uchun unda birorta fikr bormi?

Yes, one day watching TV commercials, he gets it ice – cream sticks!
Does anybody build a boat with ice – cream sticks?
No, he becomes the first man who has built a boat exclusively of ice – cream sticks.
Does he want to sail around the world in that boat?
Yes, he wants to sail around the world in that boat.
He puts out the world.
Within three years, school children from all over Holland sends Hans 15 million ice cream sticks.
He uses these sticks to build a 45- foot replica of a Viking ship.

Does he forget about everything?
Yes, he puts out the world.
Why?

Ha, bir kuni TV da e'lon ko'rayotib u muzqaymoq cho'plarini anglaydi.
Biror kim muzqaymoq cho'plari bilan qayiq quradimi?
Yo'q, u muzqaymoq cho'plaridan qayiq qurgan birinchi odam bo'ladi.

U o'sha qayiqda dunyo bo'ylab suzishni xohlaydimi?
Ha, u o'sha qayiqda dunyo bo'ylab suzishni xohlaydi.
U dunyoga e'lon beradi.
3 yil ichida butun Gollandiyalik maktab bolalari 15 millionta muzqaymoq cho'plarini Hansga jo'natishadi.
U bu cho'plarni Viking kemasini 45 futli aniq nusxasini quradi.
U hamma narsa haqida unutadimi?
Ha, u dunyoga e'lon beradi.
Nimaga?

Because he thinks about how to build a unique boat.	Chunki, u yagona qayiqni qanday qurish haqida o‘ylaydi.
Does he have any idea?	Unda qandaydir fikr bormi?
Yes, he wants to build a boat with ice cream sticks.	Ha, u muzqaymoq tayoqchalari bilan qayiq qurishni xohlaydi.
Does Hans eat ice cream every day?	Hans har kuni muzqaymoq yeydimi?
No, he does not eat ice cream every day.	Yo‘q, u har kuni muzqaymoq yemaydi.
How does he collect ice cream sticks?	U muzqaymoq cho‘plarini qanday yig‘adi?
Well, the ice cream sticks are sent by school children all over Holland.	Muzqaymoq cho‘plari Gollandiyalik maktab bolalari tomonidan jo‘natiladi.
Are the ice cream sticks sent by people all over the world?	Muzqaymoq cho‘plari butun dunyo odamlari tomonidan jo‘natiladimi?
No, they are sent by school children all over the Holland.	Yo‘q, ular Gollandiyalik maktab o‘quvchilari tomonidan jo‘natiladi.
How many ice cream sticks are sent?	Nechta muzqaymoq cho‘plari jo‘natildi?
15 million ice cream sticks are sent.	15 million muzqaymoq cho‘plari jo‘natildi.

Does he gather 10 million ice-cream sticks?	U 10 millionta muzqaymoq cho'plarini to'playdimi?
No, he gathers 15 million ice cream sticks.	Yo'q, u 15 millionta muzqaymoq cho'plarini to'playdi.
How many years does it take to gather ice cream sticks?	Muzqaymoq cho'plarini to'plashga necha yil ketadi?
Within three years, he gathers 15 million ice cream sticks.	3 yil ichida u 15 millionta muzqaymoq cho'plarini to'playdi.
Does he want to collect them?	U muzqaymoq cho'plarini yig'ishni xohlaydimi?
No, he does not want to collect them.	Yo'q, u muzqaymoq cho'plarini yig'ishni xohlamaydi.
What does he want to do with them?	U muzqaymoq cho'plari bilan nima qilishni xohlaydi?
He wants to build a boat.	U qayiq qurishni xohlaydi.
Does Hans build a small boat?	Hans kichkina qayiq quradimi?
No, he does not build a small boat.	Yo'q, u kichkina qayiq qurmaydi.
Does he build a 25 – foot ship?	U 25 futli kema quradimi?
No, he builds a 45 – foot ship.	Yo'q, u 45 futli kema quradi.
Does he build a 45 – foot replica of Captain Hook's ship?	U Kapitan Hook kemasining 45 futli aniq nusxasini quradimi?

No, he builds a 45 – foot replica of Viking ship.
After **all the sticks are glued together, Hans takes his new boat out to sea on a one week voyage. "it's magnificent and totally sea-worthy", he proclaimes.**

Does he tie the sticks to make a ship?
No, he does not tie them to make a ship.
What does he do with them?
He glues them together.

What does he do with that boat, gives it to the museum as a monument?
No, he takes his new boat out to sea on a one week voyage.

Does he not like that boat?
No, he likes that ship.

Yo'q, u Viking kemasining 45 futli aniq nusxasini quradi.
Hamma tayoqchalar bir-biriga yopishtirilgandan keyin Hans o'zining yangi qayig'ini dengizga bir haftalik sayohatga olib chiqadi. U aytadi "Bu juda ajoyib va butkul dengizga munosib".

U kema yasash uchun cho'plarni bog'laydimi?
Yo'q, u kema yasash uchun cho'plarni bog'lamaydi.
U cho'plarni nima qiladi?
U cho'plarni bir-biriga yopishtiradi.

U qayiqni nima qiladi, yodgorlik sifatida muzeyga beradimi?
Yo'q, u qayiqini dengizga bir haftalik sayohatga olib chiqadi.

Unga qayiq yoqmaydimi?
Yo'q, unga kema yoqadi.

Does he proclaim: Is it terrible and totally unseaworthy?	U "Bu daxshatli va mutlaqo dengizga nomunosib" deydimi?
No, he does not say that.	Yo'q, u bunday demaydi.
What does he say?	U nima deydi?
He proclaims: "It's magnificent and totally seaworthy".	U "Bu ajoyib va mutlaqo dengizga munosib" deb aytadi.
He plans to set a sail in early 2020 with a crew of two.	U 2020 yilni boshida 2 ta ekipaj bilan sayohat qilishni reja qiladi.
He thinks to sail across the Atlantic and then down to Florida and through the Panama Canal to Canada	U Atlantika okeani orqali Floridaga va Panama Kanali orqali Kanadaga kesib o'tishni o'ylaydi.
Does he plan to set a sail next week?	U keyingi hafta suzishni reja qiladimi?
No, he does not plan to set a sail next week.	Yo'q, u keyingi hafta suzishni reja qilmaydi.
Well, he plans to set a sail in early 2020.	U 2020-yilning boshida suzishni reja qiladi.
Does he want to sail with a sailor of four?	U to'rtta dengizchi bilan suzishni xohlaydimi?
No, he does not want to sail with sailors of four.	Yo'q, u to'rtta dengizchi bilan suzishni istamaydi.
Does he want to sail with a crew of two?	U ikkita ekipaj bilan suzishni xohlaydimi?

Yes, he plans to sail with a crew of two.

Ha, u ikkita ekipaj bilan suzishni reja qiladi.

Does he want to sail across the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean?

U Atlantika va Tinch okeani bo‘ylab suzishni xohlaydimi?

No, he does not want to sail across the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean.

Yo‘q, u Atlantika va Tinch okeani bo‘ylab suzishni xohlamaydi.

Does he want to fly across the Atlantic to Canada?

U Atlantika va Kanada bo‘ylab uchishni xohlaydimi?

No, he wants to sail across the Atlantic to Canada and then down to Florida.

Yo‘q, Atlantikani kesib Kanadaga keyin Floridagacha suzishni xohlaydi.

He does not fly, he just sails.

U uchmaydi, u faqat suzadi.

Ok, what does he want to do then?

Yaxshi, keyin u nima qilishni xohlaydi?

After sailing to Florida he plans to sail through the Panama Canal.

Floridaga suzgandan keyin u Panama kanali orqali suzishni reja qiladi.

Then he plans to travel to Los Angeles, Honolulu, Tokyo, around the tip of Africa of Africa and back to Holland.
"if this trip succeeds", he jokes "My next goal will be to build a plane out of ice-cream sticks and fly it around the world".

Does he really want to sail around the world?
Yes, he wants to travel to Los Angeles, Honolulu, Tokyo, around the tip of Africa of Africa and back to Holland.
Does he believe that this trip world succeeded?
Yes, he hopes to get success.

Does he have another plan?

Keyin u Los Anjeles, Honolulu, Tokyo, Africa bo'ylab sayohat qilib Gollandiyaga qaytishni reja qiladi. U hazllashib aytadi: "Agar bu sayohat muvaffaqiyatli o'tsa, meni keyingi maqsadim muzqaymoq cho'plaridan samolyot qurib unda dunyo bo'ylab uchish bo'ladi".
U chindan ham dunyo bo'ylab suzishni xohladimi?
Ha, u Los Anjeles, Honolulu, Tikyo, Africa bo'ylab suzib Gollandiyaga qaytishni xohladi.
U bu sayohati muvaffaqiyatli o'tishiga ishonadimi?
Ha, u muvaffaqiyatga erishishiga umid qiladi.
Uni boshqa plani bormi?

Yes, he says that if this trip succeeds his next plan will be to build a plane out of ice-cream sticks and fly it around the world.	Ha, agar bu sayohat muvaffaqiyatli o‘tsa, meni keyingi maqsadim muzqaymoq cho‘plaridan samolyot qurib unda dunyo bo‘ylab uchish bo‘lishini aytadi.

So that was the end of the mini story for today. So don't forget throughout the week to listen to this over and over at least 20 times. When you are listening to it, stand straight, have a good posture, breathe deep, be alert and smile. And as you do this, you will be learning English. So good bye!!!

Lesson 3.2

P.O.V 3.2

A dreaming fisherman

Welcome back today we are ready for another P.O.V, I hope you're ready to listen, so make sure you're standing up, make sure you alert, so, hands are around, jump up and down whatever tastes to get ready and get blood moved in and circulating and get ready to pay attention and listen and remember more you to listen better you will learn!!!

So let's go!

A fisherman named Hans Anderson has been planning to sail around the world since he was a teenager. He does not have any sponsors who can support him. So far these days he is looking for a sponsor. He was working hard the whole day and fell asleep. And now he is having a dream. Fortunately, he has found several sponsors who subsidize his trip. First of all, he bought a beautiful good equipped 40 foot yacht, and has had a pleasant voyage. Well, except for almost sinking while going around the tips of South America and Africa. The voyage has gone so smoothly that looking back on it, he has felt it is too easy. He has just feel that he needs a challenge. He has decided to build his own boat recently. But that's nothing new. Several people have already built their own boats and sailed them around the world. No, he has just needed a unique boat. Watching TV commercials,

he has got it – ice cream sticks! He would be the first man to sail around the world in a boat that has been built exclusively of ice cream sticks. He has put out the world since he saw that TV commercial. Within three years, school children from all over the Holland have sent Hans 15 million ice cream sticks. He has used these sticks to build a 45 – foot replica of a Viking ship. After all sticks glued together, Hans has taken his new boat out to sea on a one week voyage. "It's magnificent and sea worth," he proclaims. He has already planned to set sail in early 2020 with a crew of two. He has just thought to sail across the Atlantic to Canada and then down to Florida and through the Panama Canal, then he has planned to travel to Los Angeles, Honolulu, Tokyo, around the tip of Africa, and back to Holland. "If this trip succeeds", he jokes, " My next goal will be to build a plane out of ice cream sticks and fly it around the world!"

And now it's time to listen the future tense.

A fisherman named Hans Anderson is planning to sail around the world. He does not have any sponsor who can support him. So far these days he is looking for a sponsor. He is working hard in the whole day and now he is planning his trip. If he finds several sponsors who subsidize his trip. First of all, he will buy a beautiful good equip 40 foot yacht, and will have a pleasant voyage. Well, except for almost sinking while going around the tips of South America and Africa. The voyage will go so smoothly that looking

back on it, he will feel it will be too easy. He will feel that he will need a challenge. He will decide to build his own boat. But that will be nothing new. Several people will build their own boats and will sail them around the world. No, he will need a unique boat. Watching TV commercials, he will get it – ice cream sticks! He will be the first man to sail around the world in a boat that will be built exclusively of ice cream sticks. He will put out the world. Within three years, school children from all over the Holland will send Hans 15 million ice cream sticks. He will use these sticks to build a 45 – foot replica of a Viking ship. After all sticks will be glued together, Hans will take his new boat out to sea on a one week voyage. "It's magnificent and sea worth, "he will proclaim. He is planning to set a sail in early 2020 with a crew of two. He will decide to sail across the Atlantic to Canada and then down to Florida and through the Panama Canal, then he is planning to travel to Los Angeles, Honolulu, Tokyo, around the tip of Africa, and back to Holland. "If this trip succeeds", he jokes, " My next goal will be to build a plane out of ice cream sticks and fly it around the world!

Ok, that's all today's P.O.V lesson.

Be sure to remember listen to these lessons ever day. For at least one week, seven days, make sure listen to these over and over. And as you do remember to move your body smile, jump, and shout while you do it. Remember always enjoy your English learning. I will see you next time good bye!!!

Lesson 3.3

Mini story 3.3

A modern Santa Clause

And now it's time for today's mini story. Again don't forget, don't be lain on the coach, do not be fallen asleep, just stand up, get alert, have good posture, put a big smile on your face. Listen carefully. So let's go!!!

In the near future, a man named Marcus will occupy a house with his family.	**Yaqin kelajakda, Makcus ismli odam oilasi bilan hovlida yashaydi.**
Will there be a woman?	U yerda ayol kishi bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be a woman.	Yo'q, u yerda ayol bo'lmaydi.
Will there be a widow?	U yerda beva bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be a widow.	Yo'q, u yerda beva bo'lmaydi.
Will there be an old man?	U yerda qari kishi bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be an old man.	Yo'q, u yerda qari kishi bo'lmaydi.
Who will be there?	U yerda kim bo'ladi?
There will be a man.	U yerda erkak kishi bo'ladi.
Will his name be George?	Uning ismi Georgiy bo'ladimi?
No, his name will not be George.	Yo'q, uning ismi Georgiy bo'lmaydi.
What will his name be?	Uning ismi nima bo'ladi?
His name will be Marcus.	Uning ismi Markus bo'ladi.

Will he live in a block of flat?	U yopiq xonada yashaydimi?
No, he will not live in block of a flat.	Yo‘q, u yopiq xonada yashamaydi.
Will he live in a house boat?	U suzib yuruvchi uyda yashaydimi?
No, he will not live in a house boat.	Yo‘q, u suzib yuruvchi uyda yashamaydi.
Will he live in a wind mill?	U shamol tegirmonida yashaydimi?
No, he will not live in a wind mill.	Yo‘q, u shamol tegirmonida yashamaydi.
Where will he live?	U qayerda yashaydi?
He will occupy a house.	U hovlida yashaydi.
Will he occupy alone?	U hovlida bir o‘zi yashaydimi?
No, he will not occupy alone.	Yo‘q, u hovlida bir o‘zi yashamaydi.
Will he live with his family?	U oilasi bilan yashaydimi?
Yes, he will live with his family.	Ha, u oilasi bilan yashaydi.
He will not be modest.	**U kamtar bo‘lmaydi.**
He will always tell everybody.	**U har doim hammaga aytadi.**
He will be the strongest man in the province.	**U viloyatdagi eng kuchli erkak bo‘ladi.**
Will he be humble?	U kamtar bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not be humble.	Yo‘q, u kamtar bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be modest?	U kamtar bo‘ladimi?

No, he will not be modest.	Yo‘q, u kamtar bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be weak?	U kuchsiz bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not be weak.	Yo‘q, u kuchsiz bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be strong?	U kuchli bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be strong.	Xa, u kuchli bo‘ladi.
Will he say he will be the strongest man in the world?	U dunyodagi eng kuchli erkak bo‘lishini aytadimi?
No, he will not say he will be the strongest man in the world.	Yo‘q, u dunyodagi eng kuchli erkak bo‘lishini aytmaydi.
What will he say?	U nimani aytadi?
He will say that he will be the strongest in the province.	U viloyatdagi eng kuchli erkak bo‘lishini aytadi.
He will work hard, but he will barely be able to provide his family.	**U qattiq ishlaydi, lekin oilasini arang ta’minlay oladi.**
He wants to save money. Still, he will never earn a penny more than he needed.	**U pulni tejashni xohlaydi. Hanuzgacha, u o‘ziga kerakli pulni ishlab topmaydi.**
Will he work hard?	U qattiq ishlaydimi?
Yes, he will work hard.	Ha, u qattiq ishlaydi.
Will he be able to sustain his family?	U oilasini ta’minlay oladimi?
No, he will be barely sustain his family.	Yo‘q, u oilasini zo‘rg‘a ta’minlaydi.
Will he save money?	U pulni tejaydimi?

No, unfortunately, he will not be able to save money.	Yo‘q, afsuski, u pulni tejay olmaydi.
Why?	Nega?
Because he will not be able to earn more money than he needed.	Chunki, u o‘ziga keragidan ko‘p pul topa olmaydi.
One day, Marcus will make an agreement with a blacksmith.	**Bir kuni, Markus temirchi bilan shartnoma tuzadi.**
The blacksmith will have a lot of work to do.	**Temirchining qiladigan ishi ko‘p.**
But he will not be able to do it all by himself.	**Lekin hammasini bir o‘zi qila olmaydi.**
Will he work?	U ishlaydimi?
Yes, he will work hard.	Ha, u qattiq ishlaydi.
Will he make a contract with a shoemaker?	U kosib bilan shartnoma tuzadimi?
No, he will not make a contract with a shoemaker.	Yo‘q, u kosib bilan shartnoma tuzmaydi.
Will he make an agreement with undertaker?	U go‘rkov bilan shartnoma tuzadimi?
No, he will not make an agreement with an undertaker.	Yo‘q, u go‘rkov bilan shartnoma tuzmaydi.
With whom will he make an agreement?	U kim bilan shartnoma tuzadi?
He will make an agreement with a blacksmith.	U temirchi bilan shartnoma tuzadi.

Will he have a work for him?	U temirchi uchun ishlaydimi?
Yes, he will have a lot of work to do.	Ha, temirchini qiladigan ishlari ko‘p.
Will the blacksmith be able to do it all by himself?	Temirchi hammasini bir o‘zi qila oladimi?
No, he will not be able to do it all by himself.	Yo‘q, u hammasini bir o‘zi qila olmaydi.
Marcus wants to help him forge iron.	Markus unga temirga ishlov berishga yordam beradi.
The blacksmith will agree to compensate him with a lot of money.	Temirchi unga ko‘p pul to‘lashga rozi bo‘ladi.
Does he want to help a blacksmith?	U temirchiga yordam berishni xohlaydimi?
Yes, he wants to help him.	Ha, u temirchiga yordam berishni xohlaydi.
Will the blacksmith disagree with him?	Temirchi bunga norozi bo‘ladimi?
No, he will agree with him.	Yo‘q, u bunga rozi bo‘ladi.
How will Marcus help him?	Markus qanday yordam beradi?
Well, he will help him forge iron.	U temirchiga temirni ishlovlashga yordam beradi.
Will the blacksmith compensate him with lots of money?	Temirchi unga ko‘p pul to‘laydimi?
Yes, he will compensate him with amount of money.	Ha, temirchi unga teng pul to‘laydi.

In the same town, there will be a man named Nicholas.	**Xuddi o‘sha shaharda Nikolas ismli odam bo‘ladi.**
At an early age, Nicholas will start preaching.	**Yoshligida, Nikolas nasihat qilishni boshlaydi.**
But he will also believe that he should be humble and charitable.	**Ammo u kamtar va muhtojlarga yordam beradigan bo‘lishi kerakligiga ishonadi.**
He will learn that helping people give him even more satisfaction than preaching.	**U odamlarga yordam berish unga nasihat qilishdan ko‘ra ko‘proq rohat berishini o‘rganadi.**
Will there be a man named Nicholas in the same town?	Xuddi o‘sha shaharda Nikolas ismli odam bo‘ladimi?
Yes, there will be a man named Nicholas.	Ha, xuddi o‘sha shaharda Nikolas ismli odam bo‘ladi.
Will he be a doctor?	U shifokor bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not be a doctor.	Yo‘q, u shifokor bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be a blacksmith?	U temirchi bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not be a blacksmith too.	Yo‘q, u temirchi ham bo‘lmaydi.
Who will he be?	U kim bo‘ladi?
He will be a Monk.	U Monk bo‘ladi.
Will he preach?	U da’vat qiladimi?
Yes, he will preach.	Ha, u da’vat qiladi.
When will he start preaching?	U qachon nasihat qilishni boshlaydi?

Well, at an early age, he will start preaching.
Will he believe that he should be mean?
No, he will not believe that.
Ok. How should he be?

Well, he will have to be humble and charitable.
Will he know that helping people can hurt him?
No, he will never believe that helping people can hurt him.

What will he believe in?
He will believe that helping people give him even more satisfaction than preaching.

Will he learn that preaching gives him even more satisfaction than helping people?
No, he will learn that helping people give him even more satisfaction than preaching.

Yoshligidan, u nasihat qilishni boshlaydi.
U qizg‘onchiq bo‘lishi kerakligiga ishonadimi?
Yo‘q, u bunga ishonmaydi.
Yaxshi, u qanday bo‘lishi kerak?
U kamtar va saxiy bolishi kerak bo‘ladi.
U odamlarga yordam berishi uni xafa qilishini biladimi?
Yo‘q, u xech qachon odamlarga yordam berishi uni xafa qilishiga ishonmaydi.
U nimaga ishonadi?
Uning odamlarga yordam berishi unga nasihat qilishdan ko‘ra ko‘proq zavq berishiga ishonadi.
Uning odamlarga nasihat berishi unga yordam berishdan ko‘ra ko‘proq zavq berishini o‘rganadimi?
Yo‘q, uning odamlarga yordam berishi unga nasihat qilishdan ko‘ra ko‘proq zavq berishini o‘rganadi.

One day, Nicholas will meet Marcus. Marcus will tell Nicholas about his agreement with a blacksmith.

Bir kuni, Nicholas Markusni uchratadi. Markus Nikolasga temirchi bilan shartnomasi haqida aytadi.

Will Marcus meet Nicholas?

Markus Nikolasni uchratadimi?

No, Nicholas will meet Marcus.

Yo‘q, Nikolas Markusni uchratadi.

Will Nicholas tell Marcus about his charity?

Nikolas Markusga o‘zining xayriyasi haqida aytib beradimi?

No, he will not tell about his charity.

Yo‘q, u Markusga o‘zining xayriyasi haqida aytib bermaydi.

Will Marcus tell about his agreement with him?

Markus u bilan shartnomasi haqida aytib beradimi?

No, Marcus will tell about his agreement with blacksmith.

Yo‘q, Markus temirchi bilan shartnomasi haqida aytib beradi.

“I worked hard for him”, Marcus will tell, ‘’but I have a problem.

Markus aytadi: “Men u uchun qattiq ishladim, lekin menda muammo bor.

Even though I worked for him, he did not pay me”.

Unga ishlaganimga qaramay, u menga to‘lamadi”.

Will Marcus tell that he will not work hard?	Markus qattiq ishlamasligini aytadimi?
No, he will not tell that he had no worked hard.	Yo‘q, u qattiq ishlamasligini aytmaydi.
Will he say that he will work hard for him?	U temirchi uchun qattiq ishlaganini aytadimi?
Yes, he will say that he will work hard for him.	Ha, u temirchi uchun qattiq ishlaganini aytadi.
Will he have a problem?	Unda muammo bormi?
Yes, he will have a problem.	Ha, unda muammo bor.
What kind of problem will he have?	Unda qanday muammo bor?
He will work hard but the black smith will not pay him.	U qattiq ishlaydi lekin temirchi unga to‘lamaydi.
Who will say that blacksmith will not pay him?	Kim unga temirchi to‘lamasligini aytadi?
Marcus. Marcus will say that the black smith will not pay him.	Markus. Markus temirchi unga to‘lamasligini aytadi.
Nicholas wants to help Marcus.	**Nikolas Markusga yordam berishni xohlaydi.**
That night he will go back to Marcus’s house.	**Bu kecha u Markusni uyiga qaytib boradi.**
He will bring a bag of gold.	**U bir xalta oltin olib keladi.**
It will exceed the amount that Marcus will need.	**U Markusga kerak bo‘lgan miqdorda bo‘ladi.**

Does Marcus want to help Nicholas?	Markus Nikolasga yordam berishni xohlaydimi?
No, Nicholas wants to help Marcus.	Yo‘q, Nikolas Markusga yordam berishni xohlaydi.
Will he come back to Marcus's house?	U Markusning uyiga qaytib keladimi?
Yes, he will go back to Marcus's house.	Ha, u Markusning uyiga qaytib boradi.
Why?	Nega?
Because he wants to help him.	Chunki, u Markusga yordam berishni xohlaydi.
Will he bring toys for Marcus's children?	U Markusning bolalari uchun o‘yinchoq olib keladimi?
No, he will not bring toys for Marcus's kids.	Yo‘q, u Markusning bolalari uchun o‘yinchoq olib kelmaydi.
Will he bring food?	U ovqat olib keladimi?
No, he will not bring food.	Yo‘q, u ovqat olib kelmaydi.
Oh, will he bring money?	Ha u pul olib keladimi?
Yes, he will bring a bag of gold.	Ha, u bir xalta oltin olib keladi.
Will he bring more money than Marcus needs?	U Markusga kerak bo‘lganidan ko‘ra ko‘p pul olib keladimi?
Yes, it will exceed the amount than Marcus needs.	Ha, u Markusga kerak bo‘lganidan ko‘ra ko‘p miqdorda bo‘ladi.

Nicholas will climb up a ladder and drop the bag of gold down the chimney, Marcus will thank his benefactor.	Nikolas narvondan yuqoriga ko‘tarilib bir xalta oltinni mo‘ridan pastga tashlaydi. Markus o‘zining muruvvat qiluvchisiga minnatdorchilik bildiradi.
Will he knock at Marcus’s door?	U Markusning eshigini taqillatadimi?
No, he will not knock at the door.	Yo‘q, u Markusning eshigini taqillatmaydi.
Will he climb up a tree and drop the bag of gold to the window?	U daraxtni tepasiga chiqib bir xalta oltinni derazadan tashlaydimi?
No, he will climb up a ladder and drop the bag of gold down the chimney.	Yo‘q, u narvondan yuqoriga ko‘tarilib bir xalta oltinni mo‘ridan pastga tashlaydi.
Will Marcus call the police?	Markus politsiyani chaqiradimi?
No, he will not call the police.	Yo‘q, u politsiyani chaqirmaydi.
Will Marcus thank his benefactor?	Markus muruvvatchisiga minnatdorchilik bildiradimi?
Yes, he will thank his benefactor.	Ha, u muruvvatchisiga minnatdorchilik bildiradi.
Will he know who was that benefactor?	U muruvvatchi kim ekanligini biladimi?
No, he will not recognize him.	Yo‘q, Markus uni tanimaydi.

Soon, people will find about Nicholas's gift. He will become well known and beloved.	**Tez orada, odamlar Nikolasning sovg'asi haqida bilishadi. U taniqli va sevimli bo'ladi.**
Will anybody know about his charity?	Kimdir uning xayriyasi haqida biladimi?
Yes, soon people will find about Nicholas's gift.	Ha, tez orada odamlar Nikolasning sovg'asi haqida bilishadi.
Will people approve of him?	Odamlar uni qabul qiladimi?
Yes, they will approve of his exploit.	Ha, odamlar uning jasoratini yoqtirishadi.
Will he become well known and beloved?	U mashxur va sevimli bo'ladimi?
Yes, he will become well known and beloved.	Xa, u mashxur va sevimli bo'ladi.
Who will become well known and belovely?	Kim mashxur va sevimli bo'ladi?
Nicholas will become well known and lovely.	Nikolas mashxur va sevimli bo'ladi.

And this is the end of our mini story for today. So, throughout this week, be sure to listen over, over and over at least 20 times to this mini story. As you listen, pay attention, be alert, take deep breath and answer to these questions to yourself as the questions to come.

Lesson 3.3

P.O.V 3.3

A modern Santa Clause

Ok, welcome back it's time for today's P.O.V, so as we listen to this P.O.V, make sure you stand up and smile, jump around or do whatever you need to do and to stay alert and pay attention. So listen carefully as we read today's P.O.V. So let's start!!!

Since 1999, a man named Marcus has been occupying a house with his family. He is not modest. He always tells everybody he has been the strongest man in the province since his early age. He has always been working hard, but he can barely provide his family. He has been trying to save money for two years. Still he can never earn a penny more than he needs. Soon, Marcus has made an agreement with a blacksmith. The blacksmith has a lot of work to do. But he cannot do all by himself. Marcus just wants to help forge iron. The blacksmith has agreed to compensate him a lot of money. In the same town, there is a man named Nicholas. From an early age, Nicholas has started preaching. But he has also believed that he should be humble and charitable. He has learned that helping people gives him even more satisfaction than preaching. Recently Nicholas has met Marcus. Marcus has told Nicholas about his agreement with the blacksmith. " I worked for him, " Marcus says, " but I have a problem. Even though I worked

hard for him, he did not pay me," Nicholas has already planned to help Marcus. This night he has come back to Marcus's house. He has brought a bag of gold. It exceeded the amount that Marcus has needed. Nicholas climbed up a ladder and has dropped the bag of gold down the chimney. Marcus has thanked his benefactor. Soon people have found about Nicholas's gift, and he has become well known and loved.

Okay, that is the end of our first point of view story. The next one goes into the future tense, so let's begin!!!

There will be a man named Marcus. he will occupy a house with his family. He will not be modest. He will always tell everybody he has been the strongest man in the province since his early ages. He will work hard, but he can barely provide his family. He will try to save money. Still he can never earn a penny more than he will need. Soon, Marcus will make an agreement with a blacksmith. The blacksmith will have a lot of work to do. But he could not do all by himself. Marcus is going to help forge iron. The blacksmith will agree to compensate him a lot of money. In the same town, there will be a man named Nicholas. From an early age, Nicholas will start preaching. But he will also believe that he should be humble and charitable. He will learn that helping people will give him even more satisfaction than preaching. A week later, Nicholas will meet Marcus. Marcus will tell Nicholas about his agreement with the blacksmith. "I worked

for him, " Marcus will say, " but I have a problem. Even though I worked hard for him, he did not pay me," Nicholas will plan to help Marcus. This night he will come back to Marcus's house. He will bring a bag of gold. It will exceed the amount that Marcus will need. Nicholas will climb up a ladder and will drop the bag of gold down the chimney. Marcus will thank his benefactor. Soon people will find about Nicholas's gift, and he will become well known and loved.

And that is the end of our point of view stories. Again, listen carefully, hear the changes and notice what's happen. Pay attention to the grammar, but not too much attention to grammar rules, just make sure you listen and pay attention and stay alert, all right have you enjoyed the lesson! Ok, see you next time. Good bye!!!

Lesson 3.4

Mini story 3.4.1

A little mouse

Hi, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

Beth was a very clever and conservative mouse.	**Beth juda aqlli va o'rtameyona sichqon edi.**
She knew that winter was coming and that there would soon be a dearth of food.	**U qish kelayotganini va tez orada ovqat yetishmovchiligi bo'lishini bildi.**
Was there a stupid mouse?	U yerda ahmoq sichqon bor edimi?
No, there was not a stupid mouse.	Yo'q, u yerda ahmoq sichqon yo'q edi.
Was it a clever dog?	U aqlli it edimi?
No, it wasn't a clever dog.	Yo'q, u aqlli it emas edi.
What was there?	U yerda nima bor edi?
There was a clever mouse.	U yerda aqlli sichqon bor edi.
Was she stubborn?	U o'jarmidi?

No, she wasn't stubborn.	Yo'q, u o'jar emas edi.
Was she conservative?	U o'rtameyona edimi?
Yes, she was conservative.	Ha, u o'rtameyona edi.
Who was conservative?	Kim o'rtameyona edi?
The little mouse was conservative.	Kichkina sichqon o'rtameyona edi.
Was her name Ron?	Uning ismi Ron edimi?
No, her name was not Ron.	Yo'q, uning ismi Ron emas edi.
Was her name Anny?	Uning ismi Anny edimi?
No, he name was not Anny.	Yo'q, uning ismi Anny emas edi.
What was her name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
Her name was Beth.	Uning ismi Bes edi.
Was the cat's name Beth?	Mushukning ismi Bes edimi?
No, the cat's name was not Beth.	Yo'q, mushukning ismi Bes emas edi.
Whose name was Beth?	Kimning ismi Bes edi?
The mouse's name was Beth.	Sichqonning ismi Bes edi.
Was Beth clever?	Bes aqlli edimi?
Yes, she was clever.	Ha, u aqlli edi.
Who was clever?	Kim aqlli edi?
Beth the mouse was clever.	Bes sichqon aqlli edi.
What did she know about?	U nima haqida biladi?
She knew winter was coming.	U qish kelayotganini biladi.

Who knew winter was coming?	Kim qish kelayotganini biladi?
The mouse knew winter was coming.	Sichqon qish kelayotganini biladi.
What would happen, if the winter came?	Agar qish kelsa nima bo‘ladi?
If the winter came, there would be dearth of food.	Agar qish kelsa, ovqat yetishmovchiligi bo‘ladi.
So she decided to make gathering food for winter her primary job.	**U qishga ovqat yig‘ish uning asosiy ishi bo‘lishiga qaror qiladi.**
Gathering food was a hard and boring activity, but Beth made a deliberate effort because she knew that it was significant.	**Ovqat yig‘ish juda qiyin va zerikarli mashg‘ulot edi, ammo Bes shoshilmay harakat qildi chunki u bu muhimligini bilardi.**
Did she decide to eat food?	U ovqat yeyishga qaror qildimi?
No, she did not decide to eat food.	Yo‘q, u ovqat yeyishga qaror qilmadi.
Was gathering food interesting activity?	Ovqat yig‘ish qiziqarli mashg‘ulot edimi?
No, it was not interesting activity.	Yo‘q, bu qiziqarli mashg‘ulot edimi.
Was it a boring activity?	Bu zerikarli mashg‘ulot edimi?

Yes, it was a boring activity.	Ha, bu zerikarli mashg‘ulot edi.
Was dancing a boring activity?	Raqsga tushish zerikarli mashg‘ulot edimi?
No, dancing was an interesting activity.	Yo‘q, raqsga tushish qiziqarli mashg‘ulot edi.
What is a boring activity?	Nima zerikarli mashg‘ulot edi?
Gathering food was boring activity.	Ovqat yig‘ish zerikarli mashg‘ulot edi.
Why did she gather food?	Nega u ovqat yig‘adi?
Because the winter was coming.	Chunki qish kelayotgan edi.
What would happen, if the winter came?	Agar qish kelsa, nima bo‘lar edi?
If the winter came, there would be dearth of food.	Agar qish kelsa, ovqat yetishmovchiligi bo‘lardi.
Who gathered food for winter?	Kim qishga ovqat yig‘adi?
The mouse gathered the food.	Sichqon qishga ovqat yig‘adi.
Is it insignificant?	Bu muhim emas edimi?
No, it was significant.	Yo‘q, bu muhim edi.
Was gathering food easy?	Ovqat yig‘ish oson edimi?
No, it was hard and significant.	Yo‘q, bu qiyin va muhim edi.

What is significant?	Nima muhim edi?
Gathering food was significant.	Ovqat yig‘ish muhim edi.
She forced herself a few hours every day to collect beans. **By winter she had collected a massive pile and hid them in a cache.**	**U o‘zini har kuni bir necha soat loviya terishga majburladi. Qishgacha u juda katta uyum yig‘adi va ularni pana joyga yashiradi.**
Did she force herself to eat a big amount of food?	U o‘zini ovqat yeyishga majburladimi?
No, she didn’t force herself to eat amount of food.	Yo‘q, u o‘zini ovqat yeyishga majbur qilmadi.
Did she want to trip?	U sayohat qilishni xohladimi?
No, she didn’t want to trip.	Yo‘q, u sayohat qilishni xohlamadi.
What for did she force herself to do?	U o‘zini nima qilishga majbur qildi?
She forced herself to collect beans.	U o‘zini loviya yig‘ishga majbur qildi.
Who forced herself to collect beans?	Kim o‘zini loviya terishga majburladi?
The mouse forced herself to collect beans.	Sichqon o‘zini loviya terishga majburladi.
Did she collect coins?	U tanga yig‘dimi?

No, she did not collect the coins.	Yo‘q, u tanga yig‘madi.
What did she collect?	U nima yig‘di?
She collected the beans.	U loviyalar yig‘di.
Did she collect the beans without stopping?	U loviyalarni to‘xtamasdan yig‘dimi?
No, she forced herself a few hours a day.	Yo‘q, u o‘zini kuniga bir necha soat majburladi.
What did she collect by winter?	U qishgacha nima yig‘di?
She had collected beans by winter.	U qishgacha loviyalar yig‘ib bo‘lgan edi.
How many beans has she collected?	U qancha loviyalar yig‘di?
She had collect massive pile by winter.	U qishgacha bir uyum loviyalar yig‘di.
Beth had a sister named Mary.	**Besning Mery ismli singlisi bor edi. U dangasa edi.**
She was very slothful.	
She had fanciful ideas about how she would survive winter.	**Unda qishdan qanday omon chiqish haqida g‘alati fikri bor edi.**
Did she have brother?	Uni akasi bor edimi?
No, she didn’t have a brother.	Yo‘q, uning akasi yo‘q edi.
Did she have baby?	Uni bolasi bor edimi?

No, she didn't have baby.	Yo'q, uning bolasi yo'q edi.
Did she have boss?	Uni xo'jayini bor edimi?
No, she didn't have a boss.	Yo'q, uning xo'jayini yo'q edi?
What did she have?	Uning nimasi bor edi?
She had a sister.	Uning singlisi bor edi.
Who had a sister?	Kimning singlisi bor edi?
The Beth had a sister.	Besning singlisi bor edi.
Was her name Andy?	Uning ismi Andy edimi?
No, her name was not Andy.	Yo'q, uning ismi Andy emas edi.
What was her name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
Her name was Mary.	Uning ismi Mery edi.
Whose name was Mary?	Kimning ismi Mery edi?
Beth's sister's name was Mary.	Besning singlisining ismi Mery edi.
Was her sister a hard worker?	Uning singlisi qattiq ishlarmidi?
No, she wasn't a hard worker.	Yo'q, uning singlisi qattiq ishlamas edi.
Was she active?	U faol edimi?
No, she was slothful.	Yo'q, u dangasa edi.
Who was slothful?	Kim dangasa edi?
Her sister was slothful.	Uning singlisi dangasa edi.
Did she help her sister?	U opasiga yordam berdimi?
No, she didn't help her sister.	Yo'q, u opasiga yordam bermadi.

Why?	Nimaga?
Because she was slothful and lazy.	Chunki u dangasa va laqma edi.
Did she have any idea?	Uning fikri bor edimi?
Yes, she had unusual ideas.	Ha, unda noodatiy fikri bor edi.
What kind of ideas did she have?	Uni qanday fikri bor edi?
She had fanciful ideas.	Uni g‘alati fikri bor edi.
What for did she have fanciful ideas?	Nima uchun unda g‘alati fikr bor edi?
She had fanciful ideas about how she would survive winter.	Unda qishdan qanday omon chiqish haqida g‘alati fikr bor edi.
She thought that food just come to her and that she could work at her own convince.	**U ovqat o‘zi keladi deb o‘yladi va o‘z ishi bilan mashg‘ul bo‘ldi.**
She spent the days playing and dancing, instead of gathering beans.	**U kunlarini ovqat yig‘ish o‘rniga o‘ynash va raqsga tushishga sarfladi.**
Did she think that she must work?	U ishlashi kerakligini o‘yladimi?
No, she didn’t think that.	Yo‘q, u bu haqida o‘ylamadi.
Did she think that she should buy food in winter?	U qishda ovqat sotib olishi kerakligini o‘yladimi?
No, she didn’t think that.	Yo‘q, u bu haqida o‘ylamadi.
What did she think?	U nimani o‘yladi?

She thought that food just come itself.	U ovqat o'zi keladi deb o'yladi.
That's why did she work hard?	Shuning uchun u qattiq ishladimi?
No, she didn't work very hard.	Yo'q, u qattiq ishlamadi.
Did she think about helping her sister?	U opasiga yordam berish haqida o'yladimi?
No, she never thought about helping her sister.	Yo'q, u xech qachon opasiga yordam berish haqida o'ylamadi.
Was she kind?	U mehribon edimi?
No, she wasn't kind.	Yo'q, u mehribon emas edi.
She didn't think about helping her sister.	U opasiga yordam berish haqida o'ylamadi.
What did she do?	U nima qildi?
She played and danced.	U o'ynadi va raqsga tushdi.
Did she dance while gathering food for the winter?	U qishga ovqat yig'ish mobaynida raqsga tushdimi?
No, she did not dance while gathering food.	Yo'q, u ovqat yig'ayotganida raqsga tushmadi.
She didn't gather food for winter. She didn't help he sister.	U qishga ovqat yig'madi. U opasiga yordam bermadi.
Who didn't help her sister?	Kim opasiga yordam bermadi?
Beth's sister didn't want to help her sister.	Besning singlisi opasiga yordam bermadi.
What was her name?	Uning ismi nima edi?

Her name was Mary.	Uning ismi Mery edi?
Was Beth's mother's name Mary?	Besning onasini ismi Mery edimi?
No, her mother's name was not Mary.	Yo'q, onasining ismi Mery emas edi.
Whose name was Mary?	Kimning ismi Mery edi?
Her sister's name was Mary.	Uning singlisini ismi Mery edi.
Did she spend her days with learning and reading?	U kunini o'qish va o'rganishga sarfladimi?
No, she didn't spend her days with learning and reading.	Yo'q, u kunini o'qishga va o'rganishga sarflamadi.
How did she spend her days?	U kunlarini qanday o'tkizdi?
She spent her days dancing, playing.	U kunlarini raqsga tushishga va o'ynashga sarfladi.
When the final hours of autumn came, Mary had only a few amount of food stored away.	**Kuzning ohirgi onlari kelganda, Meryni oz miqdorda ovqati qolgan edi.**
When winter came, did she have a few amount of food stored away?	Qish kelganda, uni oz miqdorda ovqati qolgan edimi?
No, not in winter.	Yo'q, qishda emas.
When summer came, did she have a few amount of food?	Yoz kelganda, uni oz miqdorda ovqati qolgan edimi?

She had a few amount of food stored away when winter came.	Qish kelganda unda oz miqdorda ovqat bor edi.
When winter came, did she have few amount of money?	Qish kelganda, unda oz miqdorda pul bor edimi?
No, she had much money.	Yo‘q, unda ko‘p pul bor edi.
What did she have a few amount of?	Uni yetarli miqdorda nimasi bor edi?
She had few amount of food stored away.	Unda oz miqdorda ovqat qolgan edi.
Who had a few amount of food stored away?	Kimda oz miqdorda ovqat bor edi?
Mary had a few amount of food stored away.	Meryni oz miqdorda ovqati bor edi.
Why?	Nega?
Because she didn’t gather beans.	Chunki, u loviya yig‘magan edi.
What did she do then?	U keyin nima qildi?

Mary realized that her food supply was too small to last through winter.	**Mery shuni tushunib yetdiki, uning ovqati qishga yetarli emas edi.**
She visited her sister.	**U opasini uyiga bordi.**
Mary said, Beth, I'm in a dire situation.	**Bes men qiyin ahvoldaman, dedi Mery.**
I did not gather enough food for winter. Will you let me share your beans? Please lend some beans for your sister!"	**Men qishga yetarli ovqat yig'madim. Sen o'zingni donlaringni menga ham berasanmi? Iltimos singlingga ozgina don berib tur.**
Did she realize that she had lots of food?	U ovqati ko'pligini tushunib yetdimi?
No, she didn't realize that she had lots of food.	Yo'q, u ovqat ko'p ekanligini tushinib yetmadi.
Did she realize that she had studios?	U o'qishi borligini tushunib yetdimi?
No, she didn't realize that she had studios.	Yo'q, u o'qishi borligini tushnib yetmadi.
What did she realize?	U nimani tushunib yetdi?
She realized that she had a few amount of food stored away.	U ozgina ovqati qolganini tushunib yetdi.
Was it enough for winter?	U qishga yetarli edimi?
No, it was not enough for winter.	Yo'q, bu qishga yetarli emas edi.

What did she do?	U nima qildi?
She went to her sister.	U singlisini yoniga bordi.
Did she go to her mother?	U onasini yoniga bordimi?
No, she did not go to her mother.	Yo‘q, u onasini yoniga bormadi.
Did she go to her father?	U otasini yoniga bordimi?
No, she did not go to her father.	Yo‘q, u otasini yoniga bormadi.
Where did she go?	U qayerga bordi?
She went to her sister.	U singlisini yoniga bordi.
Who went to her sister?	Kim singlisini yoniga bordi?
Mary went to her sister.	Mary singlisini yoniga bordi.
Why did she go to her sister?	Nimaga singlisini yoniga bordi?
Because she had few amount of food left for winer.	Chunki, unda qishga yetarli bo‘lmagan ovqat qolgan edi.
Did she ask money from her sister?	U singlisidan pul so‘radimi?
No, she didn’t ask money from her sister.	Yo‘q, u singlisidan pul so‘ramadi.
What did she ask from her sister?	U singlisidan nima so‘radi?
She asked food from her sister.	U singlisidan ovqat so‘radi.

Beth thought for a moment, then she replied," Mary I'm truly sorry for you but I will not give you any of my beans.	**Bes bir daqiqa o'ylandi va aytdi, "Mery meni kechir lekin men senga donlarimdan bermiman.**
You can still work hard and gather enough food for the winter.	**Sen hozir ham qattiq ishlab qishga yetarli ovqat yig'a olasan.**
What did her sister do?	Uning singlisi nima qildi?
She thought for a moment.	U bir daqiqa o'yladi.
Did she give her foods without thinking?	U ovqatini o'ylamasdan berdimi?
No, she thought for a moment.	Yo'q, u bir lahza o'yladi.
Who thought for a moment?	Kim bir lahza o'yladi?
Did Mary think for a moment?	Mary bir lahza o'yladimi?
No, Mary didn't think for a moment.	Yo'q, Mary bir lahza o'ylamadi.
Who thought for a moment?	Kim bir lahza o'yladi?
Beth thought for a moment.	Bes bir lahza o'yladi.
Did she close the door?	U eshikni yopib qo'ydimi?
No, she didn't close the door.	Yo'q, u eshikni yopib qo'ymadi.
What did she do?	U nima qildi?
She replied her sister.	U opasiga aytdi.
What did she reply her sister?	U opasiga nima dedi?
She said, I'm sorry, I can't give foods.	U aytdi, "meni kechir, men ovqat bera olmiman".

Did she say she might take foods for winter?	U "mayli qishga ovqat olaver" dedimi?
No, she didn't say that.	Yo'q, u bunaqa demadi.
What did she say?	U nima dedi?
She said she had to work hard.	U sen ishlashing kerak dedi.
Who said she had to work hard?	Kim senga qattiq ishlashing kerak dedi?
Beth said to her sister the has to work hard.	Bes singlisiga sen qattiq ishlashing kerak dedi.
Why did she say that to her sister?	Nega u singlisiga bunaqa dedi?
Because her sister didn't work and gather food for winter, and she asked food from her sister.	Chunki, uning singlisi ishlamadi va qishga ovqat yig'magan edi, va opasidan ovqat so'radi.
What did she say to her sister as advice?	U singlisiga nima deb maslahat berdi?
She said you may still work. It will be tedious, but you will learn the value of hard work."	U ishlaseng bo'ladi dedi. Bu zerikarli bo'ladi, lekin sen qattiq ishlashni qadrini o'rganasan.

Beth's words frightened Mary.	**Besning gaplari Meryni cho'chitdi.**
Mary cried with outrage, "there is too much work!	**Mery g'azab bilan yig'ladi. U yerda ish ko'p! Meni**
I won't have any time to dance or play!" Beth said,	**o'ynashga va raqsga tushishga vaqtim yo'q! Bes aytdi "Seni ovqat yig'ishing**
"it's crucial that you gather enough food.	**muhim.**
You must have food before having fun.	**Sen o'ynashdan oldin ovqat yig'ishing kerak.**
Go now, and rectify your situation."	**Xozir borib, vaziyatingni to'g'rila."**
Mary stayed some more, but she knew that her sister was right. She took the bag and went to work gathering her own beans for winter.	**Mery ozgina turdi, lekin singlisi xaqligini bildi. U xaltani olib qishga don terishga ketdi.**
Was she happy from her sister's advice?	U opasini maslahatidan xursand bo'ldimi?
No, she was sad.	Yo'q, u xafa bo'ldi.
Did she cry?	U yig'ladimi?
Yes, she cried.	Ha, u yig'ladi.
Did she cry inside?	U ichida yig'ladimi?
No, she cried outrage.	Yo'q, u g'azablanib yig'ladi.
Who cried outrage?	Kim g'azablanib yig'ladi?
Mary cried outrage.	Mery g'azablanib yig'ladi.
Did she say it was easy?	U bu oson dedimi?

No, she didn't say it was easy.	Yo'q, bu oson demadi.
What did she say?	U nima dedi?
She said it was difficult	U bu qiyin dedi.
What was difficult?	Nima qiyin edi?
Gathering food was difficult.	Ovqat yig'ish qiyin edi.
What did her sister say?	Uning opasi nima dedi?
She said she should have food before she danced and played.	U o'ynash va raqsga tushishdan oldin ovqat topishing kerak dedi.
Did she know her sister wrong?	U opasi nohaqligini bildimi?
No, she knew that her sister was right.	Yo'q, u opasi haq ekanligini bildi.
Did she go to working after that?	U bundan keyin ishlashga kettimi?
Yes, she went to working.	Xa, u ishlagani bordi.

Lesson 3.4

Short Story 3.4.1

The little mice

Welcome back, it's time again to learn more about Short story. And of course, when you say Short story it means point of view. So, are you ready?! In that case let's start!!!

Beth was a very clever and conservative mouse. She knew that winter was coming and that there would soon be a dearth of food. So she decided to make gathering food for winter her primary job. Gathering food was a hard and boring activity, but Beth made a deliberate effort because she knew that it was significant. Gathering food was a hard and boring activity, she forced herself a few hours every day to collect beans. By winter she had collect a massive pile and hid them in a cache. Beth had a sister named Mary. She was very slothful. She had fanciful ideas about how she would survive winter. She thought that food just come to her and that she could work at her own convince. She spent the days playing and dancing, instead of gathering beans. When the final hours of autumn came, Mary had only a few amount of food stored away. Mary realized that her food supply was too small to last through winter. She visited her sister. Mary said: "Beth, I'm in a dire situation. I did not gather enough food for winter. Will you let me share your beans? Please lend some beans for your sister!" Beth thought for a moment, then she replied, "Mary I'm truly sorry for you but I will not give you any of my beans.

You can still work hard and gather enough food for the winter. It will be tedious, but you will learn the value of hard work. Beth's words frightened Mary. Mary cried with outrage, "there is too much work! I won't have any time to dance or play!" Beth said, "it's crucial that you gather enough food. You must have food before having fun. Go now, and rectify your situation." Mary stayed some more, but she knew that her sister was right. She took a bag and went to work gathering her own beans for winter.

All right, that's the end of our second Short story. Very simple, very easy, just listen to this again and again and again and again. Put a big smile on your face when you listen, have your body upright, breathe deeply and move while you're listening to every single lesson. See you next time good bye!!!

Sharh

Qadrli talaba Sizni kitobning 3-qismini tugatganingiz bilan tabriklaymiz! Siz maxsus metodikamizning keying qismiga o'tar ekansiz o'ylaymizki, metodikani samara beruvchi 4 oddiy qoidasidan chetga chiqmagan holda kitobni tamomladingiz! Aziz talaba! Keying metodikamizga darxol o'ting, chunki oldin takidlaganimizdek zanjir uzulmasiligi lozim. Siz to keyingi kitobimizga bir yoki ikki kun o'tgunicha shu oyning darsliklaridan foydalanib zanjirni uzmay turishingiz kerak.

Hozirda Booknomy kompaniyasining "Intensive" kitobi orqali 300 dan ortiq insonlar ingliz tilida ravon gapira oldi. Endi esa siz ham gapira boshlaysiz.

E'tibor bering maqsadingizga tobora yaqinlashib borayapsiz, qolgan 3 oyni ham xuddi shunday shiddat bilan oddiy 4 qoidaga asoslanib davom ettirsangizgina natijaga erishasiz.

Case 4

Authors:

Gulbaxor MIRZALIYEVA
Shaxriyor FOZILOV
Odilbek IKROMOV
Nurmuhammad DAUTOV
Zarifa AXMURADOVA

INTENSIVE ENGLISH

LEARN ENGLISH IN THE SHORTEST PERIOD OF TIME

SPEAK ENGLISH FLUENTLY IN 6 MONTH

AN INTERNATIONAL ENGLISH HANDBOOK

Edited by

BOOKNOMY company

DARSLARNING QAT'IY TALAB QILINADIGAN ODDIY 4 QOIDASI

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*

2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*

3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*

4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Qadrli talaba! Eng qisqa muddatda va eng oson usulda o'rganishingiz uchun oddiygina eshitish hamda eshitish davomida shu 4 ta qoidaga amal qilish talab qilinadi. Eslab ko'ring! Siz bu tilni o'rganish uchun kuniga 30, 50, 80 yoki 100 tadan so'z yodlagansiz, mashqlar bajargansiz, son sanoqsiz testlar yechgansiz ob- havoga qanday bo'lishidan qat'iy nazar darslarga yo'l yurib borgansiz, endi hammasini unutasiz. Kitobimiz orqali tilni istagan vaqtingizda va istagan joyingizda o'rganishingiz mumkin!

Aziz talaba, siz 6 oy davomida kitobdagi darslarni eshitib, o'qib, tushunib borar ekansiz o'zingizni haqiqiy inglizdek tuting. Shuni mamnuniyat bilan ayta olamizki, kitobimizni 1 yil oldin tajribadan o'tkazganimizda 100% o'quvchilar natijaga erishdilar. Ular tillarda ravon, hech qanday xatolarsiz tahlil qilmasdan judaham tez gapiradilar. Tajriba uchun yo'llangan o'quvchilarimizdan 98%i ingilcha fikrlayotgan edilar. Ha, to'g'ri tushundingiz, o'quvchilarimiz o'rgangan tillarida o'z ona tilidek

gapirish bilan birgalikda inglizcha o‘ylash, ya’ni fikrlash vaqtida ham ingliz tilida fikrlashdi bu esa biz kutgan natijani o‘zginasi. Berilgan darslardan xohlagan joyingizda uyda, yo‘lda, kimnidir kutayotganingizda yoki boshqa vaziyatlarda ham foydalanishingiz mumkin, yana bir narsa eshitayotganingizda kayfiyatingiz yaxshi bo‘lsin.

Eshitishdan oldin yoqtirgan musiqangizni eshiting, o‘ynab olsangiz ham mayli ☺. Sayr qilib eshitish esa 2 barobar tez va maroqli samara beradi, chunki sayr vaqtida tanangizdagi qon aylanishi yaxshilanib barcha tana a’zolariga ozuqa moddalari yaxshi yetib borishi natijasida kayfiyat ham ko‘tariladi va yodda saqlab qolish imkoniyatingiz ham ortadi.

Audio kursimizni eshitayotganingizda shuni unutmang, Siz albatta ingliz tilida ravon gapirasiz!

INTENSIVE ENGLISH kitobidan foydalanishda Sizga beradigan bir qator maslahatlarimiz bilan tanishtirib o‘tamiz:

Ushbu kitob bo‘yicha boshlang‘ich bilim darajasiga ega bo‘lganlar uchun. Audio darsligimizni eshitishni boshlaganingizda Siz “**Mini story**” darslikdagi so‘zlarni tarjimasiga qarashga ulgurmay qolishingiz mumkin. Bu tabiiy holat. Siz darslikdan foydalanishda davom etavering, 3 kundan so‘ng Siz berilgan “**Mini story**” savol javoblaridagi gaplar va tarjimalarini kuzatishga bemalol ulgura oladigan darajaga yetib kelasiz, bizga esa aynan shu kerak, Siz eshitish, o‘qish, gapirish qobilyatingizni rivojlantiribgina qolmay intellektual tezligingizni oshirasiz. “**P.O.V**” (Point of View) ushbu qismda siz MINI STORY ning asosi, ushbu qisqa, ammo eng muhim bo‘g‘ini ekanligini tushunasiz. Siz MINI STORYda savol javoblarni turli zamonlarda tuzishni o‘rgangan bo‘lsangiz ushbu qismdagi hikoyalar yordamida matnlar tuzishni o‘rganasiz. Sizda qanday qilib? degan savol tug‘ilishi tabiiy albatta. Keling, sizga kengroq tushuncha beramiz! Ya’ni P.O.V da bir hikoya uch xil zamonda

lgan va bir hikoyani uch xil zamonda o'qib chiqsangiz ukturalardagi o'zgarishlar yaqqol ko'rinadi va siz qaysi monni qaysi paytda qanday holatlarda, nutqda qo'llashni juda n sodda, ammo samarali usulda o'rganib olasiz.

Mustaqil o'quv qo'llanma 6 oyga mo'ljallangan. Har bir "ASE" oyga mo'ljallangan bo'lib har bir "**CASE**" da har biri q kamida 1 haftaga mo'ljallangan 4 ta dars mavjud. Har bir darslarda dastlab "**Mini story**" keyin "**P.O.V**" darslarini har kuni q kamida 02:30 soat davomida qayta va qayta eshitishingiz erak bo'ladi. Agar 02:30 soat vaqt ajrata olmasangiz, ertalab, tlik vaqti va uxlashdan oldin eshitishni tavsiya qilamiz, lekin mang umumiy 02:30 soatdan kam bo'lmasligi kerak.

ESLATMA!

ODDIY 4 QOIDAGA AMAL QILING!

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*
2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*
3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*
4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Audio darslarimizni eshitayotganingizda vujudingizda xis etib eshiting, sayr qiling, iloji boricha harakatda bo'lgan holatda, ochiq tabiat qo'ynida eshitishni maslahat beramiz, chunki harakatda bo'lgan tanangiz asab tolalarini toliqish, charchash, zerikishdan uzoq tutadi.

Endi, Aziz o'quvchi! O'z buyuk maqsadlaringiz uchun ikkinchi bosqichga o'tishga tayyormisiz?

AGAR **HA** BO'LSA!!

UNDA OLG'A!

UNUTMANG! BIZ SIZ BILAN HAR QADAMNI BIRGALIKDA BOSIB O'TAMIZ!

MINI STORY 4.1

LESSON 4.1

Hi again my dear! So, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. Well we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual, you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!

A girl who wanted to have a friend

There was a-nineteen-year old girl, named Margaret. She was tall and thin girl with blue eyes and black hair.	**Margaret ismli o'n to'qqiz yoshli qiz bo'lgan edi. U novcha va ozg'in ko'k ko'zli va qora sochli edi.**
Was there a widow named Sara?	Sara ismli beva bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a widow named Sara.	Yo'q, Sara ismli beva bo'lmagan edi.
Was she a boy?	U o'g'il bola edimi?
No, she wasn't a boy.	Yo'q, u o'g'il bola emas edi.
Was there a nurse named Susan?	Susan ismli hamshira bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a nurse named Susan.	Yo'q, Susan ismli hamshira bo'lmagan edi.
Was there an old woman?	Keksa ayol bo'lgan edimi?
No, there was not a woman.	Yo'q, bu yerda ayol kishi bo'lmagan edi.

Was she a married girl?	U turmushga chiqqan qiz edimi?
No, she wasn't a married girl.	Yo'q, u turmushga chiqmagan qiz edi.
Was she a school girl?	U maktab o'quvchisi edimi?
No, she wasn't a schoolgirl.	Yo'q, u maktab o'quvchisi emas edi.
Was she a baby?	U chaqaloq edimi?
No, she wasn't a baby.	Yo'q, u chaqaloq emas edi.
Was she a ten-year old?	U 10 yoshli qiz edimi?
No, she was not a-ten-year old.	Yo'q, u 10 yoshli qiz emas edi.
Was she a young girl?	Yosh qiz bo'lgan edimi?
Yes, she was a young girl.	Ha, yosh qiz bo'lgan edi.
Was she twenty years old?	U yigirma yoshda edimi?
No, she wasn't twenty years old.	Yo'q, u yigirma yoshda emas edi.
Was she a kindergartener?	U bog'cha bolasi edimi?
No, she wasn't a kindergartener.	Yo'q, u bog'cha bolasi emas edi.
Was she a teenager?	U o'smir qiz edimi?
Yes, she was a teenager.	Ha, u o'smir qiz edi.
How old was she?	U necha yoshda edi?
She was nineteen years old.	U o'n to'qqiz yosh edi.
Was her name very short?	Uning ismi juda qisqa ism edimi?
No, her name wasn't very short.	Yo'q, uning ismi juda qisqa ism emas edi.
Did her name begin with the letter "M"?	Uning ismi "M" harfidan boshlanar edimi?

Yes, her name began with the letter "M"	Ha, uning ismi "M" harfidan boshlanar edi.
Was her name as boys' names?	Uning ismi o'g'il bolalar ismidan edimi?
No, her name was girls' names.	Yo'q, uning ismi qizlar ismi edi.
Was it Monica?	Monika edimi?
No, it was not Monica.	Yo'q, Monika emas edi.
Was her name Melly?	Uning ismi Melly edimi?
No, her name wasn't Melly.	Yo'q, uning ismi Melly emas edi.
Was the last letter of her name "T"?	Uning ismining oxirgi harfi "T" edimi?
Yes, her name's last letter "T".	Ha, uning ismining oxirgi harfi "T" edi.
Did her name mean "Spring"?	Uning ismi "Bahor" ma'nosini anglatar edimi?
No, her name didn't mean "Spring"	Yo'q, uning ismi "Bahor" ma'nosini anglatmas edi.
What was her name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
Her name was Margret.	Uning ismi Margaret edi.
Was "Margaret" her sister's name?	"Margaret" uning singlisining ismi edimi?
No, "Margaret" wasn't her sister's name.	Yo'q, "Margaret" uning singlisining ismi emas edi.
Was she plump?	U semiz edimi?
No, she was not plump.	Yo'q, u semiz emas edi.
Was she too clumsy?	U besunaqay edimi?
No, she wasn't clumsy.	Yo'q, u besunaqay emas edi.
Was she slim?	U ozg'in edimi?

Yes, she was slim.	Ha, u ozg'in edi.
Was she short?	U pakana edimi?
No, she was not short.	Yo'q, u pakana emas edi.
Was she fat?	U baqaloq edimi?
No, she wasn't fat.	Yo'q, u baqaloq emas edi.
Was she tall?	U novcha edimi?
Yes, she was tall.	Ha, u novcha edi.
Was she tall and thin girl?	U novcha va ozg'in qiz edimi?
Yes, she was tall and thin girl.	Ha, u novcha va ozg'in qiz edi.
Did she have black eyes and black hair?	Uning qora ko'zlari va qora sochlari bor edimi?
No, she did not have black eyes and black hair.	Yo'q, uning qora ko'zlari va qora sochi yo'q edi.
Was her hair long?	Uning sochi uzun edimi?
No, her hair wasn't long.	Yo'q, uning sochi uzun emas edi.
Was her hair wavy?	Uning sochi jingalak edimi?
No, her hair wasn't wavy.	Yo'q, uning sochi jingalak emas edi.
Was her hair chocolate color?	Uning sochlari qo'ng'ir soch edimi?
No, her hair was n't like that.	Yo'q, uning sochlari bunaqa emas edi.
Was she blonde?	U sarg'ish sochli edimi?
No, she was not blonde.	Yo'q, u sarg'ish sochli emas edi.
Did she have brown hair and black eyes?	Uning jigarrang sochi va qora ko'zlari bor edimi?

No, she didn't have brown hair and she didn't have black eyes.	Yo'q, uning jigarrang sochi yo'q edi va qora ko'zlari ham yo'q edi.
Was her hair as a dark night?	Uning sochi huddi tundek qora edimi?
Yes, her hair was as a dark night.	Ha, uning sochi huddi tundek qora edi.
Did she have beautiful hair?	Uning chiroyli sochi bor edimi?
Yes, she had beautiful hair.	Ha, uning chiroyli sochi bor edi.
Were her eyes cross-eyed?	Uning ko'zlari g'ilay edimi?
No, her eyes weren't cross-eyed.	Yo'q, uning ko'zlari g'ilay emas edi.
Did she have blue eyes?	Uning moviy ko'zlari bor edimi?
Yes, she had blue eyes.	Ha, uning moviy ko'zlari bor edi.
Was she ugly?	U hunuk edimi?
No, she wasn't ugly.	Yo'q, u hunuk emas edi.
Was she gorgeous girl?	U kelishgan qiz edimi?
Yes, she was gorgeous girl.	Ha, u kelishgan qiz edi.
Was she a pretty girl?	U yoqimtoy qiz edimi?
Yes, he was a pretty girl.	Ha, u yoqimtoy qiz edi.
She was from Uzbekistan.	**U O'zbekistondan edi.**
She lived in Andijan.	**U Andijonda yashar edi.**
She grew up in a doctor's family.	**U shifokorlar oilasida ulg'aydi.**
She studied at collage.	**U kollejda o'qidi.**
Was she from England?	U Angliyadan keldimi?

No, she was not from England.	Yo‘q, u Angliyadan emas edi
Was she from the south of Korea?.	U Janubiy Koreyadan edimi?
No, she wasn’t from the south of Korea.	Yo‘q, u Janubiy Koreyadan emas edi.
Was she from France but she lived in Canada?	U Fransiydan lekin Kanadada yashar edimi?
No, she was not from neither France or Canada.	Yo‘q, u Fransiyadan ham Kanadadan ham emas.
Was she from Japan?	U Yaponiyadan edimi?
No, she wasn’t from Japan.	Yo‘q, u Yaponiyadan emas edi.
Where was she from?	U qayerdan edi?
She was from Uzbekistan.	U O’zbekistondan edi.
Was Uzbekistan her country?	O’zbekiston uning vatani edimi?
Yes, Uzbekistan was her country.	Ha, O’zbekiston uning vatani edi.
Did she live in Bukhara?	U Buxoroda yashar edimi?
No, she didn’t live in Bukhara.	Yo‘q, u Buxoroda yashamas edi.
Did she live in Tashkent?	U Toshkentda yashar edimi?
No, she did not live in Tashkent.	Yo‘q, u Toshkentda yashamas edi.
Did she live in Samarkhand?	U Samarqandda yashar edimi?
No, she did not live in Samarkhand.	Yo‘q, u Samarqandda yashamas edi.
So, where did she live?	U qayerda yashar edi?
She lived in Andijan.	U Andijonda yashar edi.

Was her home in Andijan?	Uning uyi Andijonda edimi?
Yes, her home was in Andijan.	Ha, uning uyi Andijonda edi.
Did she love her region?	U o'z viloyatini juda yaxshi ko'rar edimi?
Yes, she loved it very much.	Ha, u juda sevar edi.
Were her parents teachers?	Uning ota onasi o'qituvchilar edimi?
No, her parents weren't teachers.	Yo'q, uning ota onasi o'qituvchilar emas edi.
Were her parents translaters?	Uning ota onasi tarjimonlar edimi?
No, her parents weren't translaters.	Yo'q, uning ota onasi tarjimonlar emas edi.
Was her father a pilot?	Uning dadasi uchuvchi edimi?
No, her father wasn't a pilot.	Yo'q, uning dadasi uchuvchi emas edi.
Was her mother a chef?	Uning onasi bosh oshpaz edimi?
No, her mother wasn't a chef.	Yo'q, uning onasi bosh oshpaz emas edi.
Was her family intellectual?	Uning oilasi ziyoli edimi?
Yes, her family was intellectual.	Ha, uning oilasi ziyoli edi.
What did her parents do?	Uning ota onasining kasbi nima edi?
They were doctors.	Ular shifokorlar edi.
Did her parents treat patients?	Uning ota onasi bemorlarni davolar edimi?
Yes, her parents treated patients.	Ha, uning ota onasi bemorlarni davolar edi.

Did she grow up in a doctor's family?	U shifokorlar oilasida ulg'aydimi?
Yes, she grew up in a doctor's family.	Ha, u shifokorlar oilasida ulg'aydi.
Who grew up in a doctor's family?	Kim shifokorlar oilasida ulg'aydi?
Margaret grew up in a doctor's family.	Margaret shifokorlar oilasida ulg'aydi.
Was she doctor's daughter?	U shifokorlarning qizi edimi?
Yes, she was doctor's daughter.	Ha, u shifokorlarning qizi edi.
Was she toddler?	U emaklagan chaqaloq edimi?
No, she was not toddler.	Yo'q, u emaklagan chaqaloq emas edi.
Did she study at school?	U maktabda o'qir edimi?
No, she did not study at school.	Yo'q, u maktabda o'qimas edi.
Did she study at the language centre?	U til markazida o'qir edimi?
No, she didn't study at the language centre.	Yo'q, u til markazida o'qimas edi.
Did she study at collage?	U kollejda o'qir edimi?
Yes, she studied at collage.	Ha, u kollejda o'qir edi.
She had less friends because she was not outgoing and sociable she was noughty. She hated to participate in social rituals, and parties.	**Uning do'stlari kam edi chunki u odamovi va o'jar edi. U ijtimoiy udum-u bazmlarga qatnashishdan nafratlanar edi.**
Did she have pals?	Uning o'rtoqlari bor edimi?
Yes, she had pals.	Ha, uning o'rtoqlari bor edi.

Did she have many friends?	Uning ko‘p do‘stlari bor edimi?
No, she did not have many pals.	Yo‘q, uning ko‘p o‘rtoqlari yo‘q edi
Did she have any close friend?	Uning ko‘p sirdosh do‘sti bor edimi?
No, she didn’t have any close friend.	Yo‘q, uning umuman yaqin do‘sti yo‘q edi.
Why?	Nima uchun?
Because she was not outgoing.	Chunki u odamovi edi.
Was she unsociable?	U kirishimsiz edimi?
Yes, she was unsociable.	Ha, u kirishimsiz edi.
Did she have a boyfriend?	Uning yoqtirgan yigiti bor edimi?
No, at that time she didn’t have.	Yo‘q, u vaqtda yo‘q edi.
Did she make all happy?	U hammani hursand qilib yurar edimi?
No, she didn’t make all happy.	Yo‘q, u hammani hursand qilib yurmas edi.
Was she cheerful?	U hushchaqchaq edimi?
No, she was not cheerful.	Yo‘q, u hushchaqchaq emas edi.
Was she a joker?	U hazilkash edimi?
No, she wasn’t a joker.	Yo‘q, u hazilkash emas edi.
Was she a boastful girl?	U maqtanchoq qiz edimi?
No, she wasn’t a boastful girl.	Yo‘q, u maqtanchoq qiz emas edi.
Was she stupid?	U jinni edimi?
No, she wasn’t stupid.	Yo‘q, u jinni emas edi.

Was she talkative?
No, she wasn't talkative.
Was she angry?
No, she wasn't angry.
Was she stubborn?
Yes, she was noughty.
Did she like going to social rituals?
No, she hated to participate in social rituals and parties.

Did she like going to birthday parties?
No, she didn't like going to birthday parties.

She was ambitious. She had her own world where she could do anything she want. She always dreamed about having many friends. She always told herself "I have to make a lot of friends".

Was she ambitious?
Yes, she was ambitious.
Was she patient?
No, she wasn't patient.
Did she have any interests?

U sergap edimi?
Yo'q, u sergap emas edi.
U jahldor edimi?
Yo'q, u jahldor emas edi.
U o'jar edimi?
Ha, u o'jar edi.
U ijtimoiy udumlarga borishni yoqtirar edimi?
Yo'q, u ijtimoiy udum-u bazmlarga qatnashishni yomon ko'rar edi.
U tug'ulgan kun bazmlariga borishni yoqtirar edimi?
Yo'q, u tug'ilgan kun bazmlariga borishni yoqtirmas edi.
U hayolparast edi. Uning o'z olami bo'lib, unda u nimani xohlasa o'shani qilar edi. U har doim do'stlari ko'p bo'lishini orzu qilar edi. U doim o'ziga o'zi "Ko'p do'stlar orttirishim kerak" der edi.
U hayolparast edimi?
Ha, u hayolparast edi.
U sabrli edimi?
Yo'q, u sabrli emas edi.
Uning biror bir qiziqishi bor edimi?

Yes, of course. She had her own world and there she could do anything she wanted.	Ha, albatta. Uning o‘z olami bo‘lib, unda u nimani xohlasa o‘shani qilar edi.
Did she like dreaming?	U orzu qilishni yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, she liked dreaming.	Ha, u orzu qilishni yoqtirar edi.
Did she like unusual life?	U noodatiy hayot xohlar edimi?
Yes, she liked it very much.	Ha, u buni juda yoqtirar edi.
Did anybody know her own world?	Kimdir uning shahsiy dunyosini bilar edimi?
No, nobody knew her own world.	Yo‘q, hechkim uning shahsiy dunyosini bilmas edi.
Did she dream about traveling around the world?	U dunyo bo‘ylab sayohat qilishni ozru qilar edimi?
No, she did not dream about traveling around the world.	Yo‘q, u dunyo bo‘ylab sayohat qilishni orzu qilmas edi.
Did she dream about feeding her favourite pets?	U o‘z sevimli hayvonlarini boqishni orzu qilgan edimi?
No, she didn’t dream about this too.	Yo‘q, u bu borada ham orzu qilmagan edi.
Was she interested in being famous?	U mashhur bo‘lishga qiziqar edimi?
No, she wasn’t interested in being famous.	Yo‘q, u mashxur bo‘lishga qiziqmas edi.
Did she like herself very much?	U o‘zini juda yaxshi ko‘rar edimi?
Yes, she liked herself very much.	Ha, u o‘zini juda yaxshi ko‘rar edi.

Did she want her friends always to praise her to the Skies?	U do‘stlari uni doimo maqtashini xohlar edimi?
No, she did not want her friends always to praise her to the Skies.	Yo‘q, u do‘stlari uni doimo maqtashini orzu qilmagan.
Did she dream about having many pals?	U ko‘p dos’tlar orttirishni orzu qilgan edimi?
Yes, she dreamed about having many friends.	Ha, u ko‘p do‘stlar orttirishni orzu qilgan edi.
Did she tell her mother “I have to make a lot of friends”?	U onasiga “Men ko‘p do‘stlar topishim kerak” degan edimi?
No, she didn’t tell her mother “I have to make a lot of friends”.	Yo‘q, u onasiga “Men ko‘p do‘stlar topishim kerak deb aytmagan edi.
Did her sister dream of having many friends?	Uning singlisi ko‘p do‘stlar orttirishni o‘ylar edimi?
No, her sister didn’t dream of having many friends.	Yo‘q, uning singlisi ko‘p do‘stlar orttirishni o‘ylamas edi.
Did she tell herself “I had have to find a lot of cats”?	U o‘ziga “Men ko‘p mushuklar topishim kerak” degan edimi?
No, she didn’t tell herself “I had have to find a lot of cats”	Yo‘q, u o‘ziga “Men ko‘p mushuklar topishim kerak” deb aytmagan edi.
Did she tell her nighbour “I had have to make a lot of friends”?	U qo‘shnisiga “Men ko‘p do‘stlar topishim kerak” dedimi?

No, she didn't tell her neighbor "I had have to make a lot of friends".	Yo'q, u qo'shnisiga "Men ko'p do'stlar topishim kerak" demadi.
Did she say "I had have to buy a car"	U "Mashina sotib olishim kerak" degan edimi?
No, she didn't say "I had have to buy a car"	Yo'q, u "Men mashina sotib olishim kerak" deb aytmagan edi.
Did she dream of entering to the university?	U universitetga kirishni orzu qilar edimi?
No, she did not dream of entering to the university.	Yo'q, u universitetga kirishni orzu qilmas edi.
Was she a dreamer?	U hayolparast edimi?
Yes, she was a dreamer.	Ha, u hayolparast edi.
What did she tell?	U nima degan edi?
She told herself "I had have to make a lot of friends.	U "Men ko'p do'stlar topishim kerak" deb aytgan edi.
One day weaving a rug she saw a puppy and chased it, but the puppy disappeared.	**Bir kuni u gilamcha to'qiyotganida kuchuk bolasini ko'rib qoldi va uni quvib ketdi, lekin kuchukcha g'oyib bo'ldi.**
Did she know to weav a rug?	U gilamcha to'qishni bilar edimi?
Yes, she knew to weav a rug.	Ha, u gilamcha to'qishni bilar edi.
Did she weav a rug?	U gilamcha to'qir edimi?
Yes, she weaved a rug.	Ha, u gilamcha to'qir edi.
Did she sweep streets?	U ko'chalarni supurar edimi?

No, she didn't sweep streets.	Yo'q, u ko'chalarni supurmas edi.
Did she see a cat while she was knitting socks?	U paypoq to'qiyotganida mushukni ko'rib qoldimi?
No, she didn't see a cat while knitting socks.	Yo'q, u paypoq to'qiyotganida mushukni ko'rib qolmadi.
Did she see a girl who looks like herself?	U o'ziga o'xshaydigan qiz ko'rib qoldimi?
No, she didn't see a girl who looks like herself.	Yo'q, u o'ziga o'xshaydigan qiz ko'rib qolgani yo'q.
Did she see a handsome boy while weaving a rug?	U gilamcha to'qiyotganida kelishgan yigitni ko'rib qoldimi?
No, she didn't see a handsome boy while weaving a rug.	Yo'q, u gilamcha to'qiyotkanida kelishgan yigitni ko'rib qolmadi.
When was she weaving a rug did she see a snake?	U gilamcha to'qiyotgan paytida ilon ko'rib qoldimi?
No, she didn't see a snake when she was weaving a rug.	Yo'q, u gilamcha to'qiyotgan paytida ilon ko'rib qolmadi.
Was she weaving winter socks?	U qishki paypoq to'qiyotgan edimi?
No, she wasn't weaving winter socks.	Yo'q, u qishki paypoq to'qimayotgan edi.
What did she see?	U nimani ko'rib qoldi?
She saw a puppy.	U kuchuk bolasini ko'rib qoldi.
Was it a dog or a puppy?	U kuchuk edimi yoki kuchuk bolasimi?
It was a puppy.	U kuchuk bolasi edi.

When did she see a puppy?	U kuchuk bolasini qachon ko‘rib qoldi?
Weaving a rug she saw a puppy.	Gilamcha to‘qiyotganda kuchuk bolasini ko‘rib qoldi.
Did she call the puppy?	U kuchukchani chaqirdimi?
No, she didn’t call the puppy.	Yo‘q, u kuchukchani chaqirmadi.
Did she throw a stick to the puppy?	U kuchukchaga tayoq otdimi?
No, she didn’t throw a stick to a puppy.	Yo‘q, u kuchukchaga tayoq otmadi.
Did she follow a puppy?	U kuchukchani orqasidan bordimi?
Yes, she chased it.	Ha, u uni quvib ketdi.
Was the puppy scared?	Kuchukcha qo‘rqib ketdimi?
Yes, the puppy was scared.	Ha, kuchukcha qo‘rqib ketdi.
Did she chase a butterfly?	U kapalakni quvib ketdimi?
No, she didn’t chase a butterfly.	Yo‘q, u kapalakni quvib ketmadi.
Did she like puppies?	U kuchuk bolalarini yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, she liked puppies.	Ha, u kuchuk bolachalarini yoqtirar edi.
Could she catch it?	U uni tutib oldimi?
No, she could not catch a puppy.	Yo‘q, u kuchukchani tutib ololmadi.
Why?	Nega?
Because a puppy disappeared.	Chunki kuchukcha g‘oyib bo‘lgan edi.
Did the cat disappeared?	Mushuk g‘oyib bo‘ldimi?

No, the cat didn't disappear.	Yo'q, mushuk g'oyib bo'lmadi.
Suddenly she heard a door squeak, turned back and saw a nice guy holding that dog on his hand. Guy asked "hey, were you chasing this puppy?"8600 4829 3957 1904	**To'satdan u eshik g'ichirlashini eshitdi, orqaga burildi va o'sha kuchukchani qo'lida tutib turgan istarali yigitni ko'rdi. Yigit so'radi: "Hoy, sen bu kuchukchani quvayotgan edingmi?"**
Did anybody start to knock the door?	Kimdir eshikni taqillatishni boshladimi?
No, nobody knocked the door.	Yo'q, hech kim eshikni taqillatishni boshlamadi.
Did he hear a gate squeak?	U darvoza g'ichirlaganini eshitdimi?
No, he didn't hear a gate squeak.	Yo'q, u darvoza g'ichirlaganini eshitmadi.
Did she hear the windows squeak?	U oyna g'ichirlaganini eshitdimi?
No, she didn't hear the windows squeak.	Yo'q, u oyna g'ichirlaganini eshitmadi.
Did she hear a dog bark?	U kuchuk xuriganini eshitdimi?
No, she didn't hear a dog bark.	Yo'q, u kuchuk xuriganini eshitmadi.
Did she hear a horse neigh?	U otning kishnaganini eshitdimi?
No, she didn't hear a horse neigh.	Yo'q, u otning kishnaganini eshitmadi.

Did she hear a cat mew?	U mushukning miyovlaganini eshitdimi?
No, she didn't hear a cat mew.	Yo'q, u mushuk miyovlaganini eshitmadi.
Did she hear the birds sing?	U qush sayrashini eshitdimi?
No, he didn't hear the birds sing.	Yo'q, u qush sayrashini eshitmadi.
What kind of sound did she hear?	U qanday ovoz eshitdi?
Well, she heard a door squeak.	Xo'p, u eshik g'ichirlashini eshitdi.
Did she run away after hearing a door squeak?	U eshik g'ichirlashini eshitib qochib ketdimi?
No, she didn't run away.	Yo'q, u qochib ketmadi.
Did she hide after hearing the doors squeaks?	U eshik g'ichirlashidan keyin berkinib oldimi?
No, she didn't hide after hearing the door's squeaks.	Yo'q, u eshik g'ichirlashidan keyin berkinib olmadi.
Was she scared?	U qo'rqib ketdimi?
No, she wasn't scared.	Yo'q, u qo'rqib ketmadi.
What did she do then?	Keyin u nima qildi?
She turned back.	U orqasiga burildi.
Did she see a dog?	U kuchukni ko'rdimi?
No, firstly she saw a nice guy.	Yo'q, avval u kelishgan yigitni ko'rdi.
Did the boy standing at the door?	Yigit eshik yonida turgan edimi?
Yes, he was standing at the door.	Ha, u eshik yonida turgan edi.
Was the boy plump?	Bola semiz edimi?

No, he wasn't plump.	Yo'q, u semiz emas edi.
Was he her classmate?	U uning sinfdoshi edimi?
No, he wasn't her classmate.	Yo'q, u uning sinfdoshi emas edi.
Was he her old friend?	U uning eski o'rtog'i edimi?
No, she didn't know that boy.	Yo'q, u bu bolani tanimas edi.
Was she frightened of seeing him?	U uni ko'rib qo'rqib ketdimi?
No, she wasn't frightened of seeing him.	Yo'q, u uni ko'rib qorqib ketmadi.
Was he holding a cat on his hand?	U qo'lida mushuk ushlab turgan edimi?
No, he wasn't holding a cat on his hand.	Yo'q, u qo'lida mushuk ushlab turmagan edi.
Was he holding a bird on his hands?	U qo'lida qush ushlab turgan edimi?
No, he wasn't holding a bird on his hands.	Yo'q, u qo'llarida qush ushlab turmagan edi.
Was he holding flowers on his hand?	U qo'lida gullar tutib olgan edimi?
No, he didn't have flowers on his hand.	Yo'q, uning qo'lida gullar yo'q edi.
Was he holding a dog on his hand?	U qo'lida kuchuk ushlab turgan edimi?
Yes, he was holding a dog on his hand.	Ha, u qo'lida kuchuk ushlab turgan edi.
Did he ask "hey, are you chasing this cat?"	U "Hoy, sen bu mushukni quvib yuribsanmi?" deb so'radimi?

No, he didn't ask "are you chasing this cat?"	Yo'q, u "Sen bu mushukni quvib yuribsanmi?" deb so'ramadi.
Who asked "are you chasing this puppy?" ?	Kim "Sen bu kuchukni quvib yuribsanmi?" deb so'radi?
The nice guy asked "hey, are you chasing this puppy?" .	"Sen bu kuchukni quvib yuribsanmi?" deb kelishgan yigit so'radi.
Did he asked "hey is it your neighbor's puppy?"	U "Hoy bu sening qo'shningning kuchugimi" dedimi?
No, he didn't say "hey is it your neighbor's puppy".	Yo'q, u "Bu sening qo'shningning kuchugimi?" demadi.
Was he a rude boy?	U qo'pol bola edimi?
No, he wasn't a rude boy.	Yo'q, u qo'pol bola emas edi.
They acquainted, the boy was cheerful and talkative. His name was George.	**Ular tanishib olishdi. Yigit hushchaqchaq va sergap edi. Uning ismi George edi.**
Did they argue?	Ular bahslashdimi?
No, they did not argue.	Yo'q, ular bahslashmadi.
Did they look at each other angrily?	Ular bir-biriga jahl bilan qaradilarmi?
No, they didn't look at each other angrily.	Yo'q, ular bir biriga jahl bilan qaramadilar.
What did they do?	Ular nima qilishdi?
Well, they acquainted.	Ular tanishishdi.
Did they shout to each other?	Ular bir biriga baqirishdimi?
No, they didn't shout to each other.	Yo'q, ular bir biriga baqirishmadi.
Did they stand long at the door?	Ular eshik yonida uzoq turib qolishdimi?

No, they didn't stand long at the door.	Yo'q, ular eshik oldida ko'p turib qolishmadi.
Was he stubborn like Margaret?	U Margaret kabi o'jar edimi?
No, he wasn't stubborn like Margaret.	Yo'q, u Margaret kabi o'jar emas edi.
Was he serious?	U jiddiy edimi?
No, he wasn't serious.	Yo'q, u jiddiy emas edi.
Was he cheerful?	U huchchaqchaq edimi?
Yes, he was charming and talkative.	Ha, u quvnoq va sergap edi.
Was he nice?	U yoqimli bola edimi?
Yes, he was a nice guy.	Ha, u yoqimli yigit edi.
Was he a joker?	U hazilkash edimi?
Yes, he was a joker.	Ha, u hazilkash edi.
Was he shy?	U kamgap edimi?
No, he wasn't shy he was talkative.	Yo'q, u kamgap emas edi, u sergap edi.
Was he so quiet?	U juda bosiq edimi?
No, he wasn't quiet.	Yo'q, u juda sokin emas edi.
Was his name John?	Uning ismi John edimi?
No, his name wasn't John.	Yo'q, uning ismi John emas edi.
Was his name Shakhriyor?	Uning ismi Shakhriyor edimi?
No, his name wasn't Shakhriyor.	Yo'q, uning ismi Shakhriyor emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was George.	Uning ismi George edi.

He worked as a teacher at "Good club" innovational school of language.	**U "Good club" innovatsion til maktabida o'qituvchi bo'lib ishlar edi.**
He was handsome and communicative.	**U kelishgan dilkash yigit edi.**
Was he a businessman?	U tadbirkor edimi?
No, he wasn't a businessman.	Yo'q, u tadbirkor emas edi.
Was he a salesman?	U savdogar edimi?
No, he wasn't a salesman.	Yo'q, u savdogar emas edi.
Was he a welder?	U payvandchi edimi?
No, he wasn't a welder.	Yo'q, u payvandchi emas edi.
Was he a sailor?	U qayiqchi edimi?
No, he wasn't a sailor too.	Yo'q, u qayiqchi ham emas edi.
Was he a builder?	U quruvchi edimi?
No, he wasn't a builder.	Yo'q, u quruvchi emas edi.
Ok. What was he?	Yaxshi. U kim edi?
He was a teacher.	U o'qituvchi edi.
Was he an English teacher?	U ingliz tili o'qituvchisi edimi?
Yes, he was an English teacher.	Ha, u ingliz tili o'qituvchisi edi.
Did he like English?	U ingliz tilini yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, he liked English.	Ha, u ingliz tilini yoqtirar edi.
Did he work in hospital?	U shifoxonada ishlar edimi?
No, he didn't work in hospital.	Yo'q, u shifoxonada ishlamas edi.
Was he a military?	U harbiy edimi?
No, he wasn't a military.	Yo'q, u harbiy emas edi.

Did he work at school or at collage?	U maktabda ishlar edimi yoki kollejda?
Well, he worked none of them.	U hech qaysi birida ishlamas edi.
Ok. Where did he work?	Unda u qayerda ishlar edi.
He worked at "Good club".	U "Good club"da ishlar edi.
Was "Good club" innovatsion school of language?	"Good club" innovatsion til maktabimi?
Yes, "Good club" innovatsion school of language.	Ha, "Good club" innovatsion til maktabi.
Was he a guard of "Good club"?	U "Good club" qorovuli edimi?
No, he wasn't a guard of "Good club".	Yo'q, u "Good club" qorovuli emas edi.
Wasn't "Good club" a cinema?	"Good club" kinoteatr emas edimi?
No, it wasn't a cinema.	Yo'q, u kinotear emas edi.
Was he ugly and wrinkled?	U hunuk va bujmaygan edimi?
No, he wasn't ugly and hunch back.	Yo'q, u hunuk va bukur emas edi.
Was he thin as a sick?	U huddi kasaldek ozg'in edimi?
No, he wasn't thin as a sick.	Yo'q, u kasaldek ozg'in emas edi.
Was he handsome?	U kelishgan edimi?
Yes, he was handsome.	Ha, u kelishgan edi.
Was he friendly with people?	U odamlarga samimiy edimi?
Yes, he was friendly.	Ha, u samimiy edi.
Was he a kind boy?	U mehribon bola edimi?
Yes, he was a kind boy.	Ha, u mehribon bola edi.

Was he ugly?	U hunuk edimi?
No, he wasn't ugly.	Yo'q, u hunuk emas edi.
Was he moustached?	U mo'ylovli bola edimi?
No, he wasn't moustached.	Yo'q, u mo'ylovli bola emas edi.
Was he dirty?	U kir-chir edimi?
No, he wasn't dirty.	Yo'q, u kir emas edi.
Was he lonely?	U so'qqabosh edimi?
No, he wasn't lonely.	Yo'q, u so'qqabosh emas edi.
At first she thought that he wasn't a polite, but then she changed hes mind because he was so polite.	**Avval u uning muomalasi yomon deb o'yladi, lekin keyin uning hushmuomalaligidan fikrini o'zgartirdi.**
Did she like him at first sight?	Uni birinchi ko'rishidayoq yoqtirib qoldimi?
No, first she thought that he was not polite.	Yo'q, avval u uning muomalasi yomon deb o'yladi.
Did she think "he is a bad boy"?	U uni "U yomon bola" deb o'yladimi?
Yes, she though "he is a bad boy".	Ha, u "U yomon bola" deb o'yladi.
Did she think that he was her worker?	U uni uy mardikori deb o'yladimi?
No, she didn't think that he was a worker.	Yo'q, u uni mardikor deb o'ylamadi.
Did she refuse him?	U uni rad etdimi?
No, she did not refuse him.	Yo'q, u uni rad etmadi.
Did she like him?	U unga yoqdimi?

Yes, she liked him, especially, she liked his politeness.	Ha, u unga yoqdi, asosan unga hushmuomalaligi yoqdi.
Didn't she listen to him?	U uni tinglamadimi?
No, she didn't listen to him.	Yo'q, u uni tinglamadi.
Did she liked his character?	U uning harakterini yoqtirdimi?
Yes, she liked his character.	Ha, u uning harakterini yoqtirdi.
The boy had a good attitude to Margaret George invited her to go out with him.	**Yigit Margaretga yaxshi munosabatda bo'ldi. George uni sayrga taklif qildi.**
That day she was over the moon.	**O'sha kuni u yettinchi osmonda uchar edi.**
Did he do anything bad for her?	U unga yomonlik qildimi?
No, he didn't do anything bad for her.	Yo'q, u unga yomonlik qilmadi.
Did he have a bad attitude to Margaret?	U Margaretga yomon munosabatda bo'ldimi?
No, he didn't have a bad attitude to Margaret.	Yo'q, u Margaretga yomon munosabatda bo'lmadi.
Did Margaret invite him to have dinner?	Margaret uni kechki ovqatga taklif qildimi?
No, she didn't invite him to have dinner.	Yo'q, u uni kechki ovqatga taklif qilmadi.
Who had a good attitude to her?	Kim unga yaxshi munosabatda bo'ldi?
George had a good attitude to Margaret.	George unga yaxshi munosabatda bo'ldi.
Did George like Margaret too?	George ham Margaretni yoqtirib qoldimi?

Yes, he liked her.	Ha, u uni yoqtirib qoldi.
Did Margaret invite him to go out?	Margaret uni sayrga taklif qildimi?
No, she didn't invite him.	Yo'q, u uni taklif qilmadi.
Did George invite her to go out with him?	George uni u bilan sayrga taklif qildimi?
Yes, he invited her to go out with him.	Ha, u uni u bilan sayrga taklif qildi.
Did she get his offer?	U uning taklifini qabul qildimi?
Yes, she got his offer.	Ha, u uning taklifini qabul qildi.
Did she refuse him?	U uni rad etdimi?
No, she didn't refuse him.	Yo'q, u uni rad etmadi.
Did she say "Don't try to be a friend of me"	U unga "Men bilan do'st bo'lishga harakat qilma" deb aytdimi?
No, she didn't say "Don't try to be a friend of me".	Yo'q, u "Men bilan do'st bo'lishga harakat qilma" deb aytmadi.
Did she agree with him?	U unga rozi bo'ldimi?
Yes, she agreed with him.	Ha, u unga rozi bo'ldi.
Was she on cloud nine?	U yettinchi osmonda edimi?
Yes, she was over the moon, that day, she wore new dress and plaited her hair.	Ha, u yettinchi osmonda edi, o'sha kuni u yangi ko'ylak kiydi va sochini o'rib oldi.
Did she wear a uniform in order to meet with George?	U George bilan uchrashish uchun o'quv formasini kiydimi?
No, she didn't wear a uniform.	Yo'q, u forma kiymadi.

Did she wear sport clothes?	U sport kiyimlarini kiydimi?
No, she didn't wear sport clothes.	Yo'q, u sport kiyimlarini kiymadi.
Did she wear a T-shirt?	U futbolka kiydimi?
No, she didn't wear a T-shirt.	Yo'q, u futbolka kiymadi.
Did she wear boots for meeting?	U uchrashuvga etik kiydimi?
No, she didn't wear boots for meeting.	Yo'q, u uchrashuvga etik kiymadi.
Did she wear a watch for meeting?	U uchrashuvga soat taqdimi?
No, she didn't wear a watch for meeting.	Yo'q, u uchrashuvga soat taqmadi.
What did she wear in order to meet with him?	Unda u u bilan uchrashish uchun nima kiydi?
She wore a new dress, and plaited her hair.	U yangi ko'ylak kiydi, va sochini o'rib oldi.
Was her dress long?	Uning ko'ylagi uzun edimi?
Yes, her dress was long.	Ha, uning ko'ylagi uzun edi.
Did she do her hair curly for meeting?	U uchrashuviga sochini jingalak qildimi?
No, she didn't do her hair curly for meeting.	Yo'q, u uchrashuvga sochini jingalak qilmadi.
Was she more beautiful than yesterday?	U kechagidan ko'ra chiroyliroq edimi?
Yes, she was more beautiful than yesterday.	Ha, u kechagidan ko'ra chiroyliroq edi.
Was she as a flower?	U gul kabi edimi?
Yes, she was as a flower.	Ha, u gul kabi edi.

Coming to take her he was astonished. There was another girl.	**U uni olib ketishga kelganida hayratga tushdi. U yerda boshqa qiz bor edi.**
Yes, another Margaret!	**Ha, boshqa Margaret!**
The preveious Margaret was always sad but this girl looked so cheerful.	**Avvalgi Margaret doimo qovog'ini solib yurar, lekin bu qiz quvnoq ko'rinar edi.**
Was George surprised when he came to take her?	George uni olib ketishga kelganida hayratga tushdimi?
Yes, coming to take her he was astonished.	Ha, uni olib ketishga kelganida hayratga tushdi.
Was George scared taking her?	George uni olib ketishga kelganida qo'rqib ketdimi?
No, George wasn't scared taking her.	Yo'q, George uni olib ketishga kelganida qo'rqib ketmadi.
Was he shocked?	U qattiq hayratda qolgan edimi?
Yes, he was shocked.	Ha, u qattiq hayratda qolgan edi.
Why was he surprised?	Nima uchun u hayratlandi.
Because she looked happy but old Margaret always looked upset and frowned with strangers.	Chunki u hursand ko'rinar edi lekin avvalgi Margaret hafa ko'rinib doimo begonalarga qovoq solar edi.
Did he change his mind about the girl?	U qiz haqida fikrini o'zgartirdimi?
Yes, he changed his mind about this girl.	Ha, u qiz haqida fikrini o'zgartirdi.
And now she looked cheerful, and happy, didn't she?	Endi esa u quvnoq va hursand ko'rinar edi, to'g'rimi?

Yes, she looked cheerful and happy.	Ha, u quvnoq va hursand ko‘rinar edi.
Was she glad to see George?	U Georgeni ko‘rganida hursand edimi?
Yes, she was glad to see George.	Ha, u Georgeni ko‘rganidan hursand edi.
Did she look as a hero of fairy tale?	U ertak qahramonlaridek ko‘rinar edimi?
Yes, he looked a hero of fairy tale.	Ha, u ertak qahramonlaridek ko‘rinar edi.
The boy asked “Do you want me to show you miracles?” she shrugged.	**Yigit so‘radi “Men senga mo‘jiza ko‘rsatishimni xohlaysanmi?” u yelka qisdi.**
So they went to the cinema.	**Shunday qilib ular kinoga ketishdi.**
They went out again and again. Finally they got married and became happy.	**Ular tinimsiz uchrashar edilar. Va nihoyat ular oila qurishdi va baxtli bo‘lishdi.**
Did the boy refuse her?	Uni bola rad etdimi?
No, the boy didn’t refuse her.	Yo‘q, bola uni tark etmadi.
Did the boy ask if she wanted him to show her the pyramids?	Yigit undan ehromlarni ko‘rishni xohlash yoki xohlamasligini so‘radimi?
No, he did not ask if she wanted him to show her the pyramids.	Yo‘q, u undan ehromlarni ko‘rishni xohlash yoki xohlamasligini so‘ramadi.
Did the boy ask for walking through the garden?	Yigit bog‘ bo‘ylab sayr qilishni so‘radimi?
No, she didn’t ask him for walking though the garden.	Yo‘q, u bog‘ bo‘ylab sayr qilishni so‘ramadi.
What did he ask?	U nimani so‘radi?

Well, he asked wether she wanted him to show her miracles.	Yaxshi, u undan unga mo'jiza ko'rsatishini xohlash yoki xohlamasligini so'radi.
Did she refuse him?	U uni rad etdimi?
No, she didn't refuse him.	Yo'q, u uni rad etmadi.
Did the girl think that he was restless?	U qiz uni hovliqma deb o'yladimi?
No, she didn't think he was restless.	Yo'q, u uni hovliqma deb o'ylamadi.
Did she think that "it's boring"?	U buni "zerikarli" deb o'yladimi?
No, she didn't think that "it's boring".	Yo'q, u "bu zerikarli" deb o'ylamadi.
Did she think about trick?	U fokus haqida o'yladimi?
No, she didn't think about trick.	Yo'q, u fokus haqida o'ylamadi.
What did she do then, frightened?	Keyin u nima qildi, qo'rqib ketdimi?
No, she was not frightened.	Yo'q, u qo'rqib ketmadi.
She just shrugged.	U faqat yelka qisdi.
Did they go to the zoo?	Ular hayvonot bog'iga bordimi?
No, they didn't go to the zoo.	Yo'q, ular hayvonot bog'iga bormadi.
Did they go to Mc Donald's?	Ular Mc Donald'sga borishdimi?
No, they did not go to Mc. Donald's.	Yo'q, ular Mc Donald'sga borishmadi.
Did they fly to Egypt?	Ular Misrga uchishdimi?
No, they didn't fly to Egypt.	Yo'q, ular Misrga uchishmadi.

Did they go to the boy's friend's?	Ular yigitning do'stinikiga borishdimi?
No, they didn't go the boy's friend.	Yo'q, ular yigitning do'stinikiga borishmadi.
Did they go to the theatre?	Ular teatrga borishdimi?
No, they didn't go to the theatre.	Yo'q, ular teatrga borishmadi.
So, where did they go?	Xo'sh, ular qayerga borishdi?
They went to the cinema.	Ular kinoteatrga borishdi.
Was she ready to walk?	U sayr qilishga tayyor edimi?
Yes, she was ready to walk.	Ha , u sayr qilishga tayyor edi.
Did she smile during inviting?	U taklif qilinganda jilmaydimi?
Yes, she smiled during inviting.	Ha, u taklif qilinganida jilmaydi.
Was the film great?	Kino zo'r bo'ldimi?
Yes, the film was great.	Ha, kino zo'r bo'ldi.
After that did she apart from him?	Undan keyin u undan ayrilib ketdimi?
No, she didn't give up their warm relationship with him.	Yo'q, u yigit bilan iliq munosabatini to'htatmadi.
Did she run away after walking?	U sayrdan keyin qochib ketdimi?
No, she didn't run away after walking.	Yo'q, u sayrdan keyin qochib ketmadi.
Did they meet again?	Ular yana uchrashdimi?
Yes, they met again and again.	Ha, ular tinimsiz uchrashishdi.
Did they phone to each other again and again?	Ular bir biriga tinmay qo'ng'iroq qilishdimi?

No, they didn't phone each other again and again.	Yo'q, ular bir biriga yana va yana qo'ng'iroq qilishmadi.
Did they want to meet a lot?	Ular ko'p ko'rishib turishni xohladimi?
Yes, they wanted to meet a lot.	Ha, ular ko'p uchrashishni xohladi.
Did they get married?	Ular oila qurdimi?
Yes, they got married.	Ha, ular oila qurdi.
Did they make a mistake?	Ular xato qildimi?
No, they didn't make a mistake.	Yo'q, ular xato qilmadi.
Were they divorced?	Ular ajralishib ketdimi?
No, they weren't divorced.	Yo'q, ular ajralishib ketmadi.
Were they happy?	Ular baxtli edimi?
Yes, of course, they became happy.	Ha, albatta, ular baxtli bo'lishdi.
Were they unhappy?	Ular baxtsiz edimi?
No, they weren't unhappy.	Yo'q, ular baxtsiz emas edi.
Who became happy?	Kim baxtli bo'ldi?
Margaret and George became happy.	Margaret va George baxtli bo'lishdi.

So, that's all for the mini story, but I want you to listen to the mini story again and again as soon as possible. So, make sure, that you are listening to these lessons one hour every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I would like you to listen to the mini story, while listening to the tracks smile, breathe duply, be active and more your body. So, My dear that's all for the mini story for you today.

Do your best!!!

See you next lesson!

POV 4.1

Hi my dears! This is me again! Your English teacher! Welcome to the POV lesson. In the POV lesson you are going to listen to the same story in different tenses. So are you ready, in that case let's start with the pat form of the story!!! Go ahead...

A girl who wanted to have a friend

There was a nineteen-year-old girl, named Margaret. She was a tall and thin girl with blue eyes and black hair. She was from Uzbekistan. She lived in Andijan. She grew up in a doctor's family. She studied at collage. She had less friends, because she was unsociable and noughty. She hated to participate in social rituals, and parties. She was ambitious. She had her own world where she could do anything she wanted. She always dreamed about having many friends. She always told herself "I have to make a lot of friends" One day Weaving a rug she saw a puppy and chased it, but, the puppy disappeared. Suddenly she heard a door squeak, turned back and saw a nice guy holding that dog on his hand. The boy said "hey, are you chasing this puppy?". They got acquainted. The boy was cheerful and talkative. His name was George. He worked as a teacher at "Good club" innovational school of language. He was handsome and communicative. Firstly she thought that he did something bad for her finally but she changed her mind cause of his politeness. The boy had a good attitude to Margaret. George invited her to go out with him. That day she was over the moon, she wore new dress and she plaited hair. Coming to take her he was astonished. There was another girl looked cheerful. The boy asked "Do you want me to show you miracle" she shrugged. So they went to the cinema. They went out again and again. Finally, they got married, and became happy.

So you've just listened to the same story in the past. Right now you are going to listen to the story in the future, let's go!!!

There will be a 19 years old girl named Margaret. She will be tall and thin girl with blue eyes and black hair. She will from Uzbekistan. She will live in Andijan. She will grow up in a doctor's family. She will study at collage. She will have less friends, because she will be unsociable and stubborn. She will hate to participate in social rituals, and parties. She will be ambitious. She will have her own world where she can do anything what she wants. She will always dream about having many friends. One day weaving a rug she will see a puppy and will chase it, but, the puppy will disappear. Suddenly she will hear a door squeak, will turn back and see a nice guy holding that dog on his hand. They will get acquainted. The boy will be cheerful and talkative. His name will be George. He will work as a teacher at "Good club" innovational school of language. He will be handsome and communicative. Firstly, she will think that he will be going to have something bad for her but later she will change her mind cause of his politeness. The boy will have a good attitude to Margaret. George will invite her to go out with him. That day she will be over the moon, she will wear new dress and plait hair. Coming to take her he will be astonished. There will be another girl. Yes, another Margret! The old Margret always frowns with people but this girl will look cheerful. The boy will ask: "Do you want me to show you miracle?" she will shrug. So they will go to the cinema. They will go out again. Finally, they will get married, and will become happy.

Ok, that's all today's POV lessons. Be sure to remember listen to these lessons every day. For at least one week, seven days, make sure listen o these over and over. And as you do remember to move your body smile, jump, and shout while do it. Remember always enjoy your English learning. See you next time bye, bye!!!

MINI STORY 4.2

LESSON 4.2

Welcome to the second mini story lesson, as usual in the mini story lesson you should try to answer the questions as possible as you can. So are you ready, in that case let's start.

Frank who is responsible for his sisters

A nine – year – old Frank lived with his father, Cedric and two sisters, Julia and Susanna, in a slum.	**To'qqiz yoshli Frank dadasi Cedric va 2 ta singillari Julia va Susanna bilan kulbada yashar edi.**
Was there a teenager?	Bir o'spirin bo'lgan edimi?
No, there was not a teenager.	Yo'q, bir o'spirin bo'lmagan edi.
Was he a middle aged?	U o'rta yosh edimi?
No, he wasn't a middle aged.	Yo'q, u o'rta yosh emas edi.
Was there an old man?	Bir keksa odam bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't an old man.	Yo'q, bir keksa odam bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a toddler?	Bir chaqaloq bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a toddler?	Yo'q, bir chaqaloq bo'lmagan edi.
Who was there?	Kim bo'lgan edi?
There was a nine-year-old boy.	To'qqiz yoshli bir bola bo'lgan edi.
Was there a nine year old girl?	To'qqiz yoshli qiz bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a nine year old girl.	Yo'q, to'qqiz yoshli qiz yo'q edi.

Was she ten years old?	U o'n yosh edimi?
No, she wasn't ten years old.	Yo'q, u o'n yoshli emas edi.
Was there a student of university?	Bir universitet talabasi bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a student of university.	Yo'q, universitet talabasi bo'lmagan edi.
Was he a student of college?	U kollej talabasi edimi?
No, he wasn't a student at college.	Yo'q, u talaba emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Frank.	Uning ismi Frank edi.
Was his name Bill?	Uning ismi Bill edimi?
No, his name wasn't Bill.	Yo'q, uning ismi Bill emas edi.
Was his name Jack?	Uning ismi Jack edimi?
No, his name wasn't Jack.	Yo'q, uning ismi Jack emas edi.
Mmm what was his name?	Mmm uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Frank.	Uning ismi Frank edi.
Did he live with his grandparents?	U buvi va buvasi bilan yashar edimi?
No, he did not live with his grandparents.	Yo'q, u buvi va buvasi bilan yashamas edi.
Did he live in an extended family?	U ko'p kishilik oilada yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live in an extended family.	Yo'q, u ko'p kishilik oilada yashamas edi.
Did he live at his friend's?	U do'stinikida yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live at his friend's.	Yo'q, u do'stinikida yashamas edi.
With whom did he live?	U kim bilan yashar edi?

He lived with his father and two sisters.	U dadasi va 2 ta singillari bilan yashar edi.
Was his father a doctor?	Uning dadasi shifokor edimi?
No, he wasn't a doctor.	Yo'q, u shifokor emas edi.
Was his father a widower?	Uning dadasi so'qqabosh edimi?
Yes, his father was a widower.	Ha, uning dadasi so'qqabosh edi.
Was his father's name Kamol?	Uning dadasining ismi Kamol edimi?
No, his father's name wasn't Kamol.	Yo'q, uning dadasining ismi Kamol emas edi.
Was his father's name Frank?	Uning dadasining ismi Frank edimi?
No, his father's name wasn't Frank.	Yo'q, uning dadasining ismi Frank emas edi.
What was his father's name?	Uning dadasining ismi nima edi?
Frank's father's name was Cedric.	Frankning dadasining ismi Cedrik edi.
Was Cedric Frank's brother?	Cedrik Frankning akasi edimi?
No, Cedric wasn't Frank's brother, he was his father.	Yo'q, Cedrik Frankning akasi emas edi, u dadasi edi.
Was he a good person?	U yaxshi odam edimi?
Yes, he was a good person.	Ha, u yaxshi odam edi.
Did Frank have two brothers?	Frankning ikkita akalari bor edimi?
No, he didn't have two brothers.	Yo'q, uning ikkita akalari yo'q edi.
Did he have two sisters?	Uning ikkita singillari bor edimi?

Yes, he had two sisters.	Ha, uning ikkita singillari bor edi.
Did he have three sisters?	Uning uchta opachasi bor edimi?
No, he didn't have three sisters.	Yo'q, uning uchta opachasi yo'q edi.
Were their names Ann and Ada?	Ularning ismi Ann va Ada edimi?
No, their names weren't Ann and Ada.	Yo'q, ularning ismlari Ann va Ada emas edi.
Were their names Julia and Susanna?	Ularning ismlari Julia va Suzanna edimi?
Yes, their names were Julia and Susanna.	Ha, ularning ismlari Julia va Suzanna edi.
Were his sisters twins?	Uning opachalari egizak edimi?
No, his sisters weren't twins.	Yo'q, uning opachalari egizak emas edi.
Was Susanna his sister or his girlfriend?	Suzanna uning opasi edimi yoki uning sevgan qizimi?
Susanna was his sister not his girlfriend.	Suzanna uning opasi edi qiz bola do'sti emas.
Was Lucy his second sister?	Lucy uning ikkinchi opasi edimi?
No, Lucy wasn't his sister.	Yo'q, Lucy uning opasi emas edi.
Were they bad girls?	Ular yomon qizlar edimi?
No, they weren't bad girls.	Yo'q, ular yomon qizlar emas edi.
Were they Cedric's children?	Ular Cedrikning bolalarimi?
Yes, they were Cedric's children.	Ha, ular Cedrikning bolalari.

Did he love his children?	U bolalarini juda yaxshi ko‘rar edimi?
Yes, he loved his children.	Ha, u bolalarini yaxshi ko‘rar edi.
Did they have a house with a garden?	Ularning bog‘li uyi bor edimi?
No, they didn’t have a house with a garden.	Yo‘q, ularning bog‘li uyi yo‘q edi.
Did they live in a castel?	Ular qasrda yashar edimi?
No, they didn’t live in a castel.	Yo‘q, ular qasrda yashamas edi.
Did they live in a dethatched house.	Ular alohida uyda yashar edimi?
No, they didn’t live in a dethatched house.	Yo‘q, ular alohida uyda yashamas edi.
Did they live in a shelter?	Ular chaylada yashar edimi?
No, they didn’t live in a shelter.	Yo‘q, ular chaylada yashamas edi.
Did they live in the basement?	Ular yerto‘lada yashar edimi?
No, they didn’t live in basement.	Yo‘q, ular yerto‘lada yashamas edi.
Did they live in a caravan?	Ular karvonda yashar edimi?
No, they didn’t live in a caravan.	Yo‘q, ular karvonda yashamas edi.
Where did they live?	Ular qayerda yashar edi?
They lived in a slum.	Ular kulbada yashar edi.
Did they live near the river?	Ular daryoga yaqin yashar edimi?
No, their slum wasn’t near the river.	Yo‘q, ularning kulbasi daryoga yaqin emas edi.

Cedric was an artist who painted hoardings, and signboards. His mother had died when Frank was a kid.	**Cedrik rassom bo'lib u afisha, e'lonlar taxtasi va korxona nomlarini chizib bo'yar edi, Frankning onasi Frank chaqaloq paytidaligida olamdan o'tgan edi.**
Was his father a guard?	Uning dadasi qorovul edimi?
No, his father wasn't a guard.	Yo'q, uning dadasi qorovul emas edi.
Cedric an owner of the factory?	Cedrik korxona egasi edimi?
No, he was not an owner of the factory.	Yo'q, u korxona egasi emas edi.
Was Cedric a sales assistant?	Cedric sotuvchi edimi?
No, he wasn't a sales assistant.	Yo'q, u sotuvchi emas edi.
Was Cedric a lazy man?	Cedric dangasa odam edimi?
No, he wasn't a lazy man.	Yo'q, u dangasa odam emas edi.
Was he a miner?	U konchi edimi?
No, he wasn't a miner.	Yo'q, u konchi emas edi.
Was Cedric a sailor?	Cedric qayiqchi edimi?
No, he wasn't a sailor.	Yo'q, u qayiqchi emas edi.
Was he a competitor of sport?	U sport qatnashchisi edimi?
No, he wasn't a competitor.	Yo'q, u sport qatnashchisi emas edi.
Did he work at school before?	U oldin maktabda ishlagan edimi?
No, he didn't work at school.	Yo'q, u maktabda ishlamagan edi.
What did he do?	U kim edi?

He was an artist, who painted hoardings and signboards.	U e'lonlar taxtasini va korxona nomlari yozilgan lavhalarni chizib bo'yaydigan rassom edi.
Did he help to painters?	U bo'yoqchilarga yordam berar edimi?
No, he didn't help to painters.	Yo'q, u bo'yoqchilarga yordam bermas edi.
Did he paint doors?	U eshiklarni bo'yar edimi?
No, he didn't paint door.	Yo'q, u eshiklarni bo'yamas edi.
Did he draw only the picture of animals?	U faqat hayvonlarni chizar edimi?
No, he didn't draw the picture of animals.	Yo'q, u hayvonlarni chizmas edi.
Oh, did he paint a billboard?	U e'lonlar taxtasini bo'yar edimi?
Yes, he painted billboards.	Ha, u e'lonlar taxtasini bo'yar edi.
Was he hard working?	U mehnatkash edimi?
Yes, he was hard working.	Ha, u mehnatkash edi.
Did he work each day?	U kun bo'yi ishlar edimi?
Yes, he worked each day.	Ha, u kun bo'yi ishlar edi.
Who painted hoardings and signboards?	Kim afisha va korxona nomlari yozilgan lavhalarni chizib bo'yar edi?
Cedric painted billboards.	Cedric e'lonlar taxtasini bo'yar edi.
Did he work so hard?	U juda qattiq ishlar edimi?
Yes, he worked so hard.	Ha, u juda qattiq ishlar edi.
Was he a patient man?	U sabrli odam edimi?

Yes, he was a patient man.	Ha, u sabrli odam edi.
Was his wife a painter too?	Uning rafiqasi ham bo‘yoqchi edimi?
No, his wife wasn’t a painter.	Yo‘q, uning rafiqasi bo‘yoqchi emas edi.
Where was his wife?	Uning rafiqasi qayerda edi?
Unfortunately, she passed away.	Baxtga qarshi u bu dunyodan o‘tgan edi.
Oh, when did she bite the dust?	U qachon vafot etgan edi?
She had kicked the bucket when Frank was a kid.	U Frank hali chaqaloq paytiligida vafot etgan edi.
Was that event happened by a killer?	Bu voqea qotil tomonidan sodir etilgan edimi?
No, it wasn’t a killer’s crime.	Yo‘q, bu qotilning ishi emas edi.
All the same, their father looked after them very well, soon their little world was completely destroyed.	**Ularning dadasi doimo ularga yaxshi g‘amxorlik qildi lekin tezda ularning kichik dunyosi butunlay vayron bo‘ldi.**
Their father, Cedric, died of lung cancer.	**Ularning dadasi Cedric, o‘pka saratonidan vafot etdi.**
Was it terrible event for Frank?	Bu voqea Frank uchun daxshatli edimi?
Yes, it was too terrible.	Ha, bu juda daxshatli edi.
Did he feed his children by working hard?	U bolalarini qattiq ishlab boqar edimi?
Yes, he feed his children by working hard.	Ha, u bolalarini qattiq ishlab boqar edi.
Did Cedric look after them very well?	Cedric ularga yaxshi g‘amxo‘rlik qilgan edimi?

Yes, he looked after them very well.	Ha, u ularga yaxshi g‘amxo‘rlik qilgan edi.
Could he feed his children?	U bolalarini boqa oldimi?
Yes, he could feed his children.	Ha, u bolalarini boqa oldi.
Did they live gratefully?	Ular mamnun bo‘lib yashadilarmi?
Yes, they lived happily but soon their little world was completely destroyed.	Ha, ular baxtli yashar edi, lekin tezda ularning kichik dunyosi butunlay vayron bo‘ldi.
Why?	Nega?
Because, their father, Cedric, died.	Chunki, uning dadasi Cedric vafot etdi.
Oh, poor Cedric.	Voy, bechora Cedric.
How did he die by accede?	Qanday qilib vafot etdi o‘z vaqti bilanmi?
No, he died of lung cancer.	Yo‘q, u o‘pka saratoni bilan vafot etdi.
Did he die of having bad cold?	U qattiq shamollashdan vafot etdimi?
No, he didn’t die of having bad cold.	Yo‘q, u qattiq shamollashdan vafot etmadi.
Didn’t Cedric live too long?	Cedric ham uzoq yashamadimi?
Yes, he didn’t live too long.	Ha, u ham uzoq yashamadi.
Was he ill?	U kasal edimi?
Yes, he was ill.	Ha, u kasal edi.

Poor orphans, they were alone and sent to orphanage. Frank didn't even imagine what happened.	Bechora yetimlar, ular yolg'iz qolishdi va bolalar uyiga jo'natildi. Frank nima bo'lganini xatto tasavvur qila ololmasdi.
Did they have relatives?	Ularning qarindoshlari bor edimi?
No, unfortunately, they didn't have relatives.	Yo'q, afsuski, ularning qarindoshlari yo'q edi.
Did they have grandparents?	Ularning buvi buvasi bor edimi?
No, they didn't have grandparents.	Yo'q, ularning buvi va buvasi yo'q edi.
Did Cedric friend feed them then?	Keyin ularni Cedrikning do'sti boqdimi?
No, Cedrics friend didn't feed them.	Yo'q, Cedrikning do'sti ularni boqmadi.
Were they alone?	Ular yolg'iz qoldimi?
Yes, they stayed alone.	Ha, ular yolg'iz qoldi.
Were his children become orphans?	Uning bolalari yetimga aylandimi?
Yes, children became orphans.	Ha, uning bolalari yetimga aylandi.
Were they afraid of?	Ular qo'rqishdimi?
Yes, they were afraid of.	Ha, ular qo'rqib ketishdi.
Was their little world full of happiness?	Ularning kichik dunyosi baxtga to'la edimi?
Yes, they were so happy.	Ha, ular juda baxtli edi.
Did they have their little world?	Ularning kichik dunyosi bor edimi?
Yes, they had their little world.	Ha, ularning o'z kichik dunyosi bor edi.

How did he face up to father's death?	U dadasining o'limini qanday qarshi oldi?
Oh, he didn't even imagine what happened.	Oh, u xatto nima bo'lganini tasavvur qilolmadi.
Were they sent to their relatives?	Ular qarindoshlarinikiga jo'natildimi?
No, they weren't sent to their relatives.	Yo'q, ular qarindoshlarinikiga jo'natilmadi.
Were they sent to hospital?	Ular shifoxonaga jo'natildimi?
No, they weren't sent to hospital.	Yo'q, ular u shifoxonaga jo'natilmadi.
Did they start living alone?	Ular yolg'iz yashashni boshladilarmi?
No, they didn't start living alone.	Yo'q, ular yolg'iz yashashni boshlamadi.
What did they do then?	Keyin ular nima qildi?
They were sent to orphanage.	Ular bolalar uyiga jo'natildi.
Were they sent to foreign country?	Ular chet elga jo'natildimi?
No, they weren't sent to foreign country.	Yo'q, ular chet elga jo'natilmadi.
When they came to the orphanage they met a monk. He was an old man tall and slim with a kind and gentle face. Later they became good friends.	**Ular bolalar uyiga kelganida rohibni uchratishdi. U mehribon yuzli keksa novcha va ozg'in odam edi. Keyinroq ular yaxshi do'stlarga aylanishdi.**
Did they meet their father there?	Ular u yerda o'z dadasini uchratdilarmi?
No, they didn't meet their father there.	Yo'q, ular u yerda o'z dadalarini uchratmadi.

Did they meet a door guard when they came to orphanage?	Ular bolalar uyiga borganida qorovulni uchratdimi?
No, they didn't meet a door guard when they come to orphanage.	Yo'q, ular bolalar uyiga borganida qorovulni uchratmadi.
did they meet there their friend too?	Ular u yerda do'stlarini ham uchratishdimi?
No, they didn't meet their friends.	Yo'q, ular do'stlarini uchratmadi.
Whom did they meet when they came to orphanage?	Ular bolalar uyiga kelganida kimni uchratdi?
When they came to orphanage they met a monk.	Ular bolalar uyiga kelganida rohibni uchratdi.
Was he a young monk?	U yosh rohib edimi?
No, he wasn't young monk.	Yo'q, u yosh rohib emas edi.
Was he angry?	U jahldor edimi?
No, he wasn't angry.	Yo'q, u jahldor emas edi.
Was he a rude monk?	U qo'pol rohib edimi?
No, he wasn't a rude monk.	Yo'q, u qo'pol rohib emas edi.
Was he a middle aged?	U o'rta yosh edimi?
No, he wasn't a middle aged.	Yo'q, u o'rta yosh emas edi.
Was he a teenager?	U o'smir edimi?
No, he wasn't a teenager.	Yo'q, u o'smir emas edi.
Was he a blind?	U ko'r edimi?
No, he wasn't a blind.	Yo'q, u ko'r emas edi.
Was he unfriendly?	U kirishimsiz edimi?
No, he wasn't unfriendly.	Yo'q, u kirishimsiz emas edi.
Was he an old man?	U keksa odam edimi?
Yes, he was an old man.	Ha, u keksa odam edi.
Was he polite?	U odobli edimi?

Yes, he was polite.	Ha, u odobli edi.
Was he a clever monk?	U aqlli rohib edimi?
Yes, he was a clever monk.	Ha, u aqlli rohib edi.
Was he short, fat and bald?	U pakana, semiz va kal edimi?
No, he wasn't short, fat and bald.	Yo'q, u pakana, semiz va kal emas edi.
Was he tall and slim?	U novcha va ozg'in edimi?
Yes, he was tall and slim.	Ha, u novcha va ozg'in edi.
Did Frank like the monk?	Frankga rohib yoqdimi?
Yes, he liked the monk.	Ha, unga rohib yoqdi.
Did he respect him?	U uni hurmat qilar edimi?
Yes, he respect him.	Ha, u uni hurmat qilar edi.
Was he rude and ugly?	U qo'pol va hunuk edimi?
No, he was not kind and gentle faced and later they became good friends.	Yo'q, u mehribon va muloyim yuzli edi va keyinroq ular do'stlashib olishdi.
Did they become enemies later?	Keyinchalik ular dushmanlarga aylanishdimi?
No, they didn't become enemies.	Yo'q, ular dushmanlarga aylanishmadi.
Well.	Yaxshi.
The orphans faced challenges of life at early ages. Passed summer, autumn, winter, spring. Years passed and time showed its strength. Frank became handsome and knowledgeable.	**Yetimlar erta yoshda hayot o'zgarishlari bilan shakllandi. Yoz, kuz, qish, bahor o'tdi. Yillar o'tdi va vaqt o'z qudratini ko'rsatdi. Frank kelishgan va bilimli inson bo'lib yetishdi.**
Did he drink alchogol drinks because of being alone?	U yolg'izligidan spirtli ichimliklar ichar edimi?

No, he didn't drink alchogol drinks because of being alone.	Yo'q, u yolg'izlikdan spirtli ichimliklar ichmas edi.
Did they live happily?	Ular baxtli yashadimi?
No, they faced challenges of life at early ages.	Yo'q, ular erta yoshda hayot o'zgarishlari bilan shakllandi.
Did they stay here for 2 days?	Ular bu yerda 2 kun qolishdimi?
No, they stayed here for many years.	Yo'q, ular bu yerda ancha vaqt qolishdi.
After many years did Frank became cheeky and dull?	Ancha yillardan keyin Frank surbet va anqovga aylandimi?
No, he didn't become cheeky and dull.	Yo'q, u surbet va anqovga aylanmadi.
Did he leave his past?	U o'tmishidan voz kechdimi?
No, he always, felt his in the past.	Yo'q, u doimo o'tmishini his qilib yurdi.
Did he always try to be great?	U doim komil bo'lishga harakat qilar edimi?
Yes, he always try to be great.	Ha, u doim komil bo'lishga harakat qilar edi.
Did he study well?	U yaxshi o'qidimi?
Yes, he studied well.	Ha, u yaxshi o'qidi.
Was, he clever?	U aqlli edimi?
Yes, he was clever.	Ha, u aqlli edi.
Did he grow up handsome and knowledgeable?	U kelishgan va bilimli bo'lib ulg'aydimi?
Yes, he became handsome and knowledgeable.	Ha, u kelishgan va bilimli bo'lib ulg'aydi.
After many years did Frank became a thief?	Ko'p yillardan keyin u o'g'riga aylandimi?

No, he didn't become a thief?	Yo'q, u ko'p yillardan keyin o'g'riga aylanmadi.
Did he smoke much because of being alone?	U yozg'izlikdan ko'p chekdimi?
No ,he didn't smoke much because of being alone.	Yo'q, u yolg'izlik sabab ko'p chekmas edi.
He didn't change. He consider himself responsible for his sisters.	**U o'zgarib ketmadi. U o'zini singillari uchun mas'uliyatli deb hisoblar edi.**
He tried hard.	**U qattiq harakat qildi.**
Did he give up?	U o'zgarib ketdimi?
No, he didn't give up.	Yo'q, u o'zgarib ketmadi.
Did he leave his sisters?	U singillarini tashlab ketdimi?
No, he didn't leave his sisters.	Yo'q, u singillarini tashlab ketmadi.
Did he become a leader of his sisters?	U o'z singillari uchun yolboshlovchiga aylandimi?
Yes, he took care of his sisters.	Ha, u singillariga g'amxo'rlik qildi.
Did he have responsibility?	Unda mas'uliyat bor edimi?
Yes, he had responsibility.	Ha, uning mas'uliyati bor edi.
Was he egoist?	U egaist edimi?
No, he wasn't egoist.	Yo'q, u egaist emas edi.
Was he patient?	U sabrli edimi?
Yes, he was patient.	Ha, u sabrli edi.
Did he think that he had to look after for his sisters?	U singillarimga g'amxo'rlik qilishim kerak deb o'ylar edimi?
Yes, he consider himself responsible for his sisters.	Ha, u singillarimga mas'uliyatliman deb o'ylar edi.

Did he try hard?	U qattiq harakat qildimi?
Yes, he tried hard.	Ha, u qattiq harakat qildi.
First he started his work as an English teachers at "Good club" innovational school of language.	**Avval u o'z ishini "Good club" innovatsion til maktabida o'qituvchilikdan boshladi.**
Did he start his work as a shoemaker?	U ishini etikdo'zlikdan boshladimi?
No, he didn't start to work as a shoemaker.	Yo'q, u ishini etikdo'zlikdan boshlamadi.
Did he work as carpenter?	U duradgor bo'lib ishladimi?
No, he didn't work as a carpenter.	Yo'q, u duradgor bo'lib ishlamadi.
Did he work as a builder?	U quruvchi bo'lib ishladimi?
No, he didn't work as a builder.	Yo'q, u quruvchi bo'lib ishlamadi.
Did he start working as an English teacher?	U ishlashni ingliz tili o'qituvchisi bo'lib boshladimi?
Yes, firstly he started to work as an English teacher.	Ha, avval u ishini ingliz tili o'qituvchiligidan boshladi.
Did he know English?	U ingliz tilini bilar edimi?
Yes, he know English.	Ha, u ingliz tilini bilar edi.
Could he speak English fulently?	U ingliz tilida to'liq gapira olar edimi?
Yes, he could speak English fluently.	Ha, u ingliz tilida to'liq gapira olar edi.
Did he work at school?	U maktabda ishladimi?
No, he didn't work at school.	Yo'q, u maktabda ishlamadi.
Did he work at university?	U universitetda ishladimi?

No, he didn't work at university.	Yo'q, u universitetda ishlamadi.
Did he start his job as a director?	U ishini direktorlikdan boshladimi?
No, he started his job as an English teacher.	Yo'q, u ishini ingliz tili o'qituvchiligidan boshladi.
Where did he work?	U qayerda ishladi?
He started to work at "Good club" innovational school of language.	U "Good club" innovatsion til maktabida ishlashni boshladi.
Did he teach well?	U yaxshi o'qitar edimi?
Yes, he was a good teacher.	Ha, u yaxshi o'qituvchi edi.
Did he work at work till the afternoon?	U ishda tushlikgacha ishlar edimi?
No, he didn't work at work until the afternoon.	Yo'q, u ishda tushlikgacha ishlamas edi.
Then, after having earned some money he began to run his own business. All in all, he was the bondholder of many companies.	**Keyin u ozroq pul yig'ib o'z biznesini yurg'izishni boshladi. Bora-bora u ko'p korxonalar boshqaruvchisiga aylandi.**
Did he continue to work at "Good club"?	U "Good club"da ishini davom ettirdimi?
No, after having earned some money he began to run his own business.	Yo'q, pul yiqqanidan keyin, u o'zining shaxsiy tadbirkorligini boshladi.
Was he active in all?	U hamma narsada faol edimi?
Yes, he was active in all.	Ha, u hamma narsada faol edi.
Did he like working at "Good club"?	Unga "Good club"da ishlash yoqar edimi?

Yes, he liked and worked a lot.	Ha, unga yoqar edi va ko‘p ishladi.
Was he the bondholder of “Good club”?	U “Good club” ning boshqaruvchisiga aylandimi?
No, he wasn’t the bondholder of “Good club”	Yo‘q, u “Good club”ning boshqaruvchisiga aylanmadi.
Did he teach Russian language too?	U rus tilini ham o‘rgatar edimi?
No, he didn’t teach russian, he taught only English.	Yo‘q, u rus tilini o‘rgatmas edi, u faqat ingliz tilini o‘rgatar edi.
Did he teach Spain?	U ispan tilini o‘qitar edimi?
No, he didn’t teach Spain.	Yo‘q, u ispan tilini o‘qitmas edi.
Did he translate to uzbek language?	U o‘zbek tiliga tarjima qilar edimi?
No, he didn’t translate to uzbek.	Yo‘q, u o‘zbek tiliga tarjima qilmas edi.
Was he a secretary?	U kotib edimi?
No, he wasn’t a secretary.	Yo‘q, u kotib emas edi.
Was he the owner of many companies?	U ko‘p korxonalar boshqaruvchisiga aylandimi?
Yes, he was the bondholder of many companies.	Ha, u ko‘p korxonalar boshqaruvchisiga aylandi.
Did he buy all companies of the city?	U shaharning hamma kompaniyalarini sotib oldimi?
No, he didn’t buy all campanies of the city.	Yo‘q, u shaharning hamma korxonalarini sotib olgani yo‘q.

He reached his aim. He was arrogant and obstinate man, if he set a goal he would keep it till the end.	**U maqsadiga yetdi. U shuhratparast va shu bilan birga tirishqoq odam edi. Agar u biror maqsadni tutsa oxiriga yetqazib qo'yar edi.**
Did he stagnate?	U faoliyatini to'xtatdimi?
No, he didn't stagnate.	Yo'q, u faoliyatini to'xtatmadi.
After having earned some money did he move to foreign country?	U pul jamlagandan keyin horijga ko'chib ketdimi?
No, he didn't move to foreign country.	Yo'q, u horijga ko'chib ketmadi.
Did he become active on business?	U tadbirkorlikda faolga aylandimi?
Yes, he became active on business.	Ha, u biznesda faolga aylandi.
Was his aim great?	Uning maqsadi katta edimi?
Yes, his aim was great.	Ha, uning maqsadi katta edi.
Did he get his aim?	U maqsadiga yetdimi?
Yes, he reached his aim.	Ha, u o'z maqsadiga yetdi.
Did he get a good life?	U yaxshi hayotga erishdimi?
Yes, he got a good life.	Ha, u yaxshi hayotga erishdi.
Did he buy all supermarkets?	U barcha supermarketlarni sotib oldimi?
No, he didn't buy all supermarkets.	Yo'q, u barcha supermarketlarni sotib olmadi.
Did he become the bandholder of beauty salons?	U barcha go'zallik salonlarining boshqaruvchisiga aylandimi?
No, he didn't become the nabdholder of beauty salons.	Yo'q, u go'zallik salonlarining boshqaruvchisiga aylanmadi.

Was he weak to his goal?	U maqsadi sari kuchsiz edimi?
No, he wasn't weak to reach his goal.	Yo'q, u maqsadi sari kuchsiz emas edi.
Was he arrogant?	U shuhratparast edimi?
Yes, he was ambitious.	Ha, u shuhratparast edi.
Was he stubborn?	U o'jar edimi?
Yes, he was stubborn.	Ha, u o'jar edi.
Stubborn?	O'jar?
Yes, if he set a goal he would never give it up.	Agar u biror maqsadni ko'zlasa, hech qachon undan amalga oshmaguncha voz kechmas edi.
Was he polite?	U muloyim edimi?
Yes, he was so polite.	Ha, u muloyim edi.
And now he was on cloud nine. Especially, he was gentle and never forgot about his childhood and always helped to poor people and did charities.	**Endi esa u yettinchi osmonda uchib yurardi. Asosiysi u muloyim va bolaligini hech qachon unutmagan edi. Hamda doimo odamlarga yordam berib, saxovat ko'rsatar edi.**
Could his hands reach everywhere?	Uning qo'llari hamma joyga yetarmidi?
Yes, his hands could reach every where.	Ha, uning qo'llari hamma joyga yetardi.
Was he happy?	U baxtli edimi?
Yes, he was on cloud nine.	Ha, u yettinchi osmonda uchar edi.
Why didn't he work at another school?	Nima uchun u boshqa maktabda ishlamadi?

Because "Good club" was the best innovation school of language.	Chunki "Good club" eng yaxshi innovatsion til maktabi edi.
Was he weak?	U zaif edimi?
No, he wasn't weak.	Yo'q, u zaif emas edi.
Was he rude?	U qo'pol edimi?
No, he wasn't rude.	Yo'q, u qo'pol emas edi.
Was he well-behaved?	U tarbiyali edimi?
Yes, he was well-behaved?	Ha, u tarbiyali edi.
Was he mean?	U ziqna edimi?
No, he wasn't mean.	Yo'q, u ziqna emas edi.
Was he generous?	U saxiy edimi?
Yes, he was charitable.	Ha, u sahovatli edi.
Did he like charities?	U sahovatni yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, he liked charities.	Ha, u sahovatni yoqtirar edi.
Did he do charities?	U ko'p sahovat ko'rsatar edimi?
Yes, of course, he always helped to the poor and did charities.	Ha, albatta, u doimo kambag'allarga yordam berar va sahiylik qilar edi.
He became charitable that's why his business increased day by day.	U saxovatkorga aylandi shuning uchun ham uning biznesi kundan kunga o'sib bordi.
Was he capable of business?	U biznesda qobiliyatli edimi?
Yes, he was capable of business.	Ha, u biznesda qobiliyatli edi.
Did his business increase?	Uning biznesi o'sib bordimi?
Yes, his business increased day by day.	Ha, uning biznesi kundan kunga o'sib bordi.

Did business give him everything?	Biznes unga hamma narsa berdimi?
Yes, business gave him everything.	Ha, biznes unga hamma narsa berdi.
Was he proud?	U mag‘rur edimi?
Yes, he was proud.	Ha, u mag‘rur edi.
Was he pleasant of himself?	U o‘zidan mamnun edimi?
Yes, he was pleasant of himself.	Ha, u o‘zidan mamnun edi.
Did he like bussines very much?	U biznesni juda yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, he liked very much.	Ha, u juda yoqtirar edi.
How could he reach to this?	U bunga qanday erishdi?
Well, he was charitable that’s why his business increased day by day.	U saxovatkor shuning uchun ham uning biznesi kundan kunga o‘sdi.
Was he kind to clients?	U mijozlariga mehribon edimi?
Yes, he was kind to clients.	Ha, u mijozlariga mehribon edi.
He reached everything because of being work hard.	U hammasiga qattiq ishlagani uchun ham erishdi, to‘g‘rimi?
Yes it’s right, he worked hard.	Ha to‘g‘ri, u qattiq ishlar edi.
Did all town know him?	Butun shahar uni tanir edimi?
Yes, all town knew him.	Ha, butun shahar uni tanir edi.
Did he become rich?	U boyga aylandimi?
Yes, he became rich.	Ha, u boyga aylandi.
Did he stop trying after reaching?	U hammasiga erishib bo‘lganidan so‘ng harakat qilishni to‘xtatdimi?

No, he didn't stop trying after reaching.	Yo'q, u hammasiga erishganidan so'ng ham harakat qilishni to'xtatmadi.

So, that's all for the mini story, but I want you to listen to the mini story again and again as soon as possible. So, make sure, that you are listening to these lessons one hour every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I would like you to listen to the mini story, while listening to the tracks smile, breathe duply, be active and more your body. That's all for the today. See you next time bye bye.

POV 4.2

Welcome back, it's time for today's POV lesson. Make sure you put a smile on your face, stand up, be alert, jump around, get ready to pay attention. Let's start!!!

Frank who is responsible for his sisters

A nine – year – old Frank has been living with his Father, Cedric and two sisters Julia and Susanna, in a slum since he was a toddler. Cedric is an artist who paints hoarding and signboards. Their mother has already died. All in all, their father has been looking after them very well since mother's death. Soon their little world has completely been destroyed. Their father, Cedric has died of lung cancer. Poor orphans! They are alone and recently have been sent to orphanage. Frank cannot even imagine what has happened. Having come to orphanage they meet a monk. He is an old man, tall and slim with a kind and gentle face. Soon they have become good friends. The orphans have faced challenges of life at their early ages. Since all the challenges passed Frank has became handsome and knowledgeable. He has never given up. He has deemed himself responsible for his sisters from his young ages. He has tried hard. First, he has started his work as an English teacher at "Good club" innovational school of language. Then, after having earned some money he begins to run his own business. Recently he has become the bondholder of many companies. He has reached his aim. He is ambitious and obstinate man. If he sets a goal he will keep it till the end. And now he is on cloud nine. Especially he is gentle and he has never forgotten about his childhood and he has always helped to the poor. He has been charitable that's why his business has been increasing day by day.

So, we have just listened the story in the present perfect, and now we are going to listen to this story in present. Imagine

that this hero exists now and observing your intelligens. So be ready!? Let's begin.

A nine – year – old Frank lives with his Father, Cedric and two sisters Julia and Susanna, in a slum. Cedric is an artist who paints hoardings and signboards. Their mother has died when Frank was still toddler. All the same their father looks after them very well. Soon their little world is completely destroyed. Their father, Cedric is died of lung cancer. Poor orphans! They are alone and sent to orphanage. Frank cannot image what's happening. When they come to orphanage they meet a monk. He is an old man, tall and slim with a kind and gentle face. Soon they become good friends. The orphans face challenges of life at early ages. Passes summer, autumn, winter, spring. Years pass and time shows its strength. Frank becomes handsome and knowledgeable. He doesn't give up. He deems himself responsible for his sisters. He tries hard. First, he starts his work as an English teacher at "Good club" innovational school of language. Then, after having earned some money he begins to run his own business. All in all, he is the bondholder of many companies. He reaches his aim. He is ambitious and obstinate man. If he sets a goal he will keep it till the end. And now he is on cloud nine. Especially he is gentle and never forgets about his childhood and he always helps to poor people and does charities. He becomes charitable that's why his business is increasing day by day.

Let's sit straight. Listen to this lesson 20 times a day minimum 2 hour a day. You need to do this in order to get the best benefit from the story. Make sure that you are listening to them over and over each day. That's for today good bye!!! Everything is good for you from these stories. Follow our destination which helps you English to be well improved.

MINI STORY 4.3

LESSON 4.3

Welcome to the third mini story lesson, as usual in the mini story lesson you should try to answer the questions as possible as you can. So are you ready, in that case let's start!

Ann who did not woht to have a brother

A ten – year – old girl named Ann, was the only child in the family.	**O'n yoshli Ann ismli qiz, oilasida yolg'iz farzand edi.**
Was there a widow?	Bir beva bo'lgan edimi?
No, there was not a widow.	Yo'q, bir beva bo'lmagan edi.
Was she one of the twins?	U egizak farzandlardan biri edimi?
No, she wasn't one of twins.	Yo'q, u egizaklardan biri emas edi.
Was there a woman named Margaret?	Margaret ismli ayol bo'lgan edimi?
No, there was not a woman named Margaret.	Yo'q, Margaret ismli ayol yo'q edi.
Was there an old woman?	Bir keksa ayol bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't an old woman.	Yo'q, bir keksa ayol bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a girl named Ann?	Anna ismli qiz bo'lgan edimi?
Yes, there was a girl named Ann.	Ha, Anna ismli qiz bo'lgan edi.
Was Ann a doll?	Ann qo'g'irchoq edimi?
No, she wasn't a doll.	Yo'q, u qo'g'irchoq emas edi.
Was she two years old?	U ikki yosh edimi?

No, she was not two years old.	Yo‘q, u ikki yosh emas edi.
Was she eleven year old?	U 11 yoshli edimi?
No, she wasn’t eleven year old.	Yo‘q, u o‘n bir yoshli emas edi.
Was she a toddler?	U endi emaklagan chaqaloq edimi?
No, she was not a toddler.	Yo‘q, u emaklagan chaqaloq emas edi.
Was she middle-aged?	U o‘rta yosh edimi?
No, she wasn’t middle-aged.	Yo‘q, u o‘rta yosh emas edi.
How old was she?	U necha yosh edi?
She was ten years old.	U o‘n yosh edi.
Was there a ten-year-old girl named Isabella?	Isabella ismli o‘n yoshli qiz bor edimi?
No, there wasn’t a ten-year-old girl named Isabella.	Yo‘q, o‘n yoshli Isabella ismli qiz yo‘q edi.
Was she second child in the family?	U oilada ikkinchi farzand edimi?
No, she was not the second child in the family.	Yo‘q, u oilada ikkinchi farzand emas edi.
Was she the elder child in the family?	U oilada bosh farzand edimi?
No, she was not the elder child in the family.	Yo‘q, u oilada bosh farzand emas edi.
Was she the only child in the family?	U oilada yolg‘iz farzand edimi?
Yes, she was the only child in the family.	Ha, u oilada yolg‘iz farzand edi.
Did she know what she was the only child in their family?	U oilasida yolg‘iz farzand ekanligini bilar edimi?

Yes, she knew and she was proud of that.	Ha, u bilar va bu bilan faxrlanar edi.
Of course, she was spoilt a little, but it did not disturb her. The attention was all her, consequently she was the apple of her parent's eyes. She was clever.	**Albatta u biroz erkaroq ediyu, lekin bu uni tashvishga solmas edi. Shunday qilib u ota-onasining ko'z qorachig'i edi. U aqlli edi.**
Was she pampered?	U erka edimi?
Yes, she was spoilt a little.	Ha, u biroz erka edi.
Was she pretty?	U yoqimtoy edimi?
Yes, she was pretty but pampered.	Ha, u yoqimtoy lekin erka edi.
Was she kind?	U mehribon edimi?
No, she wasn't kind.	Yo'q, u mehribon emas edi.
Did it disturb her?	Bu uni havotirga qo'yar edimi?
No, it did not disturb her.	Yo'q, bu uni havotirga qo'ymas edi.
Was she diligent?	U mehnatsevar edimi?
No,she wasn't diligent.	Yo'q, u mehnatsevar emas edi.
Was she a good girl?	U yaxshi qiz edimi?
Yes of course, he was a good girl.	Ha albatta, u yaxshi qiz edi.
Was all attention given to Margaret.	Hamma e'tibor Margaretda edimi?
No, all attention was not given to Margaret.	Yo'q, hamma e'tibor Margaretda emas edi.
Did she love her parents?	U ota onasini yaxshi ko'rar edimi?
Yes, she loved her parents very much.	Ha, u ota onasini yaxshi ko'rar edi.

Was she a heir?	U merosxo‘r edimi?
Yes, she was a heir.	Ha, u merosxo‘r edi.
Was all attention given to Ann’s?	Hamma e’tibor Annada edimi?
Yes, all the attention was Ann’s.	Ha, hamma e’tibor Annada edi.
Was she the adorable child her parents?	U ota onasining aziz farzandi edimi?
Yes, she was the apple of her parents eyes.	Ha, u ota onasining aziz farzandi edi.
Was not she kind to her parents?	U ota onasiga mehrsiz edimi?
No, she wasn’t kind to her parents.	Yo‘q, u ota-onasiga mehrsiz emas edi.
Did her parents count her a little princess?	Uning ota-onasi uni kichik malika deb hisoblar edimi?
Yes, her parents counted her a little princess.	Ha, uning ota onasi uni kichik malika deb hisoblar edi.
Did her parents flutter her?	Uning ota-onasi unga parvona bo‘lishar edimi?
Yes, her parents fluttered her.	Ha, uning ota-onasi unga parvona bo‘lishar edi.
Was she the third child in her family?	U oilasida uchunchi farzand edimi?
No, she wasn’t the third child in the family.	Yo‘q, u oilada uchunchi farzand emas edi.
Was she the last child in the family?	U oilada oxirgi farzand edimi?
No, she wasn’t the last child in the family.	Yo‘q, u oilada oxirgi farzand emas edi.
Was she dull?	U aqlsiz edimi?
No, she was not dull.	Yo‘q, u aqlsiz emas edi.

Was she egoist?	U egoist edimi?
No, she was not egoist.	Yo‘q, u egoist emas edi.
Was she clever?	U aqlli edimi?
Yes, she was clever.	Ha, u aqlli edi.
Was she secretive?	U pismiq edimi?
No, she wasn’t secretive.	Yo‘q, u pismiq emas edi.
Was she trouble maker?	U to‘polonchi edimi?
No, she wasn’t trouble maker.	Yo‘q, u to‘polonchi emas edi.
Was she a beautiful girl?	U chiroyli qiz edimi?
Yes, she was beautiful.	Ha, u chiroyli edi.
Was she dumb?	U soqov edimi?
No, she wasn’t dumb.	Yo‘q, u soqov emas edi.
Did she understand things fast?	U hamma narsani tez tushunib olar edimi?
Yes, she understood things fast.	Ha, u hamma narsani tez tushunib olar edi.
Did she want to change her character?	U harakterini o‘zgartirishni xohladimi?
No, she didn’t want to change her character.	Yo‘q, u harakterini o‘zgartirishni xohlamadi.
She felt luck and she always got undivided attention from her parents. Being alone made her close to animals. She had a dog and she always played with him.	**U baxtli va doim ota onasidan to‘kis e’tibor olar edi. Yolg‘iz bo‘lish uni hayvonlarga nisbatan yaqinlikka olib bordi. Uning kuchugi bor edi va doim u bilan o‘ynar edi.**
Was she loser?	U asrandi edimi?
No, she was not adopter.	Yo‘q, u asrandi emas edi.

Was she a child of her parents relatives?	U ota onasining qarindoshlarining farzandi edimi?
No, she was their own child.	Yo‘q, u ularning o‘zlarining farzandi edi.
Was she the king‘s daughter?	U qirol qizi edimi?
No, she wasn’t the king‘s girl.	Yo‘q, u qirol qizi emas edi.
Did she always smile?	U doimo kulib yurar edimi?
Yes, she always smiled.	Ha, u doimo kulib yurar edi.
Did she feel luck?	U baxtli edimi?
Yes, she felt luck.	Ha, u baxtli edi.
Was she unclever?	U aqlsiz edimi?
No, she wasn’t unclever.	Yo‘q, u aqlsiz emas edi.
Did she get more attention from her friends?	U do‘stlaridan ko‘p e’tibor olar edimi?
No, she did not get more attention from her friends.	Yo‘q, u do‘stlaridan ko‘p e’tibor olmas edi.
Did she get undivided attention from her parents?	U ota-onasidan to‘kis e’tibor olar edimi?
Yes, she got undivided attention from her parents.	Ha, u ota-onasidan to‘kis e’tibor olar edi.
Was she alone?	U yolg‘iz edimi?
Yes, she was alone, because she was the only child in the family.	Ha, u yolg‘iz edi, chunki u oilada bitta farzand edi.
But, she was so happy, wasn’t she?	Lekin, u juda baxtli edi, shundaymi?
Yes, she was happy.	Ha, u baxtli edi.
Was she close to animals?	U hayvonlarga mehribon edimi?

Yes, she was close to animals.	Ha, u hayvonlarga mehribon edi.
Why?	Nega?
Because being alone made her close to animals.	Chunki yolg‘iz bo‘lish uni hayvonlarga nisbatan yaqinlikga olib bordi.
Did she hate animals?	U hayvonlardan nafratlanar edimi?
No, she didn’t hate animals.	Yo‘q, u hayvonlardan nafratlanmas edi.
Did she have a cat?	Uning mushugi bor edimi?
No, she did not have a cat.	Yo‘q, uning mushugi yo‘q edi.
Did she have a monkey?	Uning maymuni bor edimi?
No, she didn’t have a monkey.	Yo‘q, uning maymuni yo‘q edi.
Did she have a lot of animals?	Uning ko‘p hayvonlari bor edimi?
No, she didn’t have a lot of animals.	Yo‘q, uning ko‘p hayvonlari yo‘q edi.
Did she have a dog?	Uning kuchugi bor edimi?
Yes, she had a puppy.	Ha, uning kuchugi bor edi.
Did she play with him?	U u bilan o‘ynar edimi?
Yes, she always played with him.	Ha, u doim u bilan o‘ynar edi.
One day, accidently she heard parents’ conversation. They were happy, and she heard how her mother said about baby.	**Bir kun, to‘satdan u ota onasining suhbatini eshitib qoldi. Ular hursand edi va u onasi chaqaloq haqida qanday ohangda gapirganini eshitdi.**
Did she hear terrible conversation?	U dahshatli suhbatni eshitdimi?

No, she didn't hear terrible conversation.	Yo'q, u dahshatli suhbatni eshitmadi.
Did she hear neighbors' conversation?	U qo'shnisining suhbatini eshitib qoldimi?
No, she did not hear neighbors' conversation.	Yo'q, u qo'shnisining suhbatini eshitib qolmadi.
Did she hear new's on the radio?	U radioda yangilik eshitib qoldimi?
No, he didn't listen to the radio.	Yo'q, u radio eshitmas edi.
Did she hear news on TV?	U televizorda yangilik eshitdimi?
No, she didn't hear news on TV.	Yo'q, u televizorda yangilik eshitmadi.
Whose conversation did she hear?	Kimning suhbatini eshitib qoldi?
She heard parents' conversation.	U ota onasining suhbatini eshitib qoldi.
Were they sad?	Ular hafa edimi?
No, they were not sad.	Yo'q, ular hafa emas edi.
Were their parents on nine clouds?	Uning ota onasi yettinchi osmonda uchar edimi?
Yes, their parents were on nine clouds.	Ha, uning ota onasi yettinchi osmonda uchar edi.
Did they say that they didn't need Ann any longer?	Ular Annaga endi ularga boshqa kerak emasligini aytdimi?
No, no, they didn't say like that.	Yo'q, yo'q, ular bunaqa degani yo'q.
Did her father told Ann not to stay here no longer?	Uning dadasi Annani ortiq bu yerda qolmasligini aytdimi?

No, her father didn't tell Ann not to stay here no longer.	Yo'q, uning dadasi Annani boshqa bu yerda qolmasligini aytmadi.
Did she hear how her mother said about her dilemma?	U onasining qanchalik tang ahvolda ekanligini eshitdimi?
No, she did not hear how her mother said about her dilemma.	Yo'q, u onasining qanchalik tang ahvolda ekanligini eshitmadi.
Did she hear about her teacher?	U o'qituvchisi haqida eshitdimi?
No, she didn't hear about her teacher.	Yo'q, u o'qituvchisi haqida eshitmadi.
Did she hear parents' argument?	U ota-onasining bahslarini eshitdimi?
No, she did not hear parents' argument.	Yo'q, u ota-onasining bahslarini eshitmadi.
Did they want Ann to sent to another country for studying?	Ular Annani boshqa davlatga o'qish uchun jo'natishni xohladimi?
No, they didn't think about it.	Yo'q, ular bu haqida o'ylamagan edi.
Did she hear her moher's crying?	U onasining yig'layotganini eshitdimi?
No, she didn't hear her mother's crying.	Yo'q, u onasining yig'layotganini eshitmadi.
So, what did she hear?	Xo'sh, u nima eshitdi.
She heard how her mother said about baby.	U onasining chaqaloq haqida qanday aytayotganini eshitdi.
Were they happy?	Ular hursand edimi?
Yes, they were happy.	Ha, ular hursand edi.
Did her parents love Ann?	Uning ota-onasi Annani yaxshi ko'rar edimi?

Yes, her parents loved Ann.	Ha, uning ota-onasi Annani yaxshi ko‘rar edi.
“Oh my god! Baby, she said about baby. I would have a roommate and I must share with him all my toys and parents’ attention. No, never. It’s impossible, no! “ she thought.	**“Ey hudo! Chaqaloq, u chaqaloq haqida shunday dedi. Men xonadoshli bo‘larkanman, endi hamma o‘yinchog‘u ota-onam mehrini bo‘lishishim kerak. Yo‘q, hechqachon. Bu mumkin emas” deb o‘yladi.**
Did her mother tell about she was ill?	Onasi kasalligi haqida aytdimi?
No, her mother didn’t tell about she was ill.	Yo‘q, onasi kasalligi haqida aytmadi.
Did she tell that she wanted her to move?	U uni ko‘chirishni xohlashini aytdimi?
No, she didn’t tell that she wanted her to move.	Yo‘q, u uni ko‘chirishini xohlashini aytmadi.
Did her mother say about baby?	Onasi chaqaloq haqida aytdimi?
Yes, her mother said about baby.	Ha, onasi chaqaloq haqida aytdi.
Was it good news?	Bu yaxshi yangilik edimi?
Yes, it was good news, but Ann wasn’t happy.	Ha, bu yaxshi yangilik edi, lekin Anna hursand bo‘lmadi.
Did her mother tell that she wanted their neighbours child to look after?	Uning onasi qo‘shnisining bolasiga g‘amxo‘rlik qilishini aytdimi?
No, her mother didn’t tell that she wanted their neighbours child to look after.	Yo‘q, uning onasi qo‘shnisining farzandiga g‘amxo‘rlik qilishini aytmadi.

Did he mother wanted her to cry?	Onasi uni yig'lashini xohladimi?
No, her mother didn't want her to cry.	Yo'q, onasi uni yig'lashini xohlamadi.
Did Ann pass out?	Anna hushidan ketdimi?
No, she didn't pass out.	Yo'q, u hushidan ketmadi.
Was she happy?	U hursand bo'ldimi?
No, she was not happy.	Yo'q, u hursand bo'lmadi.
Was Ann unhappy?	Anna hursand emasmidi?
Yes, Ann wasn't unhappy.	Ha, Anna hursand emas edi.
Did she wanted to cry?	U yig'lashni xohladimi?
Yes, she wanted to cry.	Ha, u yig'lashni xohladi.
Was she angry?	U jahldor edimi?
Yes, she was angry.	Ha, u jahldor edi.
Did she flown at that time?	U o'sha paytda qovoq soldimi?
Yes, because she didn't like that news.	Ha, chunki unga bu yangilik yoqmadi.
Was her father angry with news?	Uning dadasining yangilikdan jahli chiqib ketdimi?
No, her father wasn't angry with news.	Yo'q, uning dadasining yangilikdan jahli chiqmadi.
So, why was not she happy?	Xo'sh, nega hursand bo'lmadi.
Because she was worrying about sharing with him all she had.	Chunki u endi butun borligi taqsimlanishidan havotirda edi.
Did she fell strange feeling?	U qandaydir begona tuyg'uni his qildimi?
Yes, she felt strange feeling.	Ha, u begona bir tuyg'uni his qildi.

Did she think that she was the only child?	U doim yolg‘iz farzand bo‘lib qolaman deb o‘ylar edimi?
Yes, she thought that she was only the child.	Ha, u doim yolg‘iz farzand bo‘lib qolaman deb o‘ylar edi.
Wasn’t it true?	Bu to‘g‘ri emas edimi?
Yes, it wasn’t true.	Ha, bu to‘g‘ri emas edi.
Did she think about him “thief”?	U u haqida “O‘g‘ri” deb o‘yladimi?
Yes, a little.	Ha, ozroq.
Was her mother tired of her character?	Uning oyisi uning harakteridan charchagan edimi?
No, he wasn’t tired of her character.	Yo‘q, u uning harakteridan charchamagan edi.
Did she want her to play her toys with him?	U o‘yinchoqlarini u bilan o‘ynashni xohladimi?
No, she did not want to share with him her toys.	Yo‘q, u o‘yinchoqlarini u bilan bo‘lishishni xohlamadi.
Did she want to share with him parents attention?	U ota ona mehrini taqsim-lanishini xohladimi?
No, she did not want to share with him parents’ attention.	Yo‘q, u ota onasi mehrini bo‘linishini xohlamadi.
Did she think about all money?	U butun pul, boyliklar haqida o‘yladimi?
No, she didn’t think about all money.	Yo‘q, u butun pul-u boyliklar haqida o‘ylamadi.
Did she say it to her parents?	U buni ota onasiga aytdimi?
No, she did not tell it to her parents, she just thought it.	Yo‘q, u buni ota onasiga aytmadi, u faqat o‘yladi.
Did he start to hate this situation?	U bu holatdan nafratlanishni boshladimi?

Yes, because she wanted to be the only child.	Ha, chunki u yolg'iz farzand bo'lishni xohlar edi.
The next day her mother informed that she was pregnant. Ann was scared; she could not agree with it and thought only about one thing: if they had a baby they could forget about her. From that day she changed.	**Keyingi kuni onasi unga homilador ekanligini aytdi. Anna qo'rqib ketdi. U bunga rozi bo'lolmadi va faqat bitta narsa haqida o'yladi: agar ularning yana farzandi bo'lganda ular u haqida unutardi. O'sha kundan u o'zgardi.**
Did her mother say that she wanted to adopt the child?	Uning onasi farzand asrab olishini aytdimi?
No, she didn't tell that she wanted to adopt the child.	Yo'q, u farzand asrab olishi haqida aytmadi.
Did her parents feel their daughters bad feeling?	Uning ota onasi qizining yomon tuyg'ularini sezdimi?
No, they couldn't feel.	Yo'q, ular his qila olishmadi.
Did she tell that she wanted to adopt pets?	U hayvonlar asrab olishi haqida aytdimi?
No, she did not tell that she wanted to adopt pets.	Yo'q, u hayvonlar asrab olishi haqida aytmadi.
What did she tell?	U nimani aytdi?
She informed about her pregnancy.	U homiladorligi haqida habar berdi.
Was her mother happy?	Uning onasi hursand edimi?
Yes, her mother was happy.	Ha, uning onasi hursand edi.
Did her mother wait for twins?	Onasi egizak kutdimi?
No, her mother didn't wait for twins.	Yo'q, onasi egizak kutmadi.

Was Ann's aunt pregnant?	Annaning holasi homilador edimi?
No, Anns aunt wasn't pregnant.	Yo'q, Annaning holasi hamilador emas edi.
Was Ann happy?	Anna hursand bo'ldimi?
No, she was scared.	Yo'q, u qo'rqib ketdi.
Was this new's bad as the bomb for her?	Bu yangilik unga bo'mbadek yomon bo'ldimi?
Yes, this new's was bad as the bomb for her.	Ha, bu yangilik unga bombadek yomon bo'ldi.
Did she begin to cry?	U yig'lashni boshladimi?
No, she kept it secret.	Yo'q, u buni sir saqladi.
Could she agree with it?	U buni qabul qiloldimi?
No, she could not agree with it.	Yo'q, u buni qabul qilolmadi.
About what did she think?	Nima haqida o'yladi?
She thought that if they had a baby they could forget about her.	U agar ular yana farzandli bo'lishsa unda u haqida unutishini o'yladi.
Did she think that the baby was a guest?	U chaqaloqni mehmon deb o'yladimi?
No, she didn't think that he was a guest.	Yo'q, u uni mehmon deb o'ylamadi.
Did she begin worrying hard?	U qattiq havotir olishni boshladimi?
Yes, she began worrying hard.	Ha, u qattiq havotir olishni boshladi.
Did she worry about her puppy?	U kuchukchasidan havotir oldimi?
No, she didn't worry about her puppy.	Yo'q, u kuchukchasidan havotir olmadi.

Did she change?	U o‘zgardimi?
Yes, from that day she changed.	Ha, o‘sha kundan boshlab u o‘zgardi.
Did she feel herself rejects?	U o‘zini tashlandiqdek his qildimi?
Yes, she felt herself rejects.	Ha, u uni tashlandiqdek his qildi.
She had been cheerful but then she frowned to people, she became reserved. She always worried about parents’ attention.	**U quvnoq edi, keyin u odamlarga qovoq sola boshladi, u odamoviga aylandi. U har doim ota onasi e’tibori haqida tashvishlanar edi.**
Was she cheerful?	U quvnoq edimi?
Yes, she had been cheerful, but then she frowned to people.	Ha, u quvnoq edi, lekin odamlarga qovoq solishni boshladi.
Was her little world full of happiness?	Uning kichik dunyosi baxtga to‘ldimi?
No, her little world wasn’t full of happiness.	Yo‘q, uning kichik dunyosi baxtga to‘lmadi.
Did her little world injured?	Uning kichik dunyosi jarohatlandimi?
Yes, her little world injured.	Ha, uning kichik dunyosi jarohatlandi.
Did she laught at a lot?	U ko‘p kular edimi?
Yes, she did, but then she stopped it.	Ha, u ko‘p kular edi, lekin keyin u buni to‘xtatdi.
Was she making mistake at that time?	U o‘sha payti xato qilayotgan edimi?
Yes, she was a making mistake at that time.	Ha, u o‘sha payti xato qilayotgan edi.

Did her mother try her to change?	Uning oyisi uni o‘zgartirishga harakat qildimi?
No, her mother didn’t try her to change.	Yo‘q, uning oyisi uni o‘zgartirishga harakat qilmadi.
Did she become talkative?	U sergapga aylandimi?
No, she did not become talkative.	Yo‘q, u sergapga aylanmadi.
Did she become a lier?	U yolg‘onchiga aylandimi?
No, she didn’t become a lier?	Yo‘q, u yolg‘onchiga aylanmadi.
Did she say this news her friends?	U bu yangilikni do‘stlariga aytdimi?
No, because she had very few friends.	Yo‘q, chunki uning deyarli do‘stlari yo‘q edi.
Did she become reserved?	U odamoviga aylandimi?
Yes, she became reserved.	Ha, u odamoviga aylandi.
Did she lock her door?	U eshigini qulflab oldimi?
No, she didn’t lock her door.	Yo‘q, u eshigini qulflab olmadi.
Was she a bad girl?	U yomon qiz edimi?
No, she wasn’t a bad girl.	Yo‘q, u yomon qiz emas edi.
Did shc begin to hate her parents?	U ota onasidan nafratlanishni boshladimi?
No, she didn’t begin to hate her parents.	Yo‘q, u ota onasidan nafratlanishni xohlamadi.
Did she worry about her pet?	U sevimli hayvonlari haqida qayg‘urdimi?
No, she did not worry about her pet.	Yo‘q, u sevimli hayvonlari haqida qayg‘urmadi.
Did she think about her cat?	U mushugi haqida o‘yladimi?

No, she didn't think about her cat.	Yo'q, u mushugi haqida o'ylamadi.
About what did she worry?	U nimadan tashvishga tushdi?
She worried about her parents' attention.	U ota onasi e'tiboriyu mehridan tashvishga tushdi.
Did she become ill?	U kasal bo'lib qoldimi?
No, she didn't become ill.	Yo'q, u kasal bo'lib qolmadi.
Wasn't she happy?	U hursand emas edimi?
Yes, she wasn't happy.	Ha, u hursand emas edi.
She thought that the baby would not be her friend, that would be her enemy.	**U chaqaloq uning do'sti emas, aksincha dushmani bo'lishi haqida o'yladi.**
Did she think that the baby would be her friend?	U chaqaloqni uning do'sti bo'lishi haqida o'yladimi?
No, she did not think that the baby would be her friend.	Yo'q, u chaqaloqni uning do'sti bo'lishi haqida o'ylamadi.
Did she gather her all toys in the box?	U hamma o'yinchoqlarini qutining ichiga yig'dimi?
No, she thought but didn't do.	Yo'q, u faqat o'ylar edi, lekin bunday qilmadi.
Did she think that the baby would be her enemy?	U chaqaloqni uning dushmani bo'lishini o'yladimi?
Yes, she thought that the baby would be her enemy.	Ha, u chaqaloqni uning dushmani bo'lishini o'yladi.
Was her little world injured?	Uning ichki (kichik) dunyosi jarohatlandimi?
Yes, she worried hard about it.	Ha, u bu haqida qattiq qayg'urdi.
Who thought the baby would be her enemy?	Kim chaqaloqni uning dushmani bo'lishini o'yladi.

Ann thought the baby would be her enemy.	Anna chaqaloqni o‘zining dushmani bo‘lishini o‘yladi.
But the day came, her father, held her hands and said: “Ok, come with me my sweetheart”. She frightened.	**Lekin o‘sha kun keldi, uning dadasi qo‘lidan tutdi va dedi “Yaxshi, yur men bilan shirinim”. U qo‘rqib ketdi.**
Did her mother hold her hands?	Uning qo‘lidan onasi tutdimi?
No, her mother did not hold her hands.	Yo‘q, uning qo‘lidan onasi tutmadi.
Did she hold her fathers hand?	U dadasining qo‘lidan tutdimi?
No, she didn’t hold her father’s hand.	Yo‘q, u dadasining qo‘lidan tutmadi..
Who held her hands?	Uning qo‘lidan kim tutdi unda?
Ann’s father held her hands.	Annaning dadasi uning qo‘llaridan tutdi.
Did Ann get her hands?	Anna qo‘llarini tortib oldimi?
No, she didn’t get her hands.	Yo‘q, u qo‘llarini tortib olmadi.
Did her father want her to see the baby?	Uning dadasi uni chaqaloqni ko‘rishini xohladimi?
Yes, her father wanted her to see the baby.	Ha, uning dadasi uni chaqaloqni ko‘rishini xohladi.
Did he say: “Ok stop being fussy”.	U unga “Havotirlanishni to‘xtat” dedimi?
No, he did not say: “ok stop being fussy.	Yo‘q, u: “Havotirlanishni to‘htat” demadi.
Did he take her to the ground floor?	U uni yer to‘laga olib bordimi?

No, he loved her daughter.	Yo‘q, u qizini yaxshi ko‘rar edi.
So, what did he say?	Xo‘sh, u nima dedi?
He said: “Ok, come with me my sweetheart”.	U aytdi: “Yur men bilan shirinim”.
Did she stop crying then?	Keyin u yig‘lashni to‘xtatdimi?
No, she didn’t cry.	Yo‘q, u yig‘lamagan edi.
So, what did she do then?	Xo‘sh, u keyin nima qildi?
She was frightened.	U qo‘rqib ketdi.
Did she start shouting?	U baqirishni boshladimi?
No, she didn’t start shouting.	Yo‘q, u baqirishni boshlamadi.
And she started begging:” Please, dad, do not leave me in the forest. I will be good girl and will help my mother, don’t leave there”.	**Va u yalinishni boshladi. “Iltimos dadajon meni o‘rmonga tashlab kelmang. Men yaxshi qiz bo‘laman va oyimga yordam beraman, u yerga olib borib tashlamang”.**
Did she start begging?	U yalinishni boshladimi?
Yes, she started begging.	Ha, u yalinishni boshladi.
Did her mother come to help?	Uning oyisi yordamga keldimi?
No, her mother didn’t come to help.	Yo‘q, uning oyisi yordam berishga kelmadi.
Did she say: “please leave me alone”?	U “Iltimos meni yolg‘iz qoldiring” dedimi?
No, she did not say that, her dad did not leave her hand.	Yo‘q, u bunday demadi, uning dadasi qo‘lini qo‘yib yubormadi.
Did her father leave her hand then?	Keyin uning dadasi uni qo‘lini qo‘yib yubordimi?

No, he didn't.

So what did she say?

"Please, dad, do not leave me in the forest. I will be good girl and will help my mother, don't leave there" she begged.

Did she hide under the bed?

No, she didn't hide under the bed.

Did she think that her father wanted her to leave in the forest?

Yes, she thought that her father wanted her to leave in the forest.

Did her father leave her at neighbor's home?

No, her father didn't leave her at neighbor's home.

Was her dad a bad man?

No, her father wasn't a bad man.

The father was astonished and took her to another room and said nothing. There was a beautiful cradle, and she heard a strange voice, she came closer and saw a little creature.

Yo'q.

Xo'sh, u nima dedi?

U "iltimos meni o'rmonga olib borib tashlamang. Yaxshi qiz bo'lib, oyimga yordam beraman" deb yalindi.

U kravat tagiga berkinib oldimi?

Yo'q, u kravat tagiga berkinib olmadi.

U dadasi uni o'rmonga tashlab kelmoqchi deb o'yladimi?

Ha, uning dadasi uni o'rmonga tashlab kelmoqchi deb o'yladi.

Uning dadasi uni qo'shnisining uyiga tashlab keldimi?

Yo'q, uning dadasi uni qo'shnisining uyiga tashlab kelmadi.

Uning dadasi yomon odam edimi?

Yo'q, uning dadasi yomon odam emas edi.

Dadasi hayron qoldi va uni boshqa xonaga olib bordi. U yerda chiroyli belanchak bor edi. U begona ovozni eshitdi, u yaqinroq keldi va kichkina mo'jizani ko'rdi.

Was he astonished?	U hayron qoldimi?
Yes, he was astonished.	Ha, u hayron qoldi.
Had he ever seen his daughter like that?	U qizini hech bunaqa ahvolda ko'rmagan edimi?
Yes, he had never seen his daughter like that.	Ha, u qizini hech bunaqa ahvolda ko'rmagan edi.
Was he surprised?	U hayratda edimi?
Yes, he was surprised.	Ha, u hayratda edi.
Did he punish her?	U uni urushdimi?
No, he did not punish her.	Yo'q, u uni urushmadi.
What did he do then?	U keyin nima qildi?
He took her to another room and said nothing.	U uni boshqa xonaga obordi va hech narsa demadi.
Did her father say anything?	Uning dadasi unga nimadir dedimi?
No, her father didn't say anything.	Yo'q, uning dadasi unga hech narsa demadi.
Did she see a big gift for her?	U u yerda unga atalgan katta sovg'ani ko'rdimi?
No, she didn't see a big gift for her.	Yo'q, u u yerda unga atalgan katta sovg'ani ko'rmadi.
What did she see there?	U u yerda nimani ko'rdi?
She saw a beautiful cradle.	U u yerda chiroyli beshikni ko'rdi.
Was she scared?	U qo'rqib ketdimi?
No, she was not scared.	Yo'q, u qo'rqib ketmadi.
Did she hear a roar?	U qichqirgan ovoz eshitdimi?
No, she did not hear a roar.	Yo'q, u qichqiriq ovoz eshitmadi.
Did she hear a voice of her enemy's gun?	U dushmanining qurolining ovozini eshitdimi?

No, there there wasn't any enemy?	Yo'q, u yerda umuman dushmani yo'q edi.
What did she hear?	U nima eshitdi?
She heard a strange voice.	U begona bir ovoz eshitdi.
Did she run away?	U qochib ketdimi?
No, she did not run away.	Yo'q, u qochib ketmadi.
Did she come closer?	U yaqinroq keldimi?
Yes she came closer.	Ha, u yaqinroq keldi.
Did she want this herself?	Buni uning o'zi xohladimi?
Yes, she came closer herself.	Ha, uning o'zi yaqinroq bordi.
Where did she come closer?	U qayerga yaqinroq keldi?
She came closer to the cradle.	U belanchakga yaqinroq keldi.
What did she see in it?	U uni ichida nima ko'rdi?
She saw a little creature.	U kichkina mo'jizani ko'rdi.
Did she see a toddler?	U emaklagan bola ko'rdimi?
No, she didn't see s toddler.	Yo'q, u emaklagan bola ko'rmadi.
Did she begin smiling?	U jilmayishni boshladimi?
Yes, she begin smiling.	Ha, u jilmayishni boshladi.
"Is this my enemy who wants to get my parents' love, I supposed to see an ugly and disgusting human being, but my enemy looks nice and she looks like me" she smiled happily.	**"Bu o'sha ota onamning mehrini olishni xohlagan dushmanimmi, men u hunuk va yoqimsiz bo'ladi deb haron edim, lekin u juda yoqimli ko'rinar ekan va o'zimga o'hshar ekan" deya jilmaydi.**
Did she see an ugly and disgusting baby?	U hunuk va yoqimsiz chaqaloqni ko'rdimi?
No, she didn't see an ugly and disgusting baby.	Yo'q, u hunuk va yoqimsiz chaqaloqni ko'rmadi.

Did she see such a sweet baby?	U shunaqa shirin chaqaloq ko‘rdimi?
Yes, she saw such a sweet baby.	Ha, shunaqa chiroyli chaqaloq ko‘rdi.
Did she dislike him?	U uni yoqtirmadimi?
No, she liked him.	Yo‘q, u uni yoqtirdi.
Was the baby nice?	Chaqaloq yoqimli edimi?
Yes, the baby was nice.	Ha, u yoqimli edi.
Did she suppose to see an ugly and disgusting human being?	U hunuk va yoqimsiz chaqaloqni ko‘raman deb hayron edimi?
Yes, she supposed to see an ugly and disgusting human being.	Ha, u hunuk va yoqimsiz odam ko‘raman deb hayron edi.
Did the baby look like her?	Chaqaloq unga o‘xshar edimi?
Yes, the baby looked like her.	Ha, chaqaloq unga o‘xshar edi.
Did she like her enemy?	U dushmanini yoqtirdimi?
Yes, she liked her little enemy.	Ha, u kichkina dushmanini yoqtirdi.
Now, wasn’t he an enemy?	Endi, u dushman emas edimi?
Yes, now he wasn’t an enemy.	Ha, endi u dushman emas edi.
Did she forget that how she was ten minutes ago?	U 10 daqiqa avval qanday ahvoldaligini unutdimi?
Yes, she forgot, because she met neith miracle.	Ha, u unutdi, chunki uning ko‘z o‘ngida mo‘jiza sodir bo‘lgan edi.
Did she feel hot feelings?	U iliq hissiyotlar girdobida edimi?
Yes, he felt hot feelings.	Ha, u iliq hissiyotlar girdobida edi.
Did she frown to him?	U unga qovoq soldimi?

No, she smiled happily.	Yo'q, u hursand holda jilmaydi.
Were they happy now?	Ular endi baxtli edimi?
Yes, now they are happy.	Ha, ular endi baxtli.

Hi my dear that is me again your English teacher. How were the lesson? Are you tired? If you want listen without tireness while listening you need to the tracks smile, breathe deeply, be active and more your body, not sit still please ok? So, My dear that's all for the mini story for you today. Do your best! See you next lesson!!!

POV 4.3

Hello my dear learners, so are you ready to listen to our POV lesson!? If "YES" you should put a smile on your face, and listen carefully, so ready, let's start!!!

Ann who didn't want to have a brother

A ten-year-old girl named Ann was the only child in the family. of course, she was spoilt a little but it did not disturb her. All attention was her, consequently she was the apple of her parents' eyes. She was clever. She felt luck and she always got undivided attention from her parents. Being alone made her close to animals. She had a dog. She always played with him and one day accidently she heard parents' conversation. They were happy, and she heard how her mother said about baby. "Oh my god! Baby, she said about baby. I will have a roommate and I must share with him all my toys and parent's attention. No never, it's impossible, no! "she thought. The next day, her mother informed that she was pregnant. Ann was scared, she couldn't agree with it and thought only about one thing "If they had a baby they could forget about me" from that day she changed. She had been cheerful but then she frowned to people, she became reserved. She always worried about parents' attention. She thought that baby wouldn't be her friend, that would be her enemy. But the day came, her father, held her hands and said "Ok, come with me my sweetheart "she frightened and started begging "Please dad don't leave me in the forest. I will be good girl, and I will help my mother, please don't leave me there". the father was astonished and took her to another room and said nothing. There was a beautiful cradle, and she heard a strange voice, she came closer and saw a little creature,

"is this my enemy who wants to get my parent's love, I supposed to see an ugly and disgusting human being but my enemy looks nice me" she smiled happily.

That's the end of our POV lesson, but my dear students you should listen to this audios at least 4 times a day, and you can get the benefit, and get your aim. So good bye!!!

MAIN AUDIO 4.4

Welcome back to our next lesson! In this lesson you are given only one short story, and your job is to change the tenses by yourself. I'm sure that you can do this without any difficulties. So are you ready, in that case, let's start!

TRUE STORY

In the Central Asia, in China lived a handsome guy named Frank. He grew up in a farmer's family. He was tall and thin boy. He was kind to everybody. He faced many challenges during his life. His father hardly supports his family. He was the elder son in his family so that he was also responsible for his family. At the early ages he faced the ups and downs of the life. He was stubborn and enthusiastic boy, in the end of summer; he left home and went to seek adventure. He went to London. He looked for a job but he could not find work anywhere. He spent all money he had. Looking for a job he saw an advertisement on the hoarding. He went to the employer and said: we hire you, as a door guard that would be better if you leave us your email address". Frank said "But Sir, I don't have email address" "But we cannot hire you if you don't have email address" the employer replied. Frank got upset land left the building. He had only 10 pounds left, holding them on his hand he tried to concentrate, all of a sudden, he had a great idea. He bought potatoes for all his money then sold them at the streets and got profit from this. So he continued his work. A year later he bought a cart, later a bice then a car. Then he became a successful businessman on of his customer said "That would be better if you leave us your email address and we can order you anything without any difficulties, Sir" "But I don't have this" he replied calmly. "Why" asked the customer in surprise "Well if I had email address I would never and ever be a successful man. I would have been just a doorguard" he replied with smile.

So, that's all of the lesson. But I want you to listen to the lessons again and again as soon as possible. So, make sure, that you are listening to these lessons two hour an every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I would like you to listen to the storys, while listening to the tracks smile, breathe deeply, be active and more your body. So, My dear that's all for you today.

Do your best!!!

See you next lesson!

Sharh

Qadrli o'quvchi Sizni kitobning 4-qismini tugatganingiz bilan tabriklaymiz! Siz maxsus metodikamizning keyingi qismiga o'tar ekansiz, o'ylaymizki, metodikani samara beruvchi 4 oddiy qoidasidan chetga chiqmagan holda kitobni tamomladingiz! Aziz talaba! Keyingi metodikamizga darxol o'ting, chunki oldin takidlaganimizdak zanjir uzulmasiligi lozim.

Hozirda Booknomy kompaniyasining "Intensive" kitobi orqali 1000 dan ortiq barcha o'quvchilarimiz ingliz tilida ravon gapira oldi. Unutmang Siz ham albatta muvaffaqiyatli o'quvchilarimiz safidan joy egallaysiz.

E'tibor bering maqsadingizga tobora yaqinlashib borayapsiz, qolgan 2 oyni ham xuddi shunday shiddat bilan oddiy 4 qoidaga asoslanib davom ettirsangizgina natijaga erishasiz.

Case 5

INTENSIVE ENGLISH

LEARN ENGLISH IN THE SHORTEST PERIOD OF TIME

SPEAK ENGLISH FLUENTLY IN 6 MONTH

AN INTERNATIONAL ENGLISH HANDBOOK

Edited by

BOOKNOMY company

DARSLARNING QAT'IY TALAB QILINADIGAN ODDIY 4 QOIDASI

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*

2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*

3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*

4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Qadrli talaba! Eng qisqa muddatda va eng oson usulda o'rganishingiz uchun oddiygina eshitish hamda eshitish davomida shu 4 ta qoidaga amal qilish talab qilinadi. Eslab ko'ring! Siz bu tilni o'rganish uchun kuniga 30, 50, 80 yoki 100 tadan so'z yodlagansiz, mashqlar bajargansiz, son sanoqsiz testlar yechgansiz ob- havoga qanday bo'lishidan qat'iy nazar darslarga yo'l yurib borgansiz, endi hammasini unutasiz. Kitobimiz orqali tilni istagan vaqtingizda va istagan joyingizda o'rganishingiz mumkin!

Aziz talaba, siz 6 oy davomida kitobdagi darslarni eshitib, o'qib, tushunib borar ekansiz o'zingizni haqiqiy inglizdek tuting. Shuni mamnuniyat bilan ayta olamizki, kitobimizni 1 yil oldin tajribadan o'tkazganimizda 100% o'quvchilar natijaga erishdilar. Ular tillarda ravon, hech qanday xatolarsiz tahlil qilmasdan judaham tez gapiradilar. Tajriba uchun yo'llangan o'quvchilarimizdan 98%i ingilcha fikrlayotgan edilar. Ha, to'g'ri tushundingiz, o'quvchilarimiz o'rgangan tillarida o'z ona tilidek

gapirish bilan birgalikda inglizcha o‘ylash, ya’ni fikrlash vaqtida ham ingliz tilida fikrlashdi bu esa biz kutgan natijani o‘zginasi. Berilgan darslardan xohlagan joyingizda uyda, yo‘lda, kimnidir kutayotganingizda yoki boshqa vaziyatlarda ham foydalanishingiz mumkin, yana bir narsa eshitayotganingizda kayfiyatingiz yaxshi bo‘lsin.

Eshitishdan oldin yoqtirgan musiqangizni eshiting, o‘ynab olsangiz ham mayli ☺. Sayr qilib eshitish esa 2 barobar tez va maroqli samara beradi, chunki sayr vaqtida tanangizdagi qon aylanishi yaxshilanib barcha tana a’zolariga ozuqa moddalari yaxshi yetib borishi natijasida kayfiyat ham ko‘tariladi va yodda saqlab qolish imkoniyatingiz ham ortadi.

Audio kursimizni eshitayotganingizda shuni unutmang, Siz albatta ingliz tilida ravon gapirasiz!

INTENSIVE ENGLISH kitobidan foydalanishda Sizga beradigan bir qator maslahatlarimiz bilan tanishtirib o‘tamiz:

Ushbu kitob bo‘yicha boshlang‘ich bilim darajasiga ega bo‘lganlar uchun. Audio darsligimizni eshitishni boshlaganingizda Siz “**Mini story**” darslikdagi so‘zlarni tarjimasiga qarashga ulgurmay qolishingiz mumkin. Bu tabiiy holat. Siz darslikdan foydalanishda davom etavering, 3 kundan so‘ng Siz berilgan “**Mini story**” savol javoblaridagi gaplar va tarjimalarini kuzatishga bemalol ulgura oladigan darajaga yetib kelasiz, bizga esa aynan shu kerak, Siz eshitish, o‘qish, gapirish qobilyatingizni rivojlantiribgina qolmay intellektual tezligingizni oshirasiz. “**P.O.V**” (Point of View) ushbu qismda siz MINI STORY ning asosi, ushbu qisqa, ammo eng muhim bo‘g‘ini ekanligini tushunasiz. Siz MINI STORYda savol javoblarni turli zamonlarda tuzishni o‘rgangan bo‘lsangiz ushbu qismdagi hikoyalar yordamida matnlar tuzishni o‘rganasiz. Sizda qanday qilib? degan savol tug‘ilishi tabiiy albatta. Keling, sizga kengroq tushuncha beramiz! Ya’ni P.O.V da bir hikoya uch xil zamonda

berilgan va bir hikoyani uch xil zamonda o‘qib chiqsangiz strukturalardagi o‘zgarishlar yaqqol ko‘rinadi va siz qaysi zamonni qaysi paytda qanday holatlarda, nutqda qo‘llashni juda ham sodda, ammo samarali usulda o‘rganib olasiz.

Mustaqil o‘quv qo‘llanma 6 oyga mo‘ljallangan. Har bir **“CASE”** oyga mo‘ljallangan bo‘lib har bir **“CASE”** da har biri eng kamida 1 haftaga mo‘ljallangan 4 ta dars mavjud. Har bir darslarda dastlab **“Mini story”** keyin **“P.O.V”** darslarini har kuni eng kamida 02:30 soat davomida qayta va qayta eshitishingiz kerak bo‘ladi. Agar 02:30 soat vaqt ajrata olmasangiz, ertalab, tushlik vaqti va uxlashdan oldin eshitishni tavsiya qilamiz, lekin unutmang umumiy 02:30 soatdan kam bo‘lmasligi kerak.

ESLATMA!

ODDIY 4 QOIDAGA AMAL QILING!

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e’tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*
2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo‘lsa tilni o‘rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*
3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*
4. **Sakrab o‘tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o‘tmasdan kelasi darsga o‘tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o‘tish taqiqlanadi).*

Audio darslarimizni eshitayotganingizda vujudingizda xis etib eshiting, sayr qiling, iloji boricha harakatda bo‘lgan holatda, ochiq tabiat qo‘ynida eshitishni maslahat beramiz, chunki harakatda bo‘lgan tanangiz asab tolalarini toliqish, charchash, zerikishdan uzoq tutadi.

Endi, Aziz o‘quvchi! O‘z buyuk maqsadlaringiz uchun ikkinchi bosqichga o‘tishga tayyormisiz?

AGAR **HA** BO‘LSA!!

UNDA OLG‘A!

UNUTMANG! BIZ SIZ BILAN HAR QADAMNI BIRGALIKDA BOSIB O‘TAMIZ!

MINI STORY 5.1

LESSON 5.1

Hi again my dear! So, how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. Well we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual, you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!

Christopher's encounter with the aliens

There was a boy named Christopher.	**Kristofor ismli bola bor edi.**
He was brave and also he was fond of adventures.	**U jasur va sarguzashtlarni yoqtirar edi.**
Was there a boy named Alex?	Aleks ismli bola bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a boy named Alex.	Yo'q, Aleks ismli bola bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a toddler named Frank?	Frank ismli emaklagan chaqaloq bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a toddler named Frank.	Yo'q, Frank ismli emaklagan chaqaloq bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a middle aged man?	O'rta yoshli odam bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a middle aged man.	Yo'q, o'rta yoshli odam bo'lmagan edi.
Was there any very old man?	Bir judayam keksa odam bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't any very old man.	Yo'q, juda keksa odam bo'lmagan edi.

Were there twins?	Egizaklar bo'lgan edimi?
No, there weren't twins.	Yo'q, egizaklar bo'lmagan edi.
Was there an old woman?	Bir keksa ayol bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't an old woman.	Yo'q, bir keksa ayol bo'lmagan edi.
Who was there?	Kim bo'lgan edi?
There was a boy named Christopher.	Kristofor ismli bola bo'lgan edi.
Was Christopher a film star?	Kristofor kino yulduzi edimi?
No, he was a simple boy.	Yo'q, u oddiy bola edi.
Was there a weak boy named Christopher?	Kristofor ismli nimjon bola bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a weak boy named Christopher.	Yo'q, Kristofor ismli nimjon bola bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a brave boy named Chris?	Kris ismli jasur bola bo'lgan edimi?
Yes, there was a brave boy named Christopher.	Ha, Kristofor ismli jasur bola bor edi.
Did he have a pure soul?	U toza qalbli edimi?
Yes, but he liked dangraus things.	Ha, lekin u xavfli ishlarni yoqtirar edi.
Was he fond of football?	U futbolni qattiq yoqtirar edimi?
No, he was not fond of football.	Yo'q, u futbolni yoqtirmas edi.
Did he play tennis to for 2 years ago?	U ikki yil oldin tennis o'ynar edimi?
No, he didn't play tennis for 2 years ago.	Yo'q, u 2 yil oldin tennis o'ynamas edi.

Was he fond of cycling?	U velosiped uchishni juda yoqtirar edimi?
No, he was not fond of cycling.	Yo‘q, u velosiped uchishni juda yoqtirmas edi.
Oh, was he fond of adventures?	Oh, u sarguzashtlarni juda yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, he was fond of adventures.	Ha, u sarguzashtlarni juda yoqtirar edi.
Couldn’t he live without adventures?	U sarguzashtlarsiz yashay olmas edimi?
Yes, he couldn’t because he loved much.	Ha, u yashay olmas edi, chunki u juda yaxshi ko‘rar edi.
Did he like watching adventure films too?	U sarguzashtga oid filmlarni ham ko‘rishni yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, he liked watching adventure films.	Ha, u sarguzashtga oid filmlarni ham ko‘rishni yoqtirar edi.
It was a dark and stormy night. The whole of Greentown was covered by dark clouds.	**Qorong‘u va bo‘ronli tun edi. Butun Grintawn qora bulutlar bilan qoplangan edi.**
Was it raining?	Yomg‘ir yog‘ayotgan edimi?
No, it was not raining .	Yo‘q, yomg‘ir yog‘mayotgan edi.
Was it snowing with wind?	Shamol aralash qor yog‘ayotgan edimi?
No, it wasn’t snowing with wind.	Yo‘q, shamol aralash qor yog‘mayotgan edi.
Was it a foggy night?	Tumanli kecha edimi?
No, it a foggy night.	Yo‘q, tumanli kecha emas edi.
Was it long night?	Bu uzun kecha edimi?

No, it wasn't long night.	Yo'q, uzun kecha emas edi..
Was it light?	Yorug' edimi?
No, it was not light.	Yo'q, yorug' emas edi.
Was it dark and windy?	Qorong'u va shamolli edimi?
Yes, it was dark but it was not windy.	Ha, qorong'u edi, lekin shamolli emas edi.
It was stronger than wind.	Shamoldan ham kuchli edi.
Was that night terrible?	O'sha kecha vahimali edimi?
Yes, it was terrible night.	Ha, vahimali kecha edi.
Was it dark and stormy night?	Qorong'u va bo'ronli edimi?
Yes, it was dark and stormy night.	Ha, qorong'u va bo'ronli edi.
Was the town covered with snow?	Shahar qor bilan qoplangan edimi?
No, the town wasn't covered with snow.	Yo'q, shahar qor bilan qoplanmagan edi.
Were the roofs of houses flown suddenly?	To'satdan uy tomlari uchib ketdimi?
No, it didn't happen.	Yo'q, bunday bo'lmadi.
Was the city covered with water?	Shahar suv bilan qoplangan edimi?
No, the city wasn't covered with water.	Yo'q, shahar suv bilan qoplanmagan edi.
Was Greentown covered with dark clouds?	Butun Grintawn qora bulutlar bilan qoplangan edimi?
Yes, the Greentown was covered with dark clouds.	Ha, butun Grintawn qora bulutlar bilan qoplangan edi.
Where was covered with dark clouds?	Qayer qora bulutlar bilan qoplangan edi?
The Greentown was covered with dark clouds.	Grintawn qora bulutlar bilan qoplangan edi.

Did he live near the desert?	U cho'lda yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live the desert.	Yo'q, u cho'lda yashamas edi.
Did he live near the sea?	U dengiz yaqinida yashardimi?
No, he didn't live near the sea.	Yo'q, u dengiz yaqinida yashamardi.
Where did he live?	U qayerda yashar edi?
He lived in Greentown.	U Grintawnda yashar edi.
Did he live with wife?	U rafiqasi bilan yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live with his wife.	Yo'q, u rafiqasi bilan yashamas edi.
Did he live her relatives?	U qarindoshlari bilan yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live her relatives.	Yo'q, u qarindoshlari bilan yashamas edi.
Did he live alone?	U yolg'iz yashar edimi?
Yes, he lived alone.	Ha, u yolg'iz yashar edi.
Didn't he have his family?	Uning oilasi yo'q edimi?
No, he didn't have his family.	Yo'q, uning oilasi yo'q edi.
Christopher was returning home. it started raining cats and dogs.	**Christopher uyiga qaytayotgan edi, yomg'ir yog'a boshladi.**
Was it light as Ann was returning home?	Anna uyga qaytayotganda yorug' edimi?
No, it was not light as Ann was returning home.	Yo'q, Anna uyga qaytayotganda yorug' emas edi.
Was it dark when Richard was out?	Richard ko'chadaligida qorong'u edimi?
No, when Richard was out it wasn't dark.	Yo'q, Richard ko'chadaligida qorong'u emas edi

When Tom was returning it was raining?	Tom uyiga qaytayotganida yomg‘ir yog‘ayotgan edimi?
No, when Tom was returning it wasn’t raining.	Yo‘q, Tom qaytayotganida yomg‘ir yog‘mayotgan edi.
Who was returning when the Greentown was covered with dark clouds?	Kim uyiga qaytayotganida butun Grintawn qora bulutlar bilan qoplangan edi?
Chris was returning home when the whole Greentown was covered with dark clouds.	Kris uyga qaytayotganda butun Grintawn qora bulutlar bilan qoplangan edi.
Was Chris returning to his friends home?	Kris do‘stining uyiga qaytayotgan edimi?
No, Chris wasn’t returning his friends house.	Yo‘q, Kris do‘stining uyiga qaytmayotgan edi.
Was Chris returning or going somewhere?	U uyga qaytayotgan edimi yoki biror joyga ketayotgan edimi?
Chris was returning home.	Kris uyga qaytayotgan edi.
Did it start snowing?	Qor yog‘ishni boshlagan edimi?
No, it didn’t start snowing.	Yo‘q, qor yog‘ishni boshlamagan edi.
Did it start hailing?	Do‘l yog‘ish boshlanganmidi?
No, it didn’t start hailing.	Yo‘q, do‘l yog‘ish boshlanmagandi.
Did it start winding?	Shamol esa boshlanganmidi?
No, it didn’t start winding.	Yo‘q shamol boshlanmagandi.
Was lightining flashing?	Chaqmoq chalayotgan edimi?
No, lightining wasn’t flashing.	Yo‘q, chaqmoq chalmayotgan edi.
Was it stormy night?	Bo‘ronli tun edimi?

No, it wasn't stormy day.	Yo'q, bo'ronli kun emas edi.
Did it start draught?	Yelvizak boshlandimi?
No, it didn't start draught.	Yo'q, yelvizak boshlanmadi.
Was the sun shining?	Quyosh charaqlayotgan edimi?
No, the sun wasn't shining.	Yo'q, quyosh charaqlamayotgan edi.
Was it getting dawn?	Tong otayotgan edimi?
No, it wasn't getting dawn.	Yo'q, tong otmayotgan edi.
Did it start earthquake?	Zilzila boshlangan edimi?
No, of course not, it didn't start earthquake.	Yo'q, albatta unday emas, zilzila boshlanmagan edi.
Was it too cold night?	Juda sovuq tun edimi?
No, it wasn't too cold night.	Yo'q, juda sovuq tun emas edi.
Was Greentown covered with foggy weather?	Butun Grintawn tumanli ob-havo bilan qoplangan edimi?
No, Greentown wasn't covered with foggy weather.	Yo'q, butun Grintown tumanli ob-havo bilan qoplanmagan edi.
Was it noisy night?	Notinch tun edimi?
Yes, it was noisy night.	Ha, notinch tun edi.
Was Chris scared at night?	Kris tundan qo'rqdimi?
No, he wasn't scared at night.	Yo'q, u tundan qo'rqmadi.
Was it cloudy before raining?	Yomg'ir yog'ishdan oldin bulutli edimi?
Yes, it was cloudy before raining.	Ha, yomg'ir yog'ishdan oldin bulutli edi.
Did it start raining fast?	Yo'mg'ir tez yog'ishni boshlab yubordimi?

Yes, it started raining cats and dogs.	Ha, yomg‘ir tez yog‘ishni boshlab yubordi.
When did it start raining cats and dogs?	Qachon yomg‘ir yog‘ishi tezlashib ketdi?
When Christopher was returning home it started raining cats and dogs.	Kristofor uyga qaytayotganida jala boshlanib ketdi.
Was it raining slowly?	Bu yomg‘ir sekin yog‘ar edimi?
No, it wasn’t raining slowly.	Yo‘q, yomg‘ir sekin yog‘mayotgan edi.
Did he start to use umbrella?	U soyabondan foydalanishni boshladimi?
No, he didn’t use umbrella.	Yo‘q, u soyabondan foydalanmadi.
Did he have an umbrella?	Uning soyaboni bor edimi?
No, he didn’t have an umbrella so he can’t use an umbrella.	Yo‘q, uning soyaboni yo‘q edi shuning uchun u soyabondan foydalana olmadi.
Was his house covered with water?	Uning uyi suv bilan qoplangan edimi?
No, his house wasn’t covered with water.	Yo‘q, uning uyi suv bilan qoplanmagan edi.
Was he scared when it started raining cats and dog?	Qattiq yomg‘ir yog‘ishni boshlaganda u qo‘rqib ketdimi?
No, he wasn’t scared.	Yo‘q, u qo‘rqib ketmadi.
Suddenly, he saw a U.F.O appearing from the clouds above. In no time it landed on the road.	**To‘satdan u bulutlar ustida paydo bo‘lgan jismni ko‘rdi. U yerga qo‘ndi.**
Did he meet his enemy?	U dushmanini ko‘rib qoldimi?

No, he didn't meet his enemy.	Yo'q, u dushmanini ko'rib qolmadi?
Did he meet a wolf?	U bo'rini uchratdimi?
No, he didn't meet any animals.	Yo'q, u hech qanday hayvonni uchratmadi.
Did he see a stranger?	U begonani uchratdimi?
No, he didn't see a stranger.	Yo'q, u begonani uchratmadi.
Did he see Madonna?	U Madonnani uchratdimi?
No, he didn't meet Madonna.	Yo'q, u Madonnani uchratmadi.
Did he meet dinasaurs?	U dinazavrlani uchratdimi?
No, he didn't meet dinasaurs.	Yo'q, u dinazavrlarni uchratmadi.
Did he meet monkeys?	U maymunlarni uchratdimi?
No, he didn't meet monkeys.	Yo'q, u maymunlarni uchratmadi.
What did he see?	U nimani uchratdi?
He saw a UFO?	U uchar jismni uchratdimi?
Yes, he saw Unidentified flying Object.	Ha, u uchar jismni ko'rdi.
Did he see an eagle in the sky?	U osmonda burgutni ko'rib qoldimi?
No, he didn't saw an eagle in the sky.	Yo'q, u osmonda burgutni ko'rib qolmadi.
Did he see the plane?	U samalyotni ko'rib qoldimi?
No, he didn't see the plane.	Yo'q, u samalyotni ko'rib qolmadi.
Who saw UFO?	Kim uchar jismni ko'rib qoldi?
Christopher saw UFO.	Christopher uchar jismni ko'rib qoldi.

Did he shout "Help me"?	U "Yordam bering" deb baqirdimi?
No, he didn't shout "Help me".	Yo'q, u "Yordam bering" deb baqirmadi.
Did he start crying?	U yig'lashni boshladimi?
No, he didn't start crying.	Yo'q, u yig'lashni boshlamadi.
Did he meet aliens?	U o'zga sayyoraliklarni uchratdimi?
Yes, they were aliens.	Ha, ular taxminan o'zga sayyoraliklar edi.
Did it land on the roof of the house?	U uyning tomiga qo'ndimi?
No, it didn't land on the roof the house.	Yo'q, uyning tomiga qo'nmadi.
Did he meet it on the tree?	U uni daraxtning ustida turganida uchratdimi?
No, it wasn't on the tree.	Yo'q, u daraxtning ustida emas edi.
So, where did he saw it?	Xo'sh, u uni qayerda ko'rdi?
He saw a U.F.O appearing from the clouds above.	U uchar jismni bulutlar uzra paydo bo'lganida ko'rdi.
Did it land on the road?	U yo'lning ustiga qo'ndimi?
Yes, it landed on the road.	Ha, u yo'lning ustiga qo'ndi.
Did the road cleave?	Yo'l yorilib ketdimi?
No, the road didn't cleave.	Yo'q, yo'l yorilib ketmadi.
Couldn't it land well?	U yaxshi qo'nolmadimi?
No, it could land well.	Yo'q, yaxshi qo'na oldi.
Did Chris start hiding?	Kris berkinishni boshladimi?
No, he didn't start hiding	Yo'q, u berkinishni boshlamadi.

Three alien came out. Chris was astonished as he could understand their language.	**Uchta avatar undan chiqib keldi. Chris ularning tilini tushunganida hayron qoldi.**
Did Aliens come out?	O‘zga sayyoraliklar tashqariga chiqdimi?
Yes, non-human beings came out.	Ha, inson zoti bo‘lmagan mavjudotlar tushib keldi.
How many aliens come out?	Nechta o‘zga sayyoralik tashqariga chiqdi?
Three alien came out.	Uchta avatar undan chiqib keldi.
Did he start taking photo?	U rasmga olishni boshladimi?
No, he didn’t start taking photo.	Yo‘q, u rasmga olishni boshlamadi.
Did aliens sing a song after came out?	O‘zga sayyoraliklar tashqariga chiqganidan so‘ng qo‘shiq aytdimi?
No, they didn’t sing a song.	Yo‘q, ular qo‘shiq kuylashmadi.
Did Chris start running cold?	Kris muzlashni boshladimi?
No, he didn’t start running cold.	Yo‘q, u muzlashni boshlamadi.
Did Chris understand their language?	Kris ularning tilini tushundimi?
Yes, he could understand their language.	Ha, u ularning tilini tushundi.
Did he meet real adventure that he had waited?	U o‘zi kutgan haqiqiy sarguzashtni uchratdimi?
Yes, it was real adventure.	Ha, bu haqiqiy sarguzasht edi.
Did raise his eyebrows when he talked with them?	U ular bilan suhbatlashganida qoshini uchirdimi?

No, he didn't raise his eyebrows when he talked with them.	Yo'q, u ular bilan suhbatlashganida qoshini uchirmadi.
Did he talk with them?	U ular bilan suhbatlashdimi?
Yes, he talk with them.	Ha, u ular bilan suhbatlashdi.
Did he hold their hands?	U ularnig qo'lidan tutdimi?
No, he didn't hold their hand.	Yo'q, u ularning qo'lidan tutmadi.
Why was he astonished?	Nega u hayron qoldi?
Because he could understand their language.	Chunki u ularning tilini tushuna oldi.
Was it as a film?	Bu xuddi kinodek edimi?
Yes, it was as a film.	Ha, bu xuddi kinodek edi.
Whose language could he understand?	Kimning tilini u tushundi?
He could understand aliens' language.	U o'zga sayyoraliklarning tilini tushundi.
Could he understand non-human beings language?	U inson bo'lmaganlarning tilini tushundimi?
Yes, he understood their speech.	Ha, u ularning nutqini tushundi.
Could he understand only some words?	U faqat bir necha so'zlarni tushundimi?
No, he couldn't understand some words, he could understand all words.	Yo'q, u bir necha so'zlarni tushungani yo'q, u hamma so'zlarni tushuna oldi.
Could he understand badly their language?	U ularning tilini yomon tushundimi?
No, he could understand well his language.	Yo'q, u ularning tillarini yaxshi tushundi.

Their plan was to take all the donkeys away from the earth.	**Ularning rejasi butun eshaklarni yerdan olib ketish edi.**
Not, wasting a moment, Chris called his friends.	**Bir minut o‘tkazmasdan Kris o‘rtog‘ini chaqirdi.**
Did they want everybody to learn their language?	Ular hammani ularning tilini o‘rganishini xohladimi?
No, their plan wasn’t that.	Yo‘q, ularning rejasi bu emas edi.
Was their plan to injure everybody?	Ularning rejasi hammani jarohatlash edimi?
No, they didn’t think.	Yo‘q, ular buni o‘ylamagan edi.
Did they come to live here?	Ular shu yerda yashash uchun keldimi?
No, they didn’t come to live here.	Yo‘q, ular bu yerga yashash uchun kelmadi.
Did they want to kidnap Chris?	Ular Krisni o‘g‘irlab ketishni xohladimi?
No, they didn’t want to kidnap him.	Yo‘q, ular uni o‘g‘irlab ketishni xohlamadi.
Was their plan to kidnap children from the earth?	Ularning rejasi bolalarni yerdan o‘g‘irlab ketish edimi?
No, their plan wasn’t to kidnap children from earth.	Yo‘q, ularning rejasi bolalarni yerdan o‘g‘irlab ketish emas edi.
What was their plan?	Ularning rejasi nima edi?
Their plan was to take all the donkeys away from the earth.	Ularning rejasi yer yuzidan butun eshaklarni olib ketish edi.
Did Chris run away when he heard their plan?	Kris ularning rejasini eshitganida qochib ketdimi?

No, he didn't escape.	Yo'q, u qochib ketmadi.
Did he call all people?	U hamma odamlarni chaqirdimi?
No, he didn't call all people.	Yo'q, u hamma odamlarni chaqirmadi.
Did he call journalists?	U jurnalistlarni chaqirdimi?
No, he didn't call jaournalists.	Yo'q, u jurnalistlarni chaqirmadi.
Did he laugh when he heart about it?	U bu haqida eshitganida kulib yubordimi?
No, he didn't laugh when he heart about it.	Yo'q, u bu haqida eshitganida kulib yubormadi.
What did he do then?	U keyin nima qildi?
Not wasting a moment Chris called his friends.	U bir minut o'tkazmasdan do'stini chaqirdi.
Did he call the police?	U politsiyaga qo'ng'iroq qildimi?
No, he didn't call the police.	Yo'q, u politsiyaga qo'ng'iroq qilmadi.
Did he walk up the tree?	U daraxtga chiqib oldimi?
No, he didn't walk up the tree.	Yo'q, u daraxtga chiqib olmadi.
Did he call a stranger?	U bir begonani chaqirdimi?
No, he didn't call a stranger.	Yo'q, u begonani chaqirmadi.
Those aliens described them a donkey.	**Anavi o'zga sayyoraliklar eshakni tasvirlab berishdi.**
Soon Chris's friends arrived.	**Tez orada Krisning do'stlari yetib kelishdi.**
They tried to scare those aliens by throwing stones, but in vain.	**Ular o'zga sayyoraliklarga toshlar otib qo'rqitmoqchi bo'lishdi, lekin foydasiz bo'ldi.**

Did those aliens described a donkey.	O‘zga sayyoraliklar eshakni tasvirlab berishdimi?
Yes, those aliens described a donkey.	Ha, ular eshakni tasvirlab berishdi.
Did he wear a bag from frightening?	U qo‘rqqanidan boshiga sumka kiyib oldimi?
No, he didn’t wear a bag from frightening.	Yo‘q, u qo‘rqqanidan sumka kiyib olmadi.
What did he do then?	U keyin nima qildi?
Not wasting a moment Chris called his friends.	U bir minut o‘tkazmasdan do‘stini chaqirdi.
Didn’t his friends come?	Uning do‘stlari kelishmadimi?
No, his friends came.	Yo‘q, uning do‘stlari keldi.
Could his friends come on time?	Uning do‘stlari vaqtida kela oldimi?
Yes, his friends arrived soon.	Ha, uning do‘stlari tezda kelishdi.
Did his friends come slowly?	Uning do‘stlari sekin keldimi?
No, his friends didn’t come slowly.	Yo‘q, uning do‘stlari sekin kelishmadi.
Did his friends take a photo?	Uning do‘stlari rasmga oldimi?
No, they didn’t take photo.	Yo‘q, ular rasmga olishmadi.
Did they take a video?	Ular videoga olishdimi?
No, they didn’t take a video.	Yo‘q, ular videoga olishmadi.
Were they scared?	Ular qo‘rqib ketdimi?
No, they weren’t scared.	Yo‘q, ular qo‘rqib ketmadi.
Were they brave as Chris?	Ular Chrisdek jasur edimi?
Yes, they were brave.	Ha, ular jasur edi.
Did they try to fight with aliens?	Ular o‘zga sayyoraliklar bilan urushmoqchi bo‘ldimi?

Yes, they tried to scare them?	Ha, ular ularni qo‘rqitishga harakat qildi.
How did they try to scare aliens?	Ular qanday qilib qo‘rqitmoqchi bo‘lishdi?
They threw stones.	Ular tosh otishdi.
Did it work?	Bu ish berdimi?
No, unfortunately, that was useless.	Yo‘q, afsuski, bu foydasiz edi.
What was in vain?	Bu foydasiz bo‘ldimi?
Throwing stones to scare aliens was in vain.	O’zga sayyoraliklarga tosh otish foydasiz bo‘ldi.
Did Chris’s friends try to talk them?	Krisning do‘stlari ular bilan suhbatlashishga harakat qildimi?
No, they didn’t try to talk.	Yo‘q, ular suhbatlashishga harkat qilishmadi.
Did they try to make a friendship?	Ular do‘stlik o‘rnatmoqchi bo‘lishdimi?
No, they didn’t try to make a friendship .	Yo‘q, ular do‘stlik o‘rnatmoqchi bo‘lishmadi.
Ok what did they try to do?	Ok. Ular nima qilishga harakat qildi?
They threw stones but it was useless.	Ular tosh otishdi lekin bu foydasiz bo‘ldi.
Luckily, Mr. Groon, the fat inspector of the area arrived, with a frightened look on his face, he shot at those aliens.	**Haliyam, hududning semiz inspektori Mr. Groon qo‘rquv bilan kelib qoldi. U o‘zga sayyoraliklarga qarata o‘q uzdi.**
Who arrived then?	Keyin kim kelib qoldi?
Mr. Groon arrived.	Janob Grun kelib qoldi.
Who was Mr. Groon?	Janob Grun kim edi?

Mr. Groon was inspector.	Janob Grun inspektor edi.
Who was Mr. Groon with?	Janob Grun kim bilan edi?
Mr. Groon wasn't with anybody.	Janob Grun hech kim bilan emas edi.
Did a clever, old man come?	Bir aqlli, keksa odam kelib qoldimi?
No, a clever, old man didn't come.	Yo'q, aqlli, keksa odam kelib qolmadi.
Did Sherlock Homas come?	Sherlok Homas kelib qoldimi?
No, no, Sherlock didn't come.	Yo'q, yo'q, Sherlok kelib qolmadi.
Did a slim and handsome inspector Charlie arrive?	Ozg'in va kelishgan inspektor Charli kelib qoldimi?
No, a slim and handsome inspector Charlie didn't arrive.	Yo'q, ozg'in va kelishgan Charli kelib qolmadi.
Did Mr. Groon the fat inspector of the area arrive?	Shu hududning semiz inspektori Janob Grun kelib qoldimi?
Yes, Mr. Groon the fat inspector of the area arrived.	Ha, hududning semiz inspektori Janob Grun kelib qoldi.
Was Mr. Groon an inspector?	Janob Grun inspektor edimi?
Yes, he was an inspector.	Ha, u inspektor edi.
Was he fat?	U semiz edimi?
Yes, he was fat.	Ha, u semiz edi.
Was he also scared?	U ham qo'rqib ketdimi?
Yes, he was also frightened.	Ha, u ham qo'rqib ketdi.
Did he shoot a donkey?	U eshakni otdimi?
No, he didn't shoot a donkey.	Yo'q, u eshakni otmadi.
Did he shoot to the sky?	U osmonga qaraq otdimi?
No, he didn't shoot to the sky.	Yo'q, u osmonga qarab otmadi.

Where did he shoot?	Qayerga otdi?
He shot at those aliens.	U o‘zga sayyoraliklarga qarab otdi.
Did he have a gun?	Uning quroli bor edimi?
Yes, because he was an inspector.	Ha, chunki u inspektor edi.
Did he shoot himself?	U o‘zini otdimi?
No, he didn’t shoot himself.	Yo‘q, u o‘zini otmadi.
Did he shoot the boys?	U bolalarni otdimi?
No, he didn’t shoot the boys.	Yo‘q, u bolalarni otmadi.
Did Chris shot at that aliens?	Bu o‘zga sayyoraliklarni Kris otdimi?
No, Chris didn’t shoot them.	Yo‘q, ularni Kris otmadi.
Who shot the aliens, Chris’s friends?	O’zga sayyoraliklarni kim otdi, Krisning do‘stlarimi?
No, not his friends, the inspector of the area Mr. Groon shoot them.	Yo‘q, Kristning do‘stlari emas, shu hududning inspektori Janob Grun otdi.
Did the alien shoot the inspector?	O’zga sayyoraliklar inspektorni otdimi?
No, the alien didn’t shoot the inspector, the inspector shoot them.	Yo‘q, o‘zga sayyoraliklar inspektorni otmadi, inspektor ularni otdi.
One of them painted his finger at Mr. Groon. To everyone’s amazement, he became as thin as a stick, that made his body run cold.	**Ulardan biri barmog‘ini Janob Grunga qaratdi. Hammaning ko‘z oldida u cho‘pdek ozg‘in bo‘lib qoldi va tanasi muzlab ketdi.**
Did one of them point his finger at Chris?	Ulardan biri barmog‘ini Krisga qaratdimi?

No, not to Chris, he pointed his finger at Mr. Groon.	Yo‘q, Krisga emas, u barmog‘ini Janob Grunga qaratdi.
Was the fight going?	Jang ketayotgan edimi?
Yes, the fight had started already.	Ha, jang allaqachon boshlangan edi.
So, what happened then?	Xo‘sh, keyin nima bo‘ldi?
At everyone’s amazement the inspector became as thin as a stick.	Hammaning ko‘z oldida inspektor cho‘pdek ozg‘inga aylanib qoldi.
Did he disappear?	U g‘oyib bo‘ldimi?
No, he appeared.	Yo‘q, u g‘oyib bo‘lmadi.
Did he turned out a dog?	U kuchukka aylanib qoldimi?
No, he didn’t turn out a dog.	Yo‘q, u kechukka aylanib qolmadi.
Did he turn out a donkey?	U eshakga aylanib qoldimi?
No, he didn’t turn out a donkey.	Yo‘q, u eshakka aylanib qolmadi.
Did he turn out a bear?	U ayiqga aylanib qoldimi?
No, he didn’t become a bear.	Yo‘q, u ayiqga aylanib qolmadi.
Did he become alien too?	U ham o‘zga sayyoralikka aylanib qoldimi?
No, he didn’t become like them.	Yo‘q, u ulardek bo‘lib qolmadi.
Did he become a little man?	U kichkina odamga aylanib qoldimi?
No, he didn’t become a little man.	Yo‘q, u kichkina odamga aylanib qolmadi.
Did he become a baby?	U chaqaloqga aylanib qoldimi?

No, he didn't become a baby.	Yo'q, u chaqaloqga aylanib qolmadi.
Did he become as thin as a stick?	U cho'pdek ozg'inga aylanib qoldimi?
Yes, he became as thin as a stick.	Ha, u cho'pdek ozg'inga aylanib qoldi.
Was he scared?	U qo'rqib ketdimi?
Yes, that made his body run cold.	Ha, uning tanasi muzlab ketdi.
Why did aliens do that?	Nega o'zga sayyoraliklar bunday qildi?
Because, Mr. Groon shot them.	Chunki, Janob Grun ularga qarata otgan edi.
What made his body run cold?	Uning tanasini nima muzlatdi?
Having become as thin as a stick made his body run cold.	Cho'pdek o'zg'inga aylanayotganda muzlab qoldi.
Did boys want them to do this again?	Bolalar ulardan buni yana qilishini xohladimi?
No, boys didn't want this.	Yo'q, bolalar buni xohlashmadi.
Did he feel ill when becoming as thin as a stick?	U cho'pdek ozg'inga aylanib qolayotganida mazasi qochdimi?
Yes, it happened.	Ha, shunday bo'ldi.
Was Chris angry with them?	Krisning ulardan jahli chiqdimi?
Yes, Chris was angry with them.	Ha, Krisning ulardan jahli chiqdi.
Did all police get there from hearing it?	Buni eshitib bu yerga butun politsiyachilar keldimi?

No, all police didn't come. Because they weren't heard.	Yo'q, butun politsiyachilar kelishmadi. Chunki ular eshitishmagan edi.
Everybody laughed.	**Hamma kuldi.**
Chris bode his time and ran towards them, shouting at the top of his shrill voice.	**Kris ular tomonga yugurib bordi va bor ovozda ularga baqirdi.**
Did everybody cry?	Hamma yig'ladimi?
No, they didn't cry.	Yo'q, ular yig'lamadi.
Was Chris a brave boy than his friends?	Kris do'stlariga qaraganda jasur edimi?
Yes, he was brave so he was interested in adventure.	Ha, u jasur bola edi, shuning uchun ham sarguzashtlarga qiziqar edi.
Did they laugh?	Ular kuldimi?
Yes, they laughed.	Ha, ular kuldi.
Where Chris run away?	Kris qayerga yugurdi?
Chris ran away towards to them.	Kris ular tomonga yugurdi.
Those aliens get the fright of their lives and vanish along with their spaceship. The kids are delighted. They have save their planet.	**O'zga sayyoraliklar qo'rqib ketdi va o'zlarining fazo kemasiga kirib g'oyib bo'ldi. Bolalar hursand bo'lib ketdilar, ular o'z sayyoralarini asrab qolgan edi.**
Why those aliens get frightened?	Nima uchun anavi o'zga sayyoraliklar qo'rqib ketishdi?
Because of Chris's brave.	Krisning jasurligi tufayli.
Were they Chris's enemies?	Ular Krisning dushmanlari edimi?

Yes, they were Chris's enemies.	Ha, ular Krisning dushmanlari edi.
Was Chris the bravest boy among them?	Kris ularning ichida eng jasuri edimi?
Yes, Chris was the bravest boy among them.	Ha, Kris ularning ichida eng jasuri edi.
Were they Chris's enemies?	Ular Krisning dushmanlari edimi?
Yes, they were Chris's enemies.	Ha, ular Krisning dushmanlari edi.
Did birds vanish along the sky?	Qushlar osmon bo'ylab yo'q bo'lib ketishdimi?
No, they weren't birds.	Yo'q, ular qushlar emas edi.
Who was they?	Ular kimlar edi?
They were aliens.	Ular o'zga sayyoraliklar edi.
Were aliens happy were frightened?	O'zga sayyoraliklar hursand bo'lishdimi?
No, they weren't, they got the fright.	Yo'q, ular qo'rqib ketishdi.
Why were the kids happy?	Nima uchun bollar xursand bo'lishdi?
Because the aliens got scared and vanish.	Chunki o'zga sayyoraliklar qo'rqib ketdi va g'oyib bo'ldi.
Did they escape?	Ular qochib ketdimi?
Yes, they escaped.	Ha, ular qochib ketishdi.
Did Chris like this event?	Bu voqea Krisga yoqdimi?
Yes, Chris like this event because it was amazing adventure.	Ha, bu voqea Krisga yoqdi chunki bu ajoyib sarguzasht edi.
Who saved the planet?	Sayyorani kim asrab qoldi?
The kids saved their planet.	Sayyorani bolalar asrab qoldi.

Did boys love their planet?	Bolalar o‘z sayyoralarini yaxshi ko‘rar edimi?
Yes, they loved their planet.	Ha, ular o‘z sayyoralarini yaxshi ko‘rar edi.
Did that boys become heros?	Bu bolalar qahramonga aylandimi?
Yes, the boys become heros.	Ha, bolalar qahramonlarga aylandi.

So, that's all for the mini story, but I want you to listen to the mini story again and again as soon as possible. So, make sure, that you are listening to these lessons one hour every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I would like you to listen to the mini story, while listening to the tracks smile, breathe duply, be active and more your body. That's all for the today. See you next time bye bye.

POV 5.1

Welcome to the P.O.V lesson in this lesson, you should pay attention to the tenses. So, dear students don't forget about our Golden Rules, put a smile on your face, don't sit still, and breathe deeply. Are you ready?! Let's start.

Christopher's encounter with the aliens

There was a boy named Christopher. He was brave and also he was fond of adventures. It was a dark and stormy night. The whole of Greentown was covered with dark clouds. Christopher was returning home. It started raining cats and dogs. Suddenly he saw a U.F.O appearing from the clouds above. In no time it landed on the road. Three aliens came out. Chris was astonished as he could understand their language. Their plan was to take all the donkeys away from the earth. Not wasting a moment, Chris called his friends. Those aliens painted out to donkeys soon. Chris's friends arrived. They tried to scare those aliens by throwing stones, but in vain. Luckily, Mr. Groon, the fat inspector of the area, arrived. A fearl look on his face, shot at those aliens. One of them painted his finger at Mr. Groon. To everyone's amazement he became as thin as a stick that made his body run cold Everybody laughed Chris bode his time and ran towards to them, shouting at the top of his shrill voice. Those aliens got frightened of their lives and vanished along with their spaceship. The kids were delighted. They had saved their planet.

You have just listened to the story in the past tense and now it's time to listen this story in the present. So are you ready, in that case let's start.

There is a boy named Christopher. He is brave and also he is fond of adventures. It is a dark and stormy night. The whole of Greentown is covered with dark clouds. Christopher is returning home. it starts raining cats and dogs. Suddenly he sees a U.F.O appearing from the clouds above. In no time it lands on the road. Three aliens come out. Chris is astonished as he can understand their language. Their plan is to take all the donkeys away from earth. Not wasting a moment, Chris calls his friends. Those aliens paint out to a donkeys soon. Chris's friends arrive. They try to scare those aliens by throwing stones, but in vain. Luckily, Mr. Groon, the fat inspector of the area arrives. A fear look on his face, shoot at those aliens. One of them paints his finger at Mr. Groon. To everyone's amazement he becomes as thin as a stick that makes his body run cold Everybody laughs Chris bodes his time and runs towards them, shouting at the top of his shrill voice. Those aliens get the fright of their lives and vanish along with their spaceship. The kids are delight. They have saved their planet.

That was the end of our P.O.V lesson. My dear student's in order to reach the goal you shouldn't forget our rules. Please, try to listen to these stories more than 3 hours every day and at least 2 or 3 times. I'm sure, if you follow to our rules, you will achieve your aim. So that's all for today. Good bye.

Yes, he lived in a village.	Ha, u qishloqda yashar edi.
Did he live with his relatives ?	U qarindoshlari bilan yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live with his relatives.	Yo'q, u qarindoshlari bilan yashamas edi.
Had he been living there for two years?	U u yerda yashayotganiga ikki yil bo'ldimi?
No, he hadn't been living there for two years.	Yo'q, u u yerda yashayotganiga ikki yil bo'lmadi.
Had he been living there since he was born?	U u yerda tug'ilganidan buyon yashaydimi?
Yes, he had been living there since he was born.	Ha, u yerda u tug'ilganidan buyon yashaydi.
He was not sociable, but kind to village he made miracle things with wood. He worked as a carpenter in his work shop.	**U kirishuvchan emas edi, lekin qishlog'ida mehribon edi va u o'tindan mo'jizaviy narsalar yasagan edi. U ish joyida duradgor bo'lib ishlar edi.**
Was he talkative?	U sergap edimi?
No, he was talkative.	Yo'q, u sergap emas edi.
Was he lazy?	U dangasa edimi?
No, he wasn't lazy.	Yo'q, u dangasa emas edi.
Was he patient?	U sabrli edimi?
Yes, he was patient.	Ha, u sabrli edi.
Was he sly?	U mug'ombir edimi?
No, he wasn't sly.	Yo'q, u mug'ombir emas edi.
Was he polite?	U odobli edimi?
Yes, he was so polite.	Ha, u juda odobli edi.
Was he rude to people?	U odamlarga qo'pol edimi?

MINI STORY 5.2

LESSON 5.2

Hi again my dear! How are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lessons. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

Charitable carpenter who grew the orphan boy up as his son

There was a man who had been living in a small village of green town since he was born.	**Tug'ilganidan buyon bir kichkina qishloqda yashab kelayotgan bir odam bor edi.**
Was there a young boy?	Yosh bola bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a young boy.	Yo'q, yosh bola bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a girl?	Bir qiz bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a girl.	Yo'q, bir qiz bo'lmagan edi.
Were they close friends?	Yaqin do'stlar bo'lgan edimi?
No, they weren't close friends.	Yo'q, yaqin do'stlar bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a man?	Bir odam bo'lgan edimi?
Yes, there was a man.	Ha, bir odam bo'lgan edi.
Did he live in a city?	U shaharda yashar edimi?
No, he didn't live in a city.	Yo'q, u shaharda yashamas edi.
Did he live in a village?	U qishloqda yashar edimi?

No, he wasn't rude to people.	Yo'q, u odamlarga qo'pol emas edi.
Was he naïve?	U laqma edimi?
No, he wasn't naïve.	Yo'q, u laqma emas edi.
Was he so brave?	U juda jasur edimi?
Yes, he was so brave.	Ha, u juda jasur edi.
Was he angry with people?	U odamlarga jahldor edimi?
No, he wasn't angry with people.	Yo'q, u odamlarga jahldor emas edi.
Was he kind to people?	U odamlarga mehribon edimi?
Yes, he was kind to people.	Ha, u odamlarga mehribon edi.
Did his villagers like him too?	Uning qishloqdoshlari ham uni yoqtirar edimi?
Yes, they liked him too.	Ha, ular ham yoqtirar edi.
Did his villagers hate him?	Uning qishloqdoshlari undan nafratlanar edimi?
No, his villagers didn't hate him.	Yo'q, uning qishloqdoshlari undan nafratlanishmas edi.
What was his profession?	Uni kasbi nima edi?
He worked as a carpenter in his work shop.	U ish joyida duradgor bo'lib ishlar edi.
Was he a potter?	U kulol edimi?
No, he wasn't a potter.	Yo'q, u kulol emas edi.
Did he work as a gardener?	U bog'bon bo'lib ishlar edimi?
No, he didn't work as a gardener.	Yo'q, u bog'bon bo'lib ishlamas edi.
Did he make ugly things from iron?	U temirdan hunuk narsalar yasar edimi?

No, he didn't make ugly things from iron.	Yo'q, u temirdan hunuk narsalar yasamas edi.
Did he make things from paper?	U qog'ozdan narsalar yasar edimi?
No, he didn't make things from paper.	Yo'q, u qog'ozdan narsalar yasamas edi.
Did he make a lot of mistakes on his ways?	U yurgan yo'lida ko'p xatolar qilar edimi?
No, he didn't make any mistake .	Yo'q, u umuman xato qilmas edi.
Did he make miracles things from wood?	U o'tindan mo'jizaviy narsalar yasar edimi?
Yes, he made miracles things from wood.	Ha, u o'tindan mo'jizaviy narsalar yasar edi.
Was he a master of making from wood?	U taxtadan narsalar yasaydigan usta edimi?
Yes, he was like that.	Ha, u shunaqa edi.
Did he work as a welder at a company?	U korxonada payvandchi bo'lib ishlar edimi?
No, he didn't work as a welder at a company.	Yo'q, u korxonada payvandchi bo'lib ishlamas edi.
Whom did he work?	Kim bo'lib ishlar edi.
He worked as a carpenter in his workshop.	U o'z ishxonasida duradgor bo'lib ishlar edi.
Did he work every day?	U har kuni ishlar edimi?
Yes, he worked every day.	Ha, u har kuni ishlar edi.

The villagers came to know that he had no relatives. The villagers always asked "do you have any problems? ". But he never told people about his problems.	**Qishloqdoshlari uning qarindoshlari bor-yo'qligini bilishga kelishdi. Qishloq-doshlari doimo "Biror muammo bormi" deb so'rar edi, lekin u hech qachon odamlarga muammolari haqida aytmas edi.**
Did the villagers come to know that he had many enemies?	Qishloqdoshlari uning ko'p dushmanlari borligini bilishga kelishdimi?
No, they didn't come to know that he had many enemies.	Yo'q, ular uning ko'p dushmanlari borligini bilishga kelishmadi.
Did the villagers come to know if he had food?	Qishloqdoshlari uning ovqati bor yo'qligini bilishga kelishdimi?
No, the villagers didn't come to know if he had food.	Yo'q, qishloqdoshlari uning ovqati bor yo'qligini bilishga kelishmadi.
Did the villagers come to know that he was orphan?	Uning qishloqdoshlari u yetim ekanligini bilishga kelishdimi?
Yes, the villagers came to know that he had no relatives.	Ha, uning qishloqdoshlari uning qarindoshlari yo'qligini bilishga kelishdi.
Did his villagers think about him?	Qishloqdoshlari u haqida o'yladimi?
Yes, the villagers thought about him.	Ha, qishloqdoshlari u haqida o'yladi.
Did his villagers worry about him?	Qishloqdoshlari undan havotir olar edimi?
Yes, because he was a good man.	Ha, chunki u yaxshi inson edi.

Were they kind to the man?	Ular bu odamga mehribon edimi?
Yes, they were kind to the man.	Ha, ular bu odamga mehribon edi.
Did he always complain?	U har doim shikoyat qilar edimi?
No, he never complained.	Yo‘q, u hech qachon shikoyat qilmagan.
Did he talk to people about his problems?	U odamlarga muammolari haqida gapirib berdimi?
No, he never told to people about his problems.	Yo‘q, u hech qachon o‘z muammolari haqida gapirmagan.
Did he always talk about his past to people?	U doim odamlarga o‘tmishi haqida gapirib berdimi?
No, he didn’t talk about his past to people.	Yo‘q, u odamlarga o‘tmishi haqida gapirib bermadi.
Did they live in this village together?	Ular bu qishloqda birga yashashdimi?
Yes, they lived together in the village.	Ha, ular bu qishloqda birga yashashdi.
Did he have difficulties?	U qiyinchiliklar o‘tkazgan edimi?
Yes, he had difficulties.	Ha, u qiyinchiliklar o‘tkazgan edi.
One day sitting on chair in his garden, he observed people and saw a young boy who was asking people for help.	**Bir kuni u bog‘ida stul ustida o‘tirib, odamlarni kuzatdi va odamlardan yordam so‘rayotgan bir bolani ko‘rdi.**
Did he see his relatives sitting on a chair?	U stulda o‘tirganida qarindoshlarini ko‘rdimi?

No, he didn't see his relatives sitting on a chair.	Yo'q, u stulda o'tirganida qarindoshlarini ko'rib qolmadi.
Did he see a kitten while sitting on a chair?	U stulda o'tirganida stul tagida mushukni ko'rib qoldimi?
No, he didn't see a kitten.	Yo'q, u mushukni ko'rgani yo'q.
Did he see a young boy while sitting on a chair and observing people?	U stulda o'tirib odamlarni kuzatayotganda bir yosh bolani ko'rib qoldimi?
Yes, he was sitting on a chair in his garden, he saw a young boy.	Ha, u bog'idagi stulda o'tirganida bir yosh bolani ko'rib qoldi.
Who saw that boy?	U bolani kim ko'rdi?
The carpenter saw that boy.	U bolani duradgor ko'rib qoldi.
Did boy see that man?	U odamni bola ko'rib qoldimi?
No, the boy didn't see that man.	Yo'q, bola bu odamni ko'rmadi.
Did he see a young boy, who was stealing money?	U pul o'g'irlayotgan yosh bolani ko'rib qoldimi?
No, he didn't see him stealing money.	Yo'q, u uning pul o'g'irlayotganini ko'rib qolmadi.
Did he see a young boy who was fighting?	U urushayotgan bolani ko'rdimi?
No, he didn't see a young boy who was fighting.	Yo'q, u urushayotgan bolani ko'rmadi.
Did he see a boy, who was asking for a help?	U yordam so'rab turgan bolani ko'rdimi?

Yes, he saw a boy, who was asking for a help.

Ha, u yordam so‘rab turgan bolani ko‘rdi.

Did he feel that boy’s feelings how?

U bu bolani hissiyotlarini qanday his qildi?

Yes, he felt him, because he had had a lot of difficulties, so he could understand poor people.

Ha, u uni his qila oldi, chunki u ko‘p qiyinchiliklar ko‘rgan, shuning uchun bechora odamlarni tushuna olardi.

Did he know at that time that he was poor?

U o‘sha payti bolaning bechoraligini bildimi?

Yes, he knew at that time that he was poor.

Ha, u o‘sha payti bolaning bechoraligini bildi.

Did he think that the boy didn’t have a house?

U bolaning uyi yo‘q deb o‘yladimi?

Yes, he thought that the boy didn’t have a house.

Ha, u bolaning uyi yo‘q deb o‘yladi.

“Hey boy, come here”. So he called that young boy and he gave him bread and butter.

“Hoy bola buyoqqa kel”. Shunday qilib u yosh bolani chaqirdi va unga non va saryog‘ berdi.

Did he call his neighbors?

U qo‘shnisini chaqirdimi?

No, he didn’t call his neighbors?

Yo‘q, u qo‘shnisini chaqirmadi.

Did that boy call the carpenter?

Anavi bola duradgorni chaqirdimi?

No, that boy didn’t call the carpenter.

Yo‘q, u duradgorni chaqirmadi.

Did the carpenter call that boy?

Duradgor o‘sha bolani chaqirdimi?

Yes, the carpenter called that boy.

Ha, duradgor o‘sha bolani chaqirdi.

So, why did he call him?

Xo‘sh, nega u uni chaqirdi?

Well, he wanted to give him bread and butter.	Yaxshi, u unga non va saryog‘ berishni xohladi.
Did he think that he was hungry?	U uni och deb o‘yladimi?
Yes, he thought that he was hungry.	Ha, u uni och deb o‘yladi.
Was that boy so hungry?	Bu bola juda och edimi?
Yes, he was so hungry.	Ha, u juda och edi.
Did the carpenter do goodness?	Duradgor yaxshilik qildimi?
Yes, he did goodness.	Ha, u yaxshilik qildi.
Did the carpenter want to give money to him?	Duradgor unga pul berishni xohladimi?
No, he didn’t want to give money to him.	Yo‘q, u unga pul berishni xohlamadi.
Did he want to give him some clothes?	U unga bir nechta kiyimlar berishni xohladimi?
No, he didn’t want to give him some clothes.	Yo‘q, u unga bir nechta kiyimlar berishni xohlamadi.
At that time he felt that he needed that boy and asked him “have you family?” But the boy replayed wether he was an orphan.	**O‘sha paytda u bu bolaga muhtoj ekanligini sezdi va so‘radi “Sening oilang bormi?”. Bola esa yetimligini aytdi.**
Did he feel that he hated that boy?	U bu boladan nafratlanishini his qildimi?
No, he didn’t feel that he hated that boy.	Yo‘q, u bu boladan nafratlanishini his qilmadi.
Did the boy come?	Bola keldimi?
Yes, he came.	Ha, u keldi.
Did he like that boy?	Unga bu bola yoqdimi?
Yes, he liked him.	Ha, u uni yoqtirdi.

Did he think that he needed him?	U bu bolaga muhtojligini o‘yladimi?
Yes, he thought that he needed that boy.	Ha, u bu bolaga muhtoj ekanligini o‘yladi.
Was that boy so poor?	U bola juda kambag‘al edimi?
Yes, that boy was so poor.	Ha, bu bola juda kambag‘al edi.
Did he ask him to go home?	U undan uyga borishini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask him to go home.	Yo‘q, u undan uyga borishini so‘ramadi.
Did he ask him not to steal money?	U undan pul o‘g‘irlamasligini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask him not to steal money.	Yo‘q, u undan pul o‘g‘irlamas ligini so‘ramadi.
Did he ask if he wanted to sleep?	U undan uxlashni xohlashini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask if he wanted to sleep.	Yo‘q, u uxlashni xohlashini so‘ramadi.
Did he ask him, whether he had family?	U undan oilasi bor yoki yo‘qligini so‘radimi?
Yes, he asked him, if he had a family.	Ha, u undan oilasi bor yoki yo‘qligini so‘radi.
Why did the carpenter ask about his family?	Nega duradgor uning oilasi haqida so‘radi?
Because he wanted that boy to stay with him.	Chunki u bu bolani o‘zi bilan qolishini xohlagan edi.
Did he say that, he had a big garden?	U unga katta bog‘i borligini aytdimi?
No, he didn’t say that he had a big garden.	Yo‘q, u unga katta bog‘i borligini aytgani yo‘q.

Did he say that he was an orphan?	U yetimligini aytdimi?
Yes, he said that he was an orphan.	Ha, u yetimligini aytdi.
Who said that he was an orphan?	Kim yetimligini aytdi?
The boy said that he was an orphan.	O‘sha bola yetimligini aytdi.
Was it clear that the boy didn't have anybody?	Bolaning hech kimi yo‘qligi aniq edimi?
Yes, it was clear that he didn't have anybody.	Ha, uning hech kimi yo‘qligi aniq edi.
Did that boy need anybody too?	Bola ham kimgadur muhtoj edimi?
Yes, he needed anybody too.	Ha, u ham kimgadur muhtoj edi.
From that time he adopted the boy and he wanted to teach him his work.	**O‘sha vaqtdan boshlab u uni og‘il sifatida asrab oldi va o‘z ishini o‘zgartirishni xohladi.**
Did he give that boy to orphanage?	U uni bolalar uyiga berdimi?
No, he didn't take him to the orphanorium.	Yo‘q, u uni bolalar uyiga bermadi.
Did he give him a house?	U unga uy berdimi?
No, they started living together.	Yo‘q, ular birga yashashni boshladi.
Did he adopt him?	U uni asrab oldimi?
Yes, he adopted him.	Ha, u uni asrab oldi.
Did he start living with the carpenter?	U duradgor bilan birga yashashni boshladimi?

Yes, they were living together.	Ha, ular birga yashashayotgan edilar.
Did he say I can't stay here?	U bu yerda qolaolmayman dedimi?
No, he didn't say that.	Yo'q, u buni aytmadi.
Did he adopt him as a gardener?	U uni bog'bon qilib asrab oldimi?
No, he adopted him as a son.	Yo'q, u uni og'il qilib asrab oldi.
Did he make the boy work?	U bolani ishlatdimi?
No, he didn't make the boy work.	Yo'q, u bolani ishlatmadi.
Did he want to teach him his work?	U unga o'z ishini o'zgartirishni xohladimi?
Yes, he wanted to teach him his work.	Ha, u unga o'z ishini o'rgartirishni xohladi.
Did he think about the boy's future?	U bolaning kelajagi haqida o'yladimi?
Yes, the carpenter thought about the boy's future.	Ha, duradgor bolaning kelajagi haqida o'yladi.
Did the carpenter help him?	Duradgor unga yordam berdimi?
Yes, he helped him.	Ha, u unga yordam berdi.
First the boy fell on deaf ears from wood noise but later he was also interested in his profession too.	**Avval bolaning quloqlari yog'ochning shovqinidan bitib qolardi lekin keyin esa o'zi ham bu ishga qiziqib qoldi.**

Did the boy like his job?	Bolaga ishi yoqdimi?
No,he didn't like his job	Yo'q, unga bu ish yoqmadi.
Did that boy escape?	Bu bola qochib ketdimi?
No, he didn't escape.	Yo'q, u qochib ketmadi.
Did he refuse it?	U bundan voz kechdimi?
No, he didn't refuse it.	Yo'q, u bundan voz kechmadi.
Did he fell on deaf ears from wood noise?	Uning quloqlari yog'ochning shovqinidan bitib qolaverdimi?
Yes, he fell on deaf ears.	Ha, uning quloqlari bitib qolaverdi.
Who fell on deaf ears?	Kimning quloqlari bitib qolaverdi?
The boy fell on deaf ears.	Bolaning quloqlari bitib qolaverdi.
Could he change his mind?	U fikrini o'zgartira oldimi?
Yes, but later he was also interested in his profession.	Ha, lekin keyinchalik o'zi ham bu ishga qiziqib qoldi.
Did they start working together?	Ular birga ishlashni boshladimi?
Yes, they did.	Ha. boshladi.
Did he think that he was a good boy?	U uni yaxshi bola deb o'yladimi?
Yes, he thought that he was a good boy.	Ha, u uni yaxshi bola deb o'yladi.
Was the boy happy?	Bola hursand edimi?

Yes, the baby was happy.	Ha, bola hursand edi.
After that weren't they alone?	Shundan keyin ular yolg'iz emas edimi?
Yes, after than they lived together.	Ha, shundan keyin ular birga yashar edi.
All in all, the boy became a master of this profession and never rack his brain about his past.	**Bora-bora bola bu ishning mutaxassisiga aylandi va hech qachon o'tmishini eslab o'ziga azob bermadi.**
Did he change his profession?	U kasbini o'zgartirdimi?
No, he didn't change his profession.	Yo'q, u kasbini o'zgartirmadi.
Did he work hard as the carpenter?	U duradgordek qattiq ishladimi?
Yes, he worked hard because liked.	Ha, u qattiq ishladi, chunki yoqtirib qolgan edi.
Did he give up?	U tashlab ketdimi?
No, he didn't give up.	Yo'q, u tashlab ketmadi.
Did he always think about his family?	U har doim oilasi haqida o'ylar edimi?
No, he never racked his brain about his past.	Yo'q, u hech qachon o'tmishi haqida o'ylab o'ziga azob bermadi.
Why did he think about his family also?	Nima uchun u oilasi haqida ham o'ylar edi.
Because, he lived with a good person.	Chunki, u yaxshi inson bilan yashar edi.

Did the carpenter want him to earn money?	Duradgor uni o‘zi uchun pul ishlab topishni xohladimi?
Yes, he wanted him to earn money.	Ha, u bolani pul ishlab topishini xohladi.
He found the carpenter as his real father. Even if the carpenter was alone. He grew him up as a good person.	**U nafaqat o‘z otasidek balki uni voyaga yetkazib, ulg‘aytirgan yaxshi inson kabi haqiqiy duradgorga aylandi.**
Did he become as a step father to him?	U o‘gay otasi kabi bo‘ldimi?
No, he didn’t become as a step father.	Yo‘q, u o‘gay otasi kabi bo‘lmadi.
Did he find him as a real father?	U haqiqiy otasidek bo‘ldimi?
Yes, he found him as his a real father.	Ha, u haqiqiy otasidek bo‘ldi.
Who was a real father for that boy?	Kim bu bola uchun haqiqiy otadek edi?
The carpenter was a real father.	Duradgor haqiqiy ota edi.
Did the carpenter educate that boy?	Duradgor bolani tarbiyaladimi?
Yes, the carpenter educated very nice him.	Ha, duradgor uni juda yaxshi tarbiyaladi.
Did he grow up him only as a carpenter?	Uni ulg‘aytirgan yolg‘iz duradgordek bo‘ldimi?

Yes, he become as even if the carpenter alone grew him up as a good person.	Ha, u xatto uni ulg‘aytirgan duradgordek yaxshi inson bo‘ldi.
Could the carperter afford to feed him?	Duradgor uni boqa oldimi?
Yes, he could and taught him to make things from wood.	Ha, boqa oldi. Undan tashqari unga taxtadan yaxshi narsalar yasashni o‘rgatdi.
Did the boy learn a lot of things from the carpenter?	Bola duradgordan ko‘p narsalarni o‘rgandimi?
Yes, he learnt a lot of things from the carpenter.	Ha, u duradgordan ko‘p narsalar o‘rgandi.
Did they make their life better day by day?	Ular kundan kunga hayotini yaxshilab bordimi?
Yes, they made their life better day by day.	Ha, ular hayotini kundan kunga yaxshilab bordi.
Did they live happily?	Ular baxtli yashashdimi?
Yes, they lived happily.	Ha, ular baxtli yashashdi.

Hi my dear that is me again your English teacher. How was the lesson? Are you tired? If you want listen without tireness while listening you need to the tracks smile, breathe deeply, be active and more your body, not sit still please ok? So, My dear that's all for the mini story for you today. Do your best! See you next lesson!!!

POV 5.2

Welcome back today we are ready to another POV. And I hope you are ready to listen, so make sure you are standing up, make sure you are alert so hand around jump up and down whatever tastes to give ready and get blood moved in and circulating and give ready to pay attention and listen and remember more you listen better you will learn. So let's start!!!

Charitable carpenter who grew the orphan boy up as his son

There was a man, who had been living in a small village of green town since he was born. He wasn't sociable but kind to villagers. He made miracle things from wood. He worked as a carpenter in his work shop. The villagers came to know that it he had no relatives. The villagers always asked "do you have any problems?" but he never talked to people about his problems. One-day sitting on a chair in his garden, he observed people and saw a young boy who was asking people for help. "Hey boy, come here". So he called that young boy and he gave him bread and butter. At that time, he felt that he needed that boy and asked him "have you got family?". But the boy replayed wether he was an orphan. From that time, he adopted the boy and he wanted to teach him his work. Firstly, the boy fell on deaf ears from woods noise but later he was also interested in his profession too. All in all, the boy became a master of this profession and never rack his brain about his past. He found the carpenter as his a real father. Even if the carpenter was alone he grew him up as a good person.

All right, that was for the past form. And its time to listen to the present form, let's go!! So these were example of for the past form. Now we'll see how they change to the present form, let's observe!

There is a man, who has been living in a small village of green town since he was born. He isn't sociable but kind to villagers. He makes miracle things from wood. He works as a carpenter in his work shop. The villagers come to know that it he has no relatives. The villagers always ask "do you have any concern?". But he never talks to people about his problems One-day sitting on chair in his garden, he observes people and sees a young boy who is asking people for help. "Hey boy, come here". So he calls that young boy and he gives him bread and butter. At that time, he feels that he needs that boy and asks him "have you parents?". But the boy replayed wether he is an orphan. From that time, he adopts the boy and he wants to teach him his work. At first the boy feels on deaf ears from woods noise but later he also becomes interested in his profession too. All in all, the boy becomes a master of this profession and never racks his brain about his past. He finds the carpenter as his a real father. Even if the carpenter is alone he grows him up as a good person.

Ok, that's all today's POV lesson. Be sure to remember listen to these lessons ever day. For at least one week, seven days, make sure listen to these over and over. And as you do remember to move your body smile, jump, and shout while you do it. Remember always enjoy your English learning. I will see you next time good bye.

MINI STORY 5.3

LESSON 5.3

Welcome to the third mini story lesson, as usual in the mini story lesson you should try to answer the questions as possible as you can. So are you ready, in that case let's start!

About the passenger's charity

One gentleman was traveling in a train. He felt thirsty and got down at a station in search of water.	**Bir janob poyezdda sayohat qilib ketayotgan edi. U chanqadi va vokzalga suv izlab tushdi.**
Was there an old man?	Bir keksa odam bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't an old man.	Yo'q, bir keksa odam bo'lmagan.
Was there an old woman?	Bir keksa ayol bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't an old woman.	Yo'q, bir keksa ayol bo'lmagan edi.
Was there an adventurer?	Bir sarguzashtchi bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't an adventurer.	Yo'q, bir sarguzashtchi bo'lmagan edi.
Was there a gentleman?	Bir janob bo'lgan edimi?
Yes, there was a gentleman.	Ha, bir janob bo'lgan edi.
Who was traveling on a ship?	Kim kemada sayohat qilib ketayotgan edi?
Nobody was traveling on a ship .	Hech kim kemada sayohat qilib ketmayotgan edi.

Who was traveling on a bus?	Kim avtobusda sayr qilayotgan edi?
Nobody wasn't traveling on a bus.	Hech kim avtobusda sayr qilmayotgan edi.
Who was traveling in the train?	Kim poyezdda sayohat qilib ketayotgan edi.
A gentleman was traveling in the train.	Bir janob poyezdda ketayotgan edi.
Was it a train or a car?	U mashina edimi yoki poyezdmi?
It was a train.	U poyezd edi.
Did he feel tired and got down at a station?	U charchaganidan vokzalda tushdimi?
No, he didn't feel tired and get down at a station.	Yo'q, charchaganidan vokzalda tushmadi.
Did he feel tired and missed his station?	U charchab poyezdini o'tkazib yubordimi?
No, he didn't feel tired and missed his station.	Yo'q, u charchab poyezdini o'tkazib yubormadi.
Did he get down at the station by thinking that it was his address?	Bu u kelayotgan manzil deb o'ylab, vokzalda tushdimi?
No, he didn't think that was his address.	Yo'q, bu u kelayotgan manzil deb o'ylab tushmadi.
Did he feel thirsty and got down at a station?	U chanqab vokzalda tushdimi?
Yes, he felt thirsty and got down at a station.	Ha, u charchab vokzalda tushdi.
Did he feel hungry and got down at a station?	U och qolganidan vokzalda tushdimi?
No, he didn't feel hungry and get down at a station.	Yo'q, u och qolganidan vokzalda tushmadi.

Was he thirsty so much?	U juda chanqagan edimi?
Yes, he was thirsty so much.	Ha, u juda chanqagan edi.
Was an old man thirsty?	Keksa odam chanqagan edimi?
No, he wasn't an old man.	Yo'q, keksa odam chanqamagan edi.
Was a young thirsty boy?	Yosh bola chanqagan edimi?
No, he was not a young thirsty boy.	Yo'q, yosh bola chanqamagan edi.
Was he a thirsty gentleman?	Janob chanqagan edimi?
Yes, he was thirsty.	Ha, u chanqagan edi.
Who got off the train?	Kim poyezddan tushdi?
A gentleman got off the train.	Janob poyezddan tushdi.
Did he go in the shop after getting down?	U tushganidan keyin do'konga kirdimi?
No, he didn't go in the shop.	Yo'q, u do'konga kirmadi.
Did he get down at a station in a search of new adventures?	U yangi sarguzasht izlab vokzalda tushdimi?
No, he didn't get down at a station in a search of new adventures.	Yo'q, u yangi sarguzasht izlab vokzalda tushmadi.
So, why did he get down at a station?	Xo'sh, unda nega vokzalda tushdi.
In a search of water he got down at a station.	U suv izlab vokzalda tushdi.
No sooner he had reached the water tap then the engine whistled and started. He ran back but missed the train.	**U tezda suv jumragini ocha olmadi, keyin paravoz ketishga signal berdi va yurishni boshladi. U orqaga qarab yugurdi lekin poyezdga ulgurmadi.**

Did he decide to get out for drinking water?	U suv ichish uchun tushushga qaror qildimi?
Yes, he decided to get out for drinking water.	Ha, u suv ichish uchun tushishga qaror qildi.
Was only he thirsty?	Faqat u chanqagan edimi?
Yes, he was only thirsty.	Ha, faqat u chanqagan edi.
Could he find the water?	U suv topa oldimi?
Yes, No sooner he could find water.	Ha, lekin tezda topa olmadi.
Was he so thirsty?	U juda chanqagan edimi?
Yes, he was so thirsty.	Ha, u juda chanqagan edi.
Did he ask for water from people?	U odamlardan suv so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask for water.	Yo‘q, u odamlardan suv so‘ramadi.
Did he still buy water at a shop?	U haligacha do‘konda suv sotib olib turganmidi?
No, he didn’t still buy water at a shop	Yo‘q, u do‘konda haligacha suv sotib olib turmagan edi.
Was there a shop near here?	Bu yerga yaqin atrofda do‘kon bormidi?
No, there wasn’t a shop near here.	Yo‘q, bu yerga yaqin atrofda do‘kon yo‘q edi.
Did he reach the water tap?	U jumrakni ocha oldimi?
Yes, he reached the water tap.	Ha, u jumrakni ocha oldi.
Did he take water and go to sleep here?	U suvni olib shu yerning o‘zida uyquga ketib qoldimi?
No, he didn’t take water and go to sleep.	Yo‘q, u suvni olib uyquga ketib qolmadi.
Did he take water and wash his face?	U suvni olib keyin yuzini yuvdimi?

No, he didn't take water and wash his face.	Yo'q, u suvni olib keyin yuzini yuvmadi.
Did he get water in the bootle too?	U idishga ham suv oldimi?
No, he didn't get water in the bootle.	Yo'q, u idishga suv olmadi.
Did he take water and continued his trip?	U suv olib keyin sayohatini davom ettirdimi?
No, he didn't take water and continued his trip.	Yo'q, u suv olib keyin sayohatini davom ettirmadi.
Did the policeman whistle?	Politsiyachi hushtak chaldimi?
No, the policeman didn't whistle.	Yo'q, politsiyachi hushtak chalmadi.
Did a young boy whistle?	Yosh bola hushtak chaldimi?
No, a young boy didn't whistle.	Yo'q, yosh bola hushtak chalmadi.
Who whistled?	Kim hushtak chaldi?
The engine whistled.	Paravoz hushtak chaldi.
Did the engine whistle then started?	Paravoz signal berib keyin yurishni boshladimi?
Yes, the engine whistled then started.	Ha, paravoz signal berib keyin yurishni boshladi.
Did he hear the whistle?	U hushtakni eshitdimi?
Yes, he hear the whistle.	Ha, u hushtakni eshitdi.
Did he still stay?	U haligacha turgan edimi?
No, he didn't still stay.	Yo'q, u o'sha joyda turmagan edi.
Did he run back?	U orqaga yugurdimi?
Yes, he ran back.	Ha, u orqaga yugurdi.
Didn't he expect it?	U buni kutmagan edimi?
No, he didn't expect it.	Yo'q, u buni kutmagan edi.

Did he miss the train?	U poyezdni o'tkazib yubordimi?
Yes, he missed the train.	Ha, u poyezdni o'tkazib yubordi.
Didn't the engine wait for him?	Paravoz uni kutdimi?
No, the engine didn't wait for him.	Yo'q, paravoz uni kutmadi.
Did he have a headache and miss his station?	Uning boshi og'rib poyezdni o'tkazib yubordimi?
No, he didn't have a headache.	Yo'q, uning boshi og'rimadi.
Did he look for anybody and miss the train?	U kimnidir izlab tushib keyin poyezdni o'tkazib yubordimi?
No, he didn't look for anybody and missed the train.	Yo'q, u kimnidir izlab poyezdini o'tkazib yubormadi.
Were all people in the train except from him?	Undan boshqa hamma poyezdda edimi?
Yes, all people in the train expect from him.	Ha, undan boshqa hamma poyezdda edi.
It was getting darker. He said " it is getting dark, I must find a place to stay" and he decided to spend the night at the station.	**Kech tusha boshladi. U aytdi: "Kech tushayabdi tunashga joy topishim kerak" va u tunni vokzalda o'tkazishga qaror qildi.**
Was it light?	Yorug' edimi?
No, it wasn't light	Yo'q, yorug' emas edi.
Was it midnight?	Yarim kechasi edimi?
No, it wasn't midnight.	Yo'q, yarim kechasi emas edi.
Was it getting darker?	Kech tushib borayotgan edimi?
Yes, it was getting darker.	Ha, kech tushib borayotgan edi.

Did he cry?	U yig‘ladimi?
No, he didn’t cry.	Yo‘q, u yig‘lamadi.
Did he worry that it was getting dark?	Qorong‘u tushib borayotganidan u havotirda edimi?
Yes, he was scared a little.	Ha, u ozroq qo‘rquvda edi.
Did he want him to return home?	U uyga ketishni xohladimi?
No, he thought only about the time of next train.	Yo‘q, lekin u faqat keyingi poyezd vaqtini bilishni xohladi.
Did he decide to spend the night in a slum?	U tunni kulbada o‘tkazishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn’t decide to spend the night in a slum.	Yo‘q, u tunni kulbada o‘tkazishga qaror qilmadi.
Did he decide to spend the night on the bench?	U tunni skameykada o‘tkazishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn’t decide to spend the night on the bench.	Yo‘q, u tunni skameykada o‘tkazishga qaror qilmadi.
Did he decide to go on foot?	U piyoda borishga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn’t decide to go on foot.	Yo‘q, u piyoda borishga qaror qilmadi.
Did he decide to spend the night at a station?	U bir tunni vokzalda o‘tkazishga qaror qildimi?
Yes, he decided to spend the night at a station.	Ha, u bir kechasini vokzalda o‘tkazishga qaror qildi.
The next morning he enquired about next train. He came to know that it the next train was on the other day.	**Keyingi tongda u keyingi poyezd haqida bilib oldi. U boshqa kun poyezd vaqtini bilishga keldi.**

Did he ask for people to help him?	U odamlardan yordam berishini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask for people to help him.	Yo‘q, u odamlardan yordam berishini so‘ramadi.
Did he ask the prices of the next morning bus?	U keyingi kun avtobusning narxini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask the prices of the next morning busses.	Yo‘q, u keyingi kun avtobusning narxini so‘ramadi.
Did he ask where the toilet was?	U xojatxona qayerdaligini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask this.	Yo‘q, u buni so‘ramadi.
Did he ask the next train?	U keyingi poyezdni so‘radimi?
Yes, the next morning he enquired about next train.	Ha, u keyingi poyezdni so‘radi.
Did he wait for the next train?	U keyingi poyezdni kutdimi?
Yes, he waited for the next train.	Ha, u keyingi poyezd vaqtini kutdi.
Was he informed that the train was after two hours?	Unga keyingi poyezd ikki soatdan keyin deb ma’lumot berildimi?
No, he didn’t come to know that the next train was after two hours.	Yo‘q, u keyingi poyezd ikki soatdan keyin kelishini bilish uchun kelmadi.
Was he informed that the next train wouldn’t be?	Unga keyingi poyezd bo‘lmasligi aytildimi?
No, he wasn’t informed that.	Yo‘q, bunday xabar berilmadi.
Did he come to know on which day the next train would be?	U keyingi poyezd qaysi kunligini bilishga keldimi?

Yes, he come to know on which day would be the next train.	Ha, u keyingi poyezd qaysi kunligini bilishga keldi.
So, he decided to find a place for a day. He went to the nearby lodges to ask for a room but found none. It was getting darker and he could not find a room.	**Shunday qilib u bir kunga joy topishga qaror qildi. U yonma yon joylashgan kichkina kulbachalarga xona so'rashga bordi. Lekin kech tushib borayotganligi sababli xona topolmadi.**
Did he search a place to stay for a week?	U bir hafta qolishga joy izladimi?
No, he didn't search a place to stay for a week.	Yo'q, u bir haftaga qolishga joy izlamadi.
Did he decide to sleep on the railway?	U poyezd yo'lida uhlashga qaror qildimi?
No, he didn't decide to sleep on the railway.	Yo'q, u poyezd yo'lida uhlashga qaror qilmadi.
Did he decide to find a place for a day to stay?	U bir kunga tunashga joy izlashga qaror qildimi?
Yes, he decided to find a place for a day to stay.	Ha, u bir kunga joy izlashga qaror qildi.
Didn't he have relatives there?	U yerda uning qarindoshlari yo'q edimi?
No, he didn't have there any relatives.	Yo'q, u yerda uning umuman qarindoshlari yo'q edi.
Did he go to the Motels?	U Motelga bordimi?
Yes, he went to the nearly lodges to ask for a room.	Ha, u kichkina yonma yon joylashgan uychalarga bordi.
Did he go the mountain to stay a night?	U bir kecha qolishga toqqa bordimi?

No, there wasn't a mountain near here.	Yo'q, bu yerga yaqin tog' yo'q edi.
Did he search a place to live all his life?	U butun umr yashashga joy izladimi?
No, he didn't search a place to live all his life.	Yo'q, u butun umr yashashga joy izlamadi.
Didn't he have his known people there?	Uning u yerda tanish odamlari yo'q edimi?
No, he didn't have his known people there.	Yo'q, u yerda uning tanish odamlari yo'q edi.
Could he find a place to stay?	U qolishga joy topa oldimi?
No, he could find none.	Yo'q, u hech qanday joy topa olmadi.
Didn't he have anywhere to go?	Uning borishga hech qanaqa joyi yo'q edimi?
No, he didn't have anywhere to go.	Yo'q, uning borishga hech qanaqa joyi yo'q edi.
Was it too late?	Juda kech bo'lgan edimi?
Yes, it was getting darker.	Ha, qorong'u bo'la boshlagan edi.
Did he worry getting dark?	U kech bo'la boshlaganidan tashvishga tushdimi?
Yes, he worried getting cold.	Ha, u sovuq tushayotganidan tashvishda edi.
Was it getting cold?	Sovib borayotgan edimi?
Yes, it was getting cold.	Ha, sovib borayotgan edi.
Was he scared?	U qo'rqib ketdimi?
Yes, he was scared.	Ha, u qo'rqib ketdi.

At last he reached a small hut, he asked the owner of the hut wether he could stay at his house for a day, the owner absolutely agreed.	**Va nihoyat u kichkina kulbacha topdi, u uy egasidan bir kun qola olishini so‘radi, uy egasi so‘zsiz rozi bo‘ldi.**
Did he think a lot?	U ko‘p o‘yladimi?
Yes, he thought a lot.	Ha, u ko‘p o‘yladi.
Did he have difficulties?	U qiyinchilik o‘tqazdimi?
Yes, he had difficulties.	Ha, u qiyinchilik o‘tqazdi.
Was he sorry about himself?	U o‘ziga achindimi?
Yes, he was sorry about himself.	Ha, u o‘ziga achindi.
Did he start trying more?	U ko‘proq harakat qila boshladimi?
Yes, he started trying more.	Ha, u ko‘proq harakat qilishni boshladi.
Didn’t he want to be in that situation?	U bu vaziyatni xohlamagan edimi?
No, he didn’t want this situation.	Yo‘q, u bu vaziyatni xohlamagan edi.
At least did he find a small slum?	Oxiri u kichkina kulba topdimi?
Yes, he reached a small hut.	Ha, u kichik kulba topdi.
Was it a yard?	U o‘tov edimi?
No, it wasn’t a yard.	Yo‘q, u o‘tov emas edi.
Was the small slum built from wood?	Kichkina kulba yog‘ochdan qurilgan edimi?
No, the small slum was so poor.	Yo‘q, kichkina kulba juda achinarli holda edi.
Did it get dark?	Kech bo‘lib bo‘lgan edimi?
Yes, it got dark.	Ha, kech b›‘lib bo‘lgan edi.

Did he want to stay there?	U u yerda qolishni xohladimi?
Yes, he wanted to stay there.	Ha, u u yerda qolishni xohladi.
Did he ask the doorkeeper wether he could stay for two days?	U qorovuldan ikki kunga qola olishini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask the doorkeeper weather he could stay for two days.	Yo‘q, u qorovuldan ikki kunga qola olishini so‘ramadi.
Did he ask the owner some bread?	U uy egasidan ozroq non so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask the owner some bread.	Yo‘q, u uy egasidan ozroq non so‘ramadi.
Did he ask the owner of the hut wether he could stay at his house for a day?	U uy egasidan bir kunga qolishini so‘radimi?
Yes, he asked the owner of the hut wether he could stay at his house for a day.	Ha, u uy egasidan bir kunga qola olishini so‘radi.
Was the owner a bad person?	Uy egasi yomon odam edimi?
No, the owner wasn’t a bad person.	Yo‘q, uy egasi yomon odam emas edi.
Was the owner a good man?	Uy egasi yaxshi odam edimi?
Yes, he was good and clever.	Ha, u aqlli va yaxshi inson edi.
Was he angry?	U jahldor edimi?
No, he wasn’t angry.	Yo‘q, u jahldor emas edi.
Did he refuse him?	U rad etdimi?
No, he didn’t refuse him.	Yo‘q, u rad etmadi.
Did he say “Go away”?	U “Bu yerdan ket” dedimi?
No, he didn’t say “Go away”.	Yo‘q, u “Bu yerdan ket” demadi.

Did he say "It wasn't a hotel".	U "Bu mehmonxonamas" dedimi?
No, he didn't say "It wasn't a hotel".	Yo'q, u "Bu mehmonxonamas" demadi.
Did he absolutely agree?	U so'zsiz rozi bo'ldimi?
Yes, he absolutely agreed.	Ha, u so'zsiz rozi bo'ldi.
Who totally agreed?	Kim so'zsiz rozi bo'ldi?
The owner of the hut readily agreed.	Kulba egasi so'zsiz rozi bo'ldi.
Didn't the gentleman expect this answer?	Janob bu javobni kutmagan edimi?
Yes, the gentleman didn't expect this answer.	Ha, janob bu javobni kutmagan edi.
Was he pleased?	U mamnun bo'ldimi?
Yes, he was pleased.	Ha, u mamnun bo'ldi.
Did the owner think that he was a thief?	Uy egasi uni o'g'ri deb o'yladimi?
No, he didn't think that.	Yo'q, u unday deb o'ylamadi.
For what did he totally agree?	Nimaga u rozi bo'ldi?
The owner of the hut readily agreed him to stay in his house for a day.	Uy egasi uni uyda bir kun qolishiga rozi bo'ldi.
Did the owner respect guests?	Uy egasi mehmonlarni hurmat qilar edimi?
Yes, the owner respected guests.	Ha, uy egasi mehmonlarni hurmat qilar edi.
That day, the owner supplied him with food and place to stay. But he didn't ask anything in return for his help.	**O'sha kuni uy egasi ovqat pishirib berdi va tunashga joy berdi. Lekin evaziga hech narsa so'ramadi.**
Did the owner serve him?	Uy egasi unga hizmat qildimi?

Yes, that day the owner served him food and gave him a room to stay.	Ha, o'sha kuni uy egasi unga ovqat tayyorlab xona berdi.
Was he friendly?	U samimiy edimi?
Yes, he was friendly.	Ha, u samimiy edi.
Did the owner have to share the room with him?	Uy egasi xonani taqsimlab bo'lishga majbur bo'ldimi?
No, he didn't share the room with him.	Yo'q, u xonani taqsimlamadi.
Didn't he expect anything in return?	U evaziga hech narsa kutmadimi?
No, he didn't expect anything in return.	Yo'q, u evaziga hech narsa kutmadi.
Did he demand money?	U pul talab qildimi?
No, he didn't demand money.	Yo'q, u pul talab qilmadi.
Did he demand luxury house?	U hashamatli uy talab qildimi?
No, he didn't demand.	Yo'q, u talab qilmadi.
Did he demand gold?	U tilla talab qildimi?
No, he didn't demand gold.	Yo'q, u tilla talab qilmadi.
Did he demand a car?	U mashina talab qildimi?
No, he didn't demand gold.	Yo'q, u tilla talab qilmadi.
What did he demand?	U nima talab qildi?
He didn't expect anything in return.	U evaziga hech narsa kutmadi.
Why didn't he demand anything in return?	Nega u evaziga hech narsa talab qilmadi?
Because he was a good person.	Chunki u yaxshi inson edi.
When it was seven o'clock the gentleman heard a knock at the door.	**Soat yetti bo'lganida janob eshik taqillagan ovozini eshitdi.**

Did the gentleman hear the doors squeak when it did strike seven in the clock?	Yettida u eshik zarblarini eshitdimi?
No, he didn't hear a door squeak when it did strike seven in the clock.	Yo'q, soat yettida u eshik zarbini eshitmadi.
Did he hear him talking on the phone?	U uni telefonda suhbatlashayotganini eshitdimi?
No, he didn't hear him talking on the phone.	Yo'q, u uni telefonda suhbatlashayotganini eshitmadi.
Did he hear the owner punishing anybody?	U uy egasining kim bilandir urishayotganini eshitdimi?
No, he didn't hear the owner punishing anybody.	Yo'q, uy egasining kim bilandir urshayotganini eshitmadi.
Did he hear somebodys crying at midnight?	U yarim tunda kimningdir yig'lashini eshitdimi?
No, nobody cried.	Yo'q, hech kim yig'lamadi.
Did he hear creak?	U g'ichirlagan tovush eshitdimi?
No, he didn't hear creak.	Yo'q, u g'ichirlagan tovush eshitmadi.
So what did he hear, when it seven o'clock?	Unda yettida u nima eshitdi?
He heard a knock at the door, when it did strike seven in the clock.	Soat yetti bo'lganida u eshik taqillagan ovozini eshitdi.
Did anybody come?	Kimdir kelgan edimi?
Yes, somebody come.	Ha, kimdir kelgan edi.
Did the owner call guests?	Uy egasi mahmonlar chaqirgan edimi?

No, the owner didn't call guests.	Yo'q, uy egasi mehmonlar chaqirmagan edi.
Was it six o'clock?	Soat olti bo'lgan edimi?
No, it wasn't 6 o'clock, it was 7 o'clock.	Yo'q, soat 6 emas edi, soat 7 edi.
The villager opened the door, the gentleman saw that man dressed in rich and entered the hut and demanded the owner to pay his debts.	**Qishloqlik eshikni ochdi, janob juda o'ziga to'q bo'lib kiyingan odamni ko'rdi u xonaga kirdi va uy egasidan qarzini talab qildi.**
Did he waited for locking the door?	U eshikni qulflab ketishini kutdimi?
No, he didn't wait for locking the door.	Yo'q, u eshikni qulflab ketishini kutmadi.
Did he look at the window?	U derazadan qaradimi?
No, he didn't look at the window.	Yo'q, u derazadan qaramadi.
Did he open the door?	U eshikni ochdimi?
Yes, he opened the door.	Ha, u eshikni ochdi.
Who opened the door?	Kim ochdi eshikni?
The villager opened the door.	Qishloqlik eshikni ochdi.
Did he think that it was the gentlemans friend?	U uni janobning do'sti deb o'yladimi?
No, he didn't think, that it was the gemtlemans friend.	Yo'q, u uni janobning do'sti deb o'ylamadi.
Did the gentleman see a hunchback man?	Janob bukr odamni ko'rdimi?
No, he didn't see a hunchback man.	Yo'q, u bukr odamni ko'rmadi.
Did he see a lot of tourists?	U ko'p sayyohlarni ko'rdimi?

No, he didn't see a lot of tourists.	Yo'q, u ko'p sayyohlarni ko'rmadi.
Was he a policeman?	U politsiyachi edimi?
No, he wasn't a policeman.	Yo'q, u politsiyachi emas edi.
Did he see a man dressed in rich?	U o'ziga to'q bo'lib kiyingan odamni ko'rdimi?
Yes, he saw a man who dressed in rich.	Ha, u o'ziga to'q bo'lib kiyingan odamni ko'rdi.
Did he see a gentle face man?	U muloyim yuzli odamni ko'rdimi?
No, he didn't see a gentle face man.	Yo'q, u muloyim yuzli odamni ko'rmadi.
Did he see an exhausted man?	U darmoni qurigan odamni ko'rdimi?
No, he didn't see an exhausted man.	Yo'q, u darmoni qurigan odamni ko'rmadi.
Wasn't he poor?	U kambag'al emas edimi?
Yes, he wasn't poor.	Ha, u kambag'al emas edi.
Was he an authoritative man?	U obro'li odam edimi?
Yes, he was an authoritative man.	Ha, u obro'li odam edi.
Did he see that man asking a room for a night?	U bir kechaga xona so'rab kelgan odamni ko'rdimi?
No, he didn't ask a room for a night.	Yo'q, u bir kechaga joy so'ramagan.
Did he see that man beating him?	U o'sha odam uy egasini urayotganini ko'rdimi?
No, he didn't beat him.	Yo'q, u uni urgani yo'q.
So, what did he see?	Xo'sh, nima ko'rdi u?

He saw that a man dressed in rich and entered the hut and demanded the owner to pay his debts.	U o‘ziga to‘q kiyingan odamning xonaga kirib qarz bo‘lgan uy egasidan pulni talab qilishini ko‘rdi.
The gentleman found that the villager needed some money. Next morning he put a pocket of money and left.	**Janob qishloqlik odamning pulga muhtojligini bilib keyingi tongda xonaga bir paket pul qo‘ydi va ketdi.**
Did the gentleman find out that the villager had debts?	Janob qishloqlikning qarzlari borligini sezib qoldimi?
Yes, he came to know that the villager had debts.	Ha, u qishloqlikning qarzlari borligini sezib qoldi.
Did the owner have a lot of debts?	Uy egasining ko‘p qarzi bor edimi?
Yes, the owner had a lot of debts.	Ha, uy egasining ko‘p qarzi bor edi.
Did he see that man hold him?	U odam uni ushlab olganini ko‘rdimi?
No, he didn’t see that man hold him.	Yo‘q, u odam uni ushlab olganini ko‘rgani yo‘q.
Did he try to hear their conversation?	U ularning suhbatini eshitib qolishga harakat qildimi?
No, he heard it suddenly.	Yo‘q, u to‘satdan eshitib qoldi.
Did he try to stop their conversation?	U ularning suhbatini to‘xtatishga harakat qildimi?
No, he didn’t try to stop their conversation.	Yo‘q, ularning suhbatini to‘htatishga harakat qilmadi.
Was he in need of money?	U pulga muhtoj edimi?
Yes, he was in need of money.	Ha, u pulga muhtoj edi.
Was he need money to built a house?	Unga uy qurish uchun pul kerak edimi?

No, he wasn't need money to build a house.	Yo'q, unga uy qurishga pul kerak emas edi.
Did he give him his credit card?	U unga kredit kartasini berdimi?
No, he didn't give him his credit card.	Yo'q, u kredit kartasini bermadi.
Did he give him gold?	U unga tilla berdimi?
No, he didn't anything at that time.	Yo'q, u o'sha payti unga hech narsa bermadi.
Was the owner sad?	Uy egasi g'amgin edimi?
Yes, he was sad.	Ha, u g'amgin edi.
Did the gentleman want to give money him?	Janob unga pul berishni xohladimi?
Yes, he wanted to give money to him.	Ha, u unga pul berishni xohladi.
Did the gentleman put a pocket of money in the room and left?	Janob bir paketni xonaga qo'yib ketdimi?
Yes, he put a pocket of money in the room and left.	Ha, u bir paket pulni xonaga qo'yib ketdi.
Did he give money on his hand?	U pulni uning qo'liga berdimi?
No, he didn't give money on his hand?	Yo'q, u pulni uning qo'liga bermadi.
Did he do goodness?	U yaxshilik qildimi?
Yes, he did goodness.	Ha, yaxshilik qildi.
Did the gentleman have gentle character?	Janobning samimiy xulqi bor edimi?
Yes, he had gentle character.	Ha, janobning samimiy xulqi bor edi.
Could the villager find the pocket?	Qishloqlik paketni topdimi?

Yes, he could find the pocket.	Ha, u paketni topdi.
Who left a pocket of money?	Bir paket pulni kim qo‘yib ketdi?
A gentleman left a pocket of money.	Janob bir paket pulni qo‘yib ketdi.
Did he help him completely?	U unga katta yordam berdimi?
Yes, he helped him completely.	Ha, u unga katta yordam berdi.
Was he surprised?	U hayron qoldimi?
Yes, he was surprised.	Ha, u hayron qoldi.
Did he see a letter too?	U xat ham ko‘rib qoldimi?
Yes, there was a note addressed to him.	Ha, unda unga deb yozilgan xat bor edi.
Ask for you helped me but didn’t expect anything to me. Yesterday I heard the conversation between you and the strenger and came to know that you were in need of money. This is what you need”	**Siz menga yordam berdingiz lekin evaziga hech narsa so‘ramadingiz. Kecha boy odam bilan bo‘lgan suhbatingizni eshitib qoldi va sizga pul kerak ekanligini angladim, bu sizga kerak bo‘lgan narsa.**
Was the letter long?	Xat uzun edimi?
No, the letter wasn’t long.	Yo‘q, xat uzun emas edi.
Did the gentleman write his complaines in his note?	Bu xatga u shikoyatini yozgan edimi?
No, he didn’t write his complains in his letter.	Yo‘q, u bunga shikoyatini yozmagan edi.
Did he write that he wanted to give a house him?	U unga uy berishni xohlashini yozgan edimi?
No, he didn’t do that.	Yo‘q, u bunday qilgani yo‘q.
Was gentleman a rich man?	Janob ham boy odam edimi?
Yes, he was rich too.	Ha, u ham boy edi.

Did he write that the conversation was interesting?	U suhbat qiziq bo‘lganini yozgan edimi?
No, he didn’t write that.	Yo‘q, u bunaqa deb yozmagan edi.
Did he write “Please give me it back quickly”?	U “Iltimos tezda qaytarib bering” deb yozgan edimi?
No, he didn’t write “Please give me it back quickly”.	Yo‘q, u “Iltimos tezda qaytaring” deb yozmagan edi.
Was the letter about his thanks?	Xat uning minnatdorchiligi haqida edimi?
Yeah, so it was.	Ha, shunday desaham bo‘ladi.
So, what did he write?	Xo‘sh, u nima deb yozgan edi?
Well, he wrote his gratitude he wrote that he helped him but didn’t except anything non him, but the village was in need of money. So, that’s why he left that amount of money he needed.	U unga yaxshiligi uchun hech narsa so‘ramaganini u esa suhbatni eshitib qolganini, demak pulga muhtoj ekanligini shu bilan birga esa bu pul unga kerakli pul ekanligini yozgan edi.
Was this letter important for him?	Bu xat u uchun muhim edimi?
Yes, it was so important for the owner because of he needed help.	Ha, bu xat unga pul zarurligi uchun juda muhim edi.

So, that’s all for the mini story, but I want you to listen to the mini story again and again as soon as possible. So, make sure, that you are listening to these lessons one hour every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I would like you to listen to the mini story, while listening to the tracks smile, breathe duply, be active and more your body. That’s all for the today. See you next time bye bye.

POV 5.3

Welcome back today we are ready to another POV. And I hope you are ready to listen, so make sure you are standing up, make sure you are alert so hand around jump up and down whatever tastes to give ready and get blood moved in and circulating and give ready to pay attention and listen and remember more you listen better you will learn. So let's start!!!

About the passenger's charity

One a gentle man was traveling in a train. He felt thirsty and got down at a station in search of water. No sooner had he reached the water tap then the engine whistled and started. He ran back but missed the train. It was getting darker and he decided to spend the night at the station. Next morning, he enquired about the next train. He came to know that the next train was on the other day. So, he decided to find a place to stay for a night. He went to the nearly lodges to ask for a room but found none. It was getting darker and he could not find a room. At last he reached a small hut. He asked the owner of the hut wether he could stay in his house for a day. The owner totally agreed. That day, the owner supplied him with food and gave him a room to stay. But didn't ask anything in return. At night when it did strike seven in the clock the gentle man heard a knock at the door. The villager opened the door. The gentle man saw that a man dressed in reach and demanded the owner to pay his debts. The gentle man came to know that the villager was in need of money. The next morning, he put a pocket in the drover of the room and left. When the villager came that there was a note addressed to him, it was written "you helped me but didn't expect anything from me. Yesterday I heard the conversation between you and the strenger and came to know that you were in need of money. This is what you need".

All right, that was for the past form. And it's time to listen to the present form, let's go!!!

One a gentle man is traveling in a train. He feels thirsty and get down at the station in search of water. No sooner have he reaches the water tap then the engine whistles and starts. He run back but misses the train. It is getting darker and he decides to spend the night at the station. The next morning he enquires about the next train. He comes to know that the next train is on the other day. So, he decides to find a place for a day's stay. He goes to the nearly lodges to ask for a room but find none. It is getting darker and he can not find a room. At last he reaches a small hut. He asks the owner of the hut wether he can stay in his house for a day. The owner readily agrees. That day, the owner serves him food and gives him a room to stay. But doesn't ask nor expect anything in return. At night when it strikes seven in the clock the gentle man hears a knock at the door. The villager opens the door. The gentle man sees that a man dressed in gaudily and demands the owner to pay his debts. The gentle man comes to know that the villager is in need of money. The next morning he spells a pocket in the drover of the room and leaves. When the villager comes that there is a note addressed to him, it reads "you helped me but didn't expect anything from me. Yesterday I heard the conversation between you and the stranger and come to know that you were in need of money. This is what you need".

Ok, that's all today's POV lesson. Be sure to remember listen to these lessons ever day. For at least one week, seven days, make sure listen to these over and over. And as you do remember to move your body smile, jump, and shout while you do it. Remember always enjoy your English learning. I will see you next time good bye.

MAIN AUDIO 5.4

Welcome back to our next lesson, in this lesson you are given only one short story, and your job is to change the tenses by yourself. I'm sure that you can do this without any difficulties. So are you ready, in that case, let's start

SECRET OF WORK

There was a king who lived in India. His name was Sri Rana. He was very curious to know about his village. One day he called out a group of courtiers and said, "Go, and find how the people of my village are and bring the person who knows about the secret of work. But one condition, any person you meet, he should not know that I sent you". The courtiers did not understand the king and went. On the way they saw a woodcutter and asked if he liked his job, he answered that it was not a good job but he had a debt so that he had to work hard and he had no choice. They looked to each other and continued their way while traveling further they saw an angry dish washer and decided to talk with him and asked him what he was doing, the washer man angrily answered: "are you mad? Cannot you see what I'm doing? "they apologized and asked if he liked his job. The washer man continued: "well, when I was young I did not show much interest to study but now as you see I have to support my family but I even don't know count. So what should I do? I'm doing the things which I can. And I'm a washer man." The courtiers continued their way and suddenly saw a small hut with 5 candles and 3 lamps and a man studying a science book and one of them said that it was a school. They went inside and said the lecture the same question. The teacher replied happily: "I love my job and it gives me satisfaction and happiness teaching so many uneducated children" finally they found the person who really liked his job and took him to the king. The

king appreciated him for knowing the secrets of work and soon he became the best and well known teacher of the world.

So, that's all of the lesson. But I want you to listen to the lessons again and again as soon as possible. So, make sure, that you are listening to these lessons two hour an every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I would like you to listen to the storys, while listening to the tracks smile, breathe deeply, be active and more your body. So, My dear that's all for you today.

Do your best!!!

See you next lesson!

Sharh

Mana qadrli talaba kitobni 5-qismini ham tugatkaningiz. Sizni tabriklaymiz! Siz maxsus metodikamizning oxirgi qismiga o'tar ekansiz o'ylaymizki, metodikani samara beruvchi 4 oddiy qoidasidan chetga chiqmagan holda kitobni tamomladingiz! Aziz talaba! Keyingi metodikamizga darxol o'ting, chunki oldin takidlaganimizdak zanjir uzulmasiligi lozim.

Hozirda Booknomy kompaniyasining "Intensive" kitobi orqali 400 dan ortiq insonlar ingliz tilida ravon gapira oldi. Unutmang Siz ham albatta muvoffaqiyatli o'quvchilarimiz safidan joy egallaysiz.

E'tibor bering maqsadingizga erishishingizga yana bir qadam qoldi, oxirgi oyni ham xuddi shunday shiddat bilan oddiy 4 qoidaga asoslanib davom ettiring, shunda albatta natijaga erishashiz. Siz bilan kitobni oxirgi qismida ko'rishguncha xayr.

Case 6

INTENSIVE ENGLISH

LEARN ENGLISH IN THE SHORTEST PERIOD OF TIME

SPEAK ENGLISH FLUENTLY IN 6 MONTH

AN INTERNATIONAL ENGLISH HANDBOOK

Edited by

BOOKNOMY company

DARSLARNING QAT'IY TALAB QILINADIGAN ODDIY 4 QOIDASI

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e'tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*

2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ko'tiq bo'lsa tilni o'rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*

3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*

4. **Sakrab o'tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o'tmasdan kelasi darsga o'tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o'tish taqiqlanadi).*

Qadrli talaba! Eng qisqa muddatda va eng oson usulda o'rganishingiz uchun oddiygina eshitish hamda eshitish davomida shu 4 ta qoidaga amal qilish talab qilinadi. Eslab ko'ring! Siz bu tilni o'rganish uchun kuniga 30, 50, 80 yoki 100 tadan so'z yodlagansiz, mashqlar bajargansiz, son sanoqsiz testlar yechgansiz ob- havoga qanday bo'lishidan qat'iy nazar darslarga yo'l yurib borgansiz, endi hammasini unutasiz. Kitobimiz orqali tilni istagan vaqtingizda va istagan joyingizda o'rganishingiz mumkin!

Aziz talaba, siz 6 oy davomida kitobdagi darslarni eshitib, o'qib, tushunib borar ekansiz o'zingizni haqiqiy inglizdek tuting. Shuni mamnuniyat bilan ayta olamizki, kitobimizni 1 yil oldin tajribadan o'tkazganimizda 100% o'quvchilar natijaga erishdilar. Ular tillarda ravon, hech qanday xatolarsiz tahlil qilmasdan judaham tez gapiradilar. Tajriba uchun yo'llangan o'quvchilarimizdan 98%i ingilcha fikrlayotgan edilar. Ha, to'g'ri tushundingiz, o'quvchilarimiz o'rgangan tillarida o'z ona tilidek

gapirish bilan birgalikda inglizcha o'ylash, ya'ni fikrlash vaqtida ham ingliz tilida fikrlashdi bu esa biz kutgan natijani o'zginasi. Berilgan darslardan xohlagan joyingizda uyda, yo'lda, kimnidir kutayotganingizda yoki boshqa vaziyatlarda ham foydalanishingiz mumkin, yana bir narsa eshitayotganingizda kayfiyatingiz yaxshi bo'lsin.

Eshitishdan oldin yoqtirgan musiqangizni eshiting, o'ynab olsangiz ham mayli ☺. Sayr qilib eshitish esa 2 barobar tez va maroqli samara beradi, chunki sayr vaqtida tanangizdagi qon aylanishi yaxshilanib barcha tana a'zolariga ozuqa moddalari yaxshi yetib borishi natijasida kayfiyat ham ko'tariladi va yodda saqlab qolish imkoniyatingiz ham ortadi.

Audio kursimizni eshitayotganingizda shuni unutmang, Siz albatta ingliz tilida ravon gapirasiz!

INTENSIVE ENGLISH kitobidan foydalanishda Sizga beradigan bir qator maslahatlarimiz bilan tanishtirib o'tamiz:

Ushbu kitob bo'yicha boshlang'ich bilim darajasiga ega bo'lganlar uchun. Audio darsligimizni eshitishni boshlaganingizda Siz "**Mini story**" darslikdagi so'zlarni tarjimasiga qarashga ulgurmay qolishingiz mumkin. Bu tabiiy holat. Siz darslikdan foydalanishda davom etavering, 3 kundan so'ng Siz berilgan "**Mini story**" savol javoblaridagi gaplar va tarjimalarini kuzatishga bemalol ulgura oladigan darajaga yetib kelasiz, bizga esa aynan shu kerak, Siz eshitish, o'qish, gapirish qobilyatingizni rivojlantiribgina qolmay intellektual tezligingizni oshirasiz. "**P.O.V**" (Point of View) ushbu qismda siz MINI STORY ning asosi, ushbu qisqa, ammo eng muhim bo'g'ini ekanligini tushunasiz. Siz MINI STORYda savol javoblarni turli zamonlarda tuzishni o'rgangan bo'lsangiz ushbu qismdagi hikoyalar yordamida matnlar tuzishni o'rganasiz. Sizda qanday qilib? degan savol tug'ilishi tabiiy albatta. Keling, sizga kengroq tushuncha beraniz! Ya'ni P.O.V da bir hikoya uch xil zamonda

berilgan va bir hikoyani uch xil zamonda o‘qib chiqsangiz strukturalardagi o‘zgarishlar yaqqol ko‘rinadi va siz qaysi zamonni qaysi paytda qanday holatlarda, nutqda qo‘llashni juda ham sodda, ammo samarali usulda o‘rganib olasiz.

Mustaqil o‘quv qo‘llanma 6 oyga mo‘ljallangan. Har bir **“CASE”** oyga mo‘ljallangan bo‘lib har bir **“CASE”** da har biri eng kamida 1 haftaga mo‘ljallangan 4 ta dars mavjud. Har bir darslarda dastlab **“Mini story”** keyin **“P.O.V”** darslarini har kuni eng kamida 02:30 soat davomida qayta va qayta eshitishingiz kerak bo‘ladi. Agar 02:30 soat vaqt ajrata olmasangiz, ertalab, tushlik vaqti va uxlashdan oldin eshitishni tavsiya qilamiz, lekin unutmang umumiy 02:30 soatdan kam bo‘lmasligi kerak.

ESLATMA!

ODDIY 4 QOIDAGA AMAL QILING!

1. **Tushunib eshitish va kuzatish.** *(e’tibor bilan eshitish va kitobdan kuzatib borish)*
2. **Kamida 2:30 soat eshitish.** *(undan ortiq bo‘lsa tilni o‘rganishingiz yanada osonlashadi)*
3. **Berilgan har bir darsni eng kamida 7 kun eshitish.** *(dam olish kunlari va xatto bayram kunlari ham eshitishingiz muhim)*
4. **Sakrab o‘tmaslik.** *(berilgan dars muddati o‘tmasdan kelasi darsga o‘tmaslik va bir dars qoldirib ikkinchi darsga o‘tish taqiqlanadi).*

Audio darslarimizni eshitayotganingizda vujudingizda xis etib eshiting, sayr qiling, iloji boricha harakatda bo'lgan holatda, ochiq tabiat qo'ynida eshitishni maslahat beramiz, chunki harakatda bo'lgan tanangiz asab tolalarini toliqish, charchash, zerikishdan uzoq tutadi.

Endi, Aziz o'quvchi! O'z buyuk maqsadlaringiz uchun ikkinchi bosqichga o'tishga tayyormisiz?

AGAR **HA** BO'LSA!!

UNDA OLG'A!

UNUTMANG! BIZ SIZ BILAN HAR QADAMNI BIRGALIKDA BOSIB O'TAMIZ!

MINI STORY 6.1

LESSON 6.1

Hi again my dear! So how are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful! So we are going to listen to the mini story lesson. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit ok?! And listen carefully let's go!!!

Young adventurer

There has been living a young true adventurer green door by named John since his childhood. One evening, he is slowly walking along the crowded street.	**Bir yosh bolaligidan haqiqiy sarguzashtchi bo'lgan Jon ismli bola yashar edi. Bir kuni kechqurun u tiqilinch ko'cha bo'ylab sayr qilayotgandi.**
Does there live a welder named John?	U yerda Jon ismli payvandchi yashaydimi?
No, a welder doesn't live there, named John.	Yoq, Jon ismli payvandchi yashamaydi.
Does a builder named John live there?	U yerda Jon ismli quruvchi yashaydimi?
No, a builder named John doesn't live there.	Yo'q, u yerda Jon ismli quruvchi yashamaydi.
Does a traveler live there?	U yerda sayohatchi yashaydimi?
No, a traveler doesn't live there.	Yo'q, u yerda sayohatchi yashamaydi.
Does a real adventurer Arthur live there?	U yerda Artur ismli haqiqiy sayohatchi yashaydimi?

No, a real adventurer Arthur doesn't live there.	Yoq, u yerda Artur ismli haqiqiy sayohatchi yashamaydi.
Does a sales assistant live there?	Bir sotuvchi yashaydimi?
No, a sales assistant doesn't live there.	Yo'q, u yerda sotuvchi yashamaydi.
Does a real lover live there?	U yerda haqiqiy oshiq yashaydimi?
No, a real lover doesn't live there.	Yo'q, u yerda haqiqiy oshiq yashamaydi.
Does a young real adventurer boy named John live there?	Jon ismli yosh haqiqiy sarguzashtchi yashaydimi?
Yes, a young real adventurer boy, named John lives there.	Ha, u yerda Jon ismli yosh sarguzashtchi yashaydi.
Does John like adventures?	Jon sayohatlarni yoqtiradimi?
Yes, he likes adventures.	Ha, u sarguzashtlarni yoqtiradi.
Is he a young adventurer?	U yosh sarguzashtchimi?
Yes, he is a young adventurer.	Ha, u yosh sarguzashtchi.
Is he walking along an uncrowded street?	U tirband bo'lmagan yo'l bo'ylab ketyabdimi?
No, he isn't walking along an uncrowded street.	Yo'q, u tirband bo'lmagan yo'l bo'ylab ketmayabdi.
Is he walking along a crowded street?	U tiqilinch ko'cha bo'ylab sayr qilmoqchimi?
Yes, he is slowly walking the crowded street.	Ha, u tiqilinch ko'cha bo'ylab sayr qilmoqchi.
Does he go out searching a problem?	U ko'chaga muammo izlab chiqadimi?
No, he doesn't go out in search of a problem.	Yo'q, u ko'chaga muammo izlab chiqmaydi.

Does John like dangerous adventures?	U xavfli sarguzashtlarni yoqtiradimi?
Yes, he likes dangerous adventures.	Ha, u xavfli sarguzashtlarni yoqtiradi.
Does he always wait for an unusual adventure?	U doimo noodatiy sarguzasht kutadimi?
Yes, he always waits for an unusual adventure.	Ha, u doim noodatiy sarguzasht kutadi.
Doesn't he like the same days?	U bir xil kunlarni yoqtirmaydimi?
Yes, he doesn't like the same days.	Ha, u bir xil kunlarni yoqtirmaydi.
Isn't he hen-hearted?	U qo'rqoq bola emasmi?
No, he isn't hen-hearted.	Yo'q, u qo'rqoq emas.
A few nights he doesn't go out searching an adventure. He strongly believes that the most interesting thing may be next time.	**Bir necha kechalar u ko'chaga sayohat izlab chiqmaydi. U ishonadiki, eng qiziqarli narsa keyingi safar bo'lishi mumkinligiga.**
Does he always go out searching an adventure?	U har doim sarguzasht izlab ko'chaga chiqadimi?
No, a few nights he doesn't go out searching an adventure.	Yo'q, bir necha kechalar u sarguzasht izlab chiqmaydi.
Does he always hide if an adventure happens?	U doim sarguzasht sodir bo'lsa berkinib oladimi?
No, he doesn't hide.	Yo'q, u berkinib olmaydi.
Does he always run away if an dangerous adventure happens?	Agar xavfli sarguzasht sodir bo'lsa u qochib ketadimi?
No, he doesn't run away if an dangerous adventure happens.	Yo'q, agar xavfli sarguzasht sodir bo'lsa u qochmaydi.
Does he want to happen dangerous adventure?	U doim xavfli sarguzashtlar bo'lishini xohlaydimi?

Yes, he wants to happen dangerous adventure to be.	Ha, u xavfli sarguzashtlar bo‘lishini xohlaydi.
Does Robert want a dangerous adventure?	Robert xavfli sarguzashtni xohlaydimi?
No, Robert doesn’t want a dangerous adventure.	Yo‘q, Robert xavfli sarguzashtni xohlamaydi.
Does he believe that the most interesting thing may be next time?	U eng qiziqarlisi keyingi safar bo‘ladi deb ishonadimi?
Yes, he strongly believes that the most interesting thing may be next time.	Ha, u eng qiziqarli narsa keyingi safar bo‘ladi deb ishonadi.
Does his brother always go out searching adventure?	Uning akasi doim sarguzasht izlab tashqariga chiqadimi?
No, he hasn’t got a brother.	Yo‘q, uning akasi yo‘q.
Does he sometimes believe the most interesting adventure?	U eng qiziqarli sarguzasht sodir bo‘lishiga bazida ishonadimi?
No, he always believes.	Yo‘q, u doimo ishonadi.
Does his friend like an adventure?	Uning do‘sti sarguzashtni yoqtiradimi?
No, his friend doesn’t like an adventure.	Yo‘q, uning do‘sti sarguzashtni yoqtirmaydi.
Who believes that the most interesting thing may be next time?	Kim keyingi safar eng qiziqarli narsa bo‘ladi deb ishonadi?
John believes that the most interesting adventure may be next time.	Jon keyingi safar eng qiziqarli sarguzasht bo‘ladi deb ishonadi.
Does he always miss an adventure?	U doimo sarguzashtni sog‘inadimi?
Yes, he misses an adventure.	Ha, u sarguzashtni sog‘inadi.

Sometimes his love for adventure makes him be frightened. He stayed a night at the police station twice; more than once he has found himself the victim of clever swindlers.	**Ba'zida uning sarguzashtga bo'lgan qiziqishi o'zini qo'rquvga solar edi. U 2 marta tunni politsiya idorasida o'tkazgan. 1 martadan ko'proq u aqlli firibgarlar qurboniga aylangan.**
What makes him be in trouble?	Nima uni qo'rquvga soladi?
His love for adventure makes him be in trouble.	Uning sarguzashtga bo'lgan mehri qo'rquvga soladi.
Does his love for adventures makes him be in trouble?	Uning sarguzashtga bo'lgan qiziqishi qo'rquvga soladimi?
Yes, sometimes his love for adventures makes him be in trouble.	Ha, ba'zida sarguzashtga bo'lgan qiziqishi uni havotirga soladi.
Has he spent his nights in hospital twice?	U 2 marta tunni shifoxonada o'tkazdimi?
No, he has spent his nights at the police station twice.	Yo'q, u 2 marta tunni politsiya idorasida o'tkazgan.
How many times has he stayed at the police station at night?	Necha marta u tunni politsiya idorasida o'tkazgan?
Twice he has stayed at the police station at night.	U politsiya idorasida 2 marta tunni o'tkazgan.
Is he the victim of swindler?	U firibgarlar qurboniga aylanganmi?
Yes, more than once he found himself the victim of clever swindlers.	Ha, bir necha marta u aqlli firibgarlar qurboniga aylangan.

After coming bright days, he has become a teacher at the "Good club" innovation school. Although he moves slowly he's really careful in the crowd.

Is "Good Club" a theatre?

No, it is innovative school of languages.

Is "Good club" a cinema?

No, "Good club" isn't a cinema?

"Good club" is - an innovational school of language.

Is he a cleaner here?

No, he isn't a cleaner.

What does he do?

He teaches pupils.

Does he become a teacher?

Yes, he is a teacher.

Does he work at a secondary school?

No, he doesn't work at a secondary school.

Does he work at the college?

No, he doesn't work at the college.

Where does he work?

He works at "Good club" innovative school of languages.

Yorug' kunlar kelib, u "Good club" innovatsion maktabida o'qituvchi bo'ldi. U sekin harakat qilsada, lekin judayam ehtiyotkor.

"Good Club" teatrmi?

Yo'q, bu innovatsion til maktabi.

"Good club" kinoteatrmi?

Yo'q, "Good club" kinoteatr emas.

"Good club" - innovatsion til maktabi.

U u yerda farroshmi?

Yo'q, u u yerda farrosh emas.

U nima ish qiladi?

U o'quvchilarni o'qitadi.

U o'qituvchiga aylanadimi?

Ha, u o'qituvchiga aylanadi.

U o'rta maktabda ishlaydimi?

Yo'q, u o'rta maktabda ishlamaydi.

U kollejda ishlaydimi?

Yo'q, u kollejda ishlamaydi.

U qayerda ishlaydi?

U "Good club" innovatsion til maktabida ishlaydi.

Is it in France?	U Fransiyadami?
No, it isn't in France.	Yo'q, u Fransiyada emas.
Is "Good club" in America?	"Good club" Amerikadami?
No, it is in Uzbekistan.	Yo'q, u O'zbekistonda.
Does he move fast in the crowd?	U tez harakatlanadimi?
No, he doesn't move fast in the crowd.	Yo'q, u tez harakatlanmaydi.
Does he move slowly and watchfully in the crowd?	U olomon ichida sekin va hushyor harakatlanadimi?
Yes, he moves slowly and watchfully in the crowd.	Ha, u olomon ichida sekin va hushyor harakatlanadi.
During his walk, he passes an old woman standing in front of the large building, the woman selling roses. Usually, he passes the woman without buying any of those roses.	**U sayr vaqtida, katta bino oldida turgan keksa atirgullar sotayotgan ayol yonidan o'tadi. Odatda, u ayol oldidan hech qanday atir gullar sotib olmasdan o'tadi.**
During his walk does he pass near the school?	U sayr vaqtida maktab yaqinidan o'tadimi?
No, during his walk he doesn't pass near the school.	Yo'q, u sayr vaqtida maktab yaqinidan o'tmaydi.
During his walk does he pass a policeman?	U sayr vaqtida politsiyachi oldidan o'tadimi?
No, he doesn't pass a policeman.	Yo'q, politsiyachi oldidan o'tmaydi.
Does he pass the robber, stealing the wallet of an old woman?	U keksa ayol hamyonini o'g'irlayotgan o'g'ri oldidan o'tadimi?

No, he doesn't pass the robber, stealing the wallet of an old lady.	Yo'q, u keksa ayol hamyonini o'g'irlayotgan o'g'ri yonidan o'tmaydi.
Does an old woman sell roses?	Keksa ayol atirgullar sotadimi?
Yes, an old woman sells roses.	Ha, keksa ayol atirgullar sotadi.
Does she always sell roses?	U doim atirgullar sotadimi?
Yes, she always sells roses.	Ha, u doim atirgullar sotadi.
Are roses red?	Atirgullar qizilmi?
Yes, they are red.	Ha, ular qizil.
Does she stand in front of the large building?	U katta bino oldida turadimi?
Yes, she stands in front of the large building.	Ha, u katta bino oldida turadi.
Does he pass an old woman, standing in front of a large building, selling roses?	U katta bino oldida atirgullar sotib turadigan keksa ayol yonidan o'tadimi?
Oh, yes, during his walk he passes an old women, standing in front of the large building, selling roses.	Ha, u sayr paytida katta bino oldida atirgullar sotib turadigan keksa ayol yonidan o'tadi.
Does he like walking?	U sayr qilishni yoqtiradimi?
Yes, he likes walking.	Ha, u sayrni yoqtiradi.
Does he walk a lot?	U ko'p sayr qiladimi?
Yes, he walks a lot.	Ha, u ko'p sayr qiladi.
During his walk does he see a poor man sitting on the ground?	U sayri vaqtida yerda o'tirgan bechora odamni ko'radimi?
No, during his walk he doesn't see a poor man sitting on the ground.	Yo'q, u sayri vaqtida yerda o'tirgan bechorani ko'rmaydi.

During his walk does he pass an amazing girl?	U sayri vaqtida jozibador qizning yonidan o'tadimi?
No, he doesn't pass an amazing girl.	Yo'q, u jozibador qiz yonidan o'tmaydi.
Does he always buy that roses?	U doim o'sha atirgullarini sotib oladimi?
No, usually, he passes the woman without buying any of those roses.	Yo'q, odatda, u o'sha atirgullarni sotib olmay yonidan o'tadi.
Did he always buy pets?	U doimo hayvonlar sotib olarmidi?
No, he doesn't buy pets.	Yo'q, u hayvonlar sotib olmaydi.
But today at night, the old woman put the roses and gave a card to the John's hand. John always ignored that card when he passed there before.	**Lekin bugun kechqurun, keksa ayol atirgullarni qo'yib, Jonning qo'liga kartochka tutkazadi. John avval bu yerdan o'tayotganida har doim kartochkani e'tiborsiz qoldirardi.**
Does an old woman put on his hand an old letter?	Keksa ayol uning qo'liga eski xat tutkazadimi?
No, she doesn't put on his hand an old letter.	Yo'q, u uning qo'liga eski xat tutkazmaydi.
Does an old woman put on his hand a key?	Keksa ayol uning qo'liga kalit tutkazadimi?
No, an old woman doesn't put a key on his hand.	Yo'q, keksa ayol uning qo'liga kalit tutkazmaydi.
Does the old woman put a rose and a card on John's hand?	Keksa ayol gullarni qo'yib Jonga kartochka tutkazadimi?

Yes, the old woman put a rose and a card on John's hand.	Ha, keksa ayol atirgul bilan unga kartochka tutkazadi.
Does he ignore the card?	U kartochkalarni e'tiborsiz qoldiradimi?
When he walked a few yards further he glances at the card indifferently.	U uzoqroqqa sayr qilganida kartochkalarga e'tiborsiz nazar tashlab o'tib ketardi.
Do they know each other?	Ular bir birini tanishadimi?
Yes, they know each other.	Ha, ular bir birini bilishadi.
Do they see each other every day?	Ular bir birini har kuni ko'rishadimi?
Yes, they see each other every day.	Ha, ular bir birini har kuni ko'rishadi.
Does that woman notice him?	Ayol uni kuzatadimi?
Yes, that woman notices him.	Ha, ayol uni kuzatadi.
Surprised, he looks at it again with in interest. There is written three word in ink "The Green Door". He looks nearly with hesitation and by its pale light he sees a Green Door.	**G'alati, u yana unga qiziqish bilan qaradi. Unda siyohda yozilgan 3 ta so'z bor edi "Yashil eshik" U yaqinroq lampa tomonga qaradi va uning xira yorug'i orqali yashil eshikni ko'radi.**
Is he angry with her?	Uni undan jahli chiqadimi?
No, he isn't angry with her.	Yo'q, uni undan jahli chiqmaydi.
Does he look at it happily?	U unga xursand bo'lib qaraydimi?
No, he doesn't look it at happily.	Yo'q, u unga hursand bo'lib qaramaydi.
Is he surprised?	U hayratlanadimi?
Yes, he is surprised.	Ha, u hayratlanadi.
Was he scared?	U qo'rqib ketadimi?

No, he wasn't scared.	Yo'q, u qo'rqib ketmaydi.
Does he suspect her?	U undan gumonsiraydimi?
Yes, he suspects her.	Ha, u undan gumonsiraydi.
Does he throw it?	U kartochkani otib yuboradimi?
No, he doesn't throw that card.	Yo'q, u uni otib yubormaydi.
Did he flow it into the river?	U uni daryoga oqizib yuboradimi?
No, he doesn't flew it into the river.	Yo'q, u uni daryoga oqizib yubormaydi.
Does wind fly it?	Shamol uni uchirib yuboradimi?
No, wind doesn't fly it	Yo'q, shamol uni uchirmaydi.
Does he open the letter?	U xatni ochadimi?
Yes, he opens the letter.	Ha, u xatni ochadi.
Does he look at it again with interest?	U unga yana qiziqish bilan qaraydimi?
Yes, he looks at it again with interest.	Ha, u unga yana qiziqish bilan qaraydi.
Does he look at it again with boredom?	U unga zerikish bilan qaraydimi?
No, he doesn't look at it again with boredom.	Yo'q, u unga zerikish bilan qaramaydi.
Are there written "I'm looking for you?"	U yerda "Men seni izlayab-man deb yozilganmi?"
No, there is not written like that.	Yo'q, bunday deb yozilmagan.
Is there written "Help me"?	U yerga "Menga yordam ber" deb yozilganmi?
No, there is not written "Help me".	Yo'q, u yerda "Menga yordam ber" deb yozilmagan.

Is there written "I will kill you"?	U yerga "Men seni o'ldiraman" deb yozilganmi?
No, there is not written that "I will kill you".	Yo'q, u yerga "Seni o'ldiraman" deb yozilmagan.
Is there written "Green window"?	U yerga "Yashil oyna" deb yozilganmi?
No, there isn't written "Green window".	Yo'q, "Yashil oyna" deb yozilmagan.
What is there written?	Nima deb yozilgan?
There is written three words in ink "the Green Door".	Unda siyohda uchta so'z yozilgan yani "Yashil eshik".
What does he see when he looked nearly the lamp?	U yaqinroq lampa tomon qaraganda nimani ko'rdi?
He looks nearly the lamp and sees by its pale light a green door.	U lampaga yaqinroq bordi va uning xira yorug'ida yashil eshikni ko'rdi.
Does he think a lot?	U ko'p o'ylaydimi?
Yes, he thinks a lot.	Ha, u ko'p o'ylaydi.
Does he hesitate?	U ikkilandimi?
Yes, he hesitates.	Ha, u ikkilanadi.
Does he tear it?	U uni yirtib tashlaydimi?
No, he doesn't tear it.	Yo'q, u uni yirtib tashlamaydi.
Then the real adventurer walks straight to the Green Door and knocks at it. His heart is beating fast and thinks what may not be behind this Green Door: danger, death, love, absense.	**Keyin haqiqiy sarguzashtchi Yashil eshik tomonga boradi va taqillatadi uni. Uning yuragi tez ura boshlaydi va o'ylaydi eshik ortida nima bor deb: xavf, o'lim, sevgi, yo'qlik.**
Does the door disappear?	Eshik g'oyib bo'ladimi?
No, the door doesn't disappear.	Yo'q, eshik g'oyib bo'lmaydi.

Does he hide?	U berkinib oladimi?
No, he doesn't hide.	Yo'q, u berkinib olmaydi.
Does he disappear?	U g'oyib bo'ladimi?
No, he doesn't disappear.	Yo'q, u g'oyib bo'lmaydi.
Does he call people?	U odamlarni chaqiradimi?
No, he doesn't call people.	Yo'q, u odamlarni chaqirmaydi.
Does he call the police?	U politsiyani chaqiradimi?
No, he doesn't call the police.	Yo'q, u politsiyachini chaqirmaydi.
Does he run away?	U qochib ketadimi?
No, he doesn't run away.	Yo'q, u qochib ketmaydi.
Does he walk back?	U orqaga tisarildimi?
No, he doesn't walk back.	Yo'q, u orqaga tisarilmadi.
Does he walk straight to the green door?	U yashil eshik tomon to'g'ri yurib bordimi?
Yes, he walks straight to the green door.	Ha, u yashil eshik tomonga to'g'ri boradi.
Does he knock at the door?	U eshikni taqillatadimi?
Yes, he knocks at it.	Ha, u uni taqillatadi.
How many times does he knock the door?	U eshikni necha martta taqillatadi?
He knocks the door once.	U eshikni bir martta taqillatadi.
How does he feel himself when he knocks the door?	U eshikni taqillatganda o'zini qanday his qiladi?
His heart starts beating fast and thinks what may not be behind this green door: danger, death, love, absence.	Uning yuragi eshik ortida nima bor deb tez ura boshlaydi: xavf, hatar, o'lim, sevgi, yo'qlik.

From the inside a nice voice is heard and the door is opened slowly "Good Heavens" he exclaims when he sees a pretty girl.	**Ichkaridan nozik ovoz eshitiladi va eshik sekin ochiladi "Xayrli samoviy parvoz" deya yoqimtoy qizni ko'rganda to'lqinlanib u.**
Does he hear the bird's voice?	U qush ovozini eshitadimi?
No, he doesn't hear the bird's voice.	Yo'q, u qush ovozini eshitmaydi.
Does he hear an insect's voice?	U hashorat ovozini eshitadimi?
No, he doesn't hear an insect's voice.	Yo'q, u hashorat ovozini eshitmaydi.
Does he hear music?	U musiqa eshitadimi?
No, he doesn't hear music.	Yo'q, u musiqa eshitmaydi.
Does he hear a man's voice?	U erkak kishining ovozini eshitadimi?
No, he doesn't hear a man's voice.	Yo'q, erkak kishining ovozini eshitmaydi.
Does he hear a nice voice inside?	U ichkaridan nozik ovoz eshitadimi?
Yes, a nice voice is heard inside.	Ha, u nozik ovoz eshitadi.
Who sees him?	Kim ko'radi uni?
Nobody sees him.	Hech kim uni ko'rmaydi.
Whom does he see?	Kimni ko'radi u?
He sees a pretty girl.	U yoqimtoy qizni ko'radi.
Does he say "oh my goodness"?	U "Mening nazokatim" deydimi?
No, seeing a pretty girl he proclaims "Good heavens".	Yo'q, yoqimtoy qizni ko'rganda u tantanali ravishda "Xayrli samoviy parvoz" deydi.

Is she so nice?	U juda yoqimlimi?
Yes, she is so nice.	Ha, u juda yoqimli.
Does the boy loves that girl?	Bu bola u qizni yoqtirib qoldimi?
Yes, he loved her.	Ha, u uni sevib qoldi.
Does his life become happy?	Uning hayoti baxtli bo'ldimi?
Yes, his life becomes happy.	Ha, uning hayoti baxtga to'ldi.
Does he like her?	U uni yoqtirdimi?
Yes, he likes her.	Ha, u uni yoqtirdi.
Are they happy?	Ular baxtlimi?
Yes, they are happy.	Ha, ular baxtli.

That's all for the mini story today. I hope that you will listen this mini story more than three hours a day. That's all for today, good bye.

POV 6.1

Welcome back today we are ready to another POV. And I hope you are ready to listen, so make sure you are standing up, make sure you are alert so hand around jump up and down whatever tastes to give ready and get blood move din and circulating and give ready to pay attention and listen and remember more you listen better you will learn. So let's start!!!

Young adventurer

There has been living a young real adventurer boy, since his childhood, named John. One evening, he slowly walking along a crowded street. A few nights, he doesn't go out searching an adventure. He strongly believes that the most interesting thing might be next time. Sometimes his love for adventures makes him be in trouble. Twice he has spent nights in a police station; more than once he has found himself the victim of clever swindlers. He is a teacher at "Good club" innovation school of languages. Although he moves slowly he is careful in the crowd. During his walk he has passes an old women standing in front of the large building, selling roses. Usually, he passes the woman without buying any of those roses. But today at night the old woman put a rose and gave a card on John's hand. When he has walked a few years further, he glance set the card in differently. Surprises, he looks it again with interest. There is written three words in ink "The Green Door". He looks nearly to the lamp and by its pale light sees a Green Door. For a moment he hesitates then the true adventurer walks straight to the Green Door and knocks at it. His heart is beating fast, what might not behind this Green Door: danger, death, love, absence. A nice voice is heard inside, and the door slowly opens. "Good Heavens" he proclaims.

So, it was all for present tense. And now it's time to listen to the story in the perfect tense. Shoulders back, jump up, breathe

deeply, make a huge smile on your face. Are you ready if so, let's start in the perfect tense.

There has been living a young real adventurer since his childhood named John. One evening he has been slowly walking along a crowded street. A few nights, a he hasn't gone out searching an adventure. He strongly believes that the most interesting thing might be next time. Sometimes his love for adventures made him trouble. Twice he has spent nights in a police station, more than once he has found himself the victim of clever swindlers. He is a teacher in "Good club" innovation school of languages. Although he has moved slowly he has been careful in the crowd. During his walk he has passed an old women standing in front of the large building, selling roses. Usually, he passes the woman without buying any of those roses. But tonight the old woman has put roses and a cardon John's hand. When he walked there before he ignored the card. Surprises, he looks it again with interest. There has been written three words in ink "The Green Door". He has looked nearly to the lamp and by its pale light sees a Green Door. For a moment he has hesitated then the true adventurer walked straight to the Green Door and knocks at it. His heart has been beating fast, what might have been behind this Green Door: danger, death, love, absence. A nice voice has been heard inside, and the door has been slowly opened. "Good Heavens" he has proclaimed.

Ok, it is also perfect form. Now it is time to listen to the future form of the story. Imagine that this story will happen in the future.

There will have been living a young real adventurer since his childhood named John. One evening he will be slowly walking along a crowded street. Few are the evening, on which he will

not go out in search of an adventure. He will strongly believe that the most interesting thing will be next time. Sometimes his love for adventures will make him be in trouble. Twice he will have spent the night in a police station; more than once he will have found himself the victim of clever swindlers. He will be a teacher in "Good club" innovation school of languages. He will move slowly and watch fully in the crowd. During his walk he will have pass an old women standing in front of a large building, selling roses. He will pass the woman without buying any of those roses. But tonight the old woman will put roses and a card into John's hand. When he will have walked a few years further, he's glances set the card in differently. Surprises, he will look it again with interest. There will be written in ink three words, "The Green Door". He will look nearly to the lamp and will see by its pale light a Green Door. For a moment he will hesitate then the true adventurer will walk straight to the Green Door and will knock at it. His heart will be beating fast, what might not be behind this Green Door: danger, death, love, disappointment. A light sound will be heard inside, and the door slowly will open. "Good Heavens" he will proclaim.

That was the end of our P.O.V lesson. My dear student's in order to reach the goal you shouldn't forget our rules. Please, try to listen to these stories more than 3 hours every day and at least 2 or 3 times. I'm sure, if you follow to our rules, you will achieve your aim. So that's all for today. Good bye.

MINI STORY 6.2

LESSON 6.2

Welcome to the third mini story lesson, as usual in the mini story lesson you should try to answer the questions as possible as you can. So are you ready, in that case let's start!

A man who is searching his sister

A middle-aged man, whose name is Tomas came from Samarkand to Andijan in order to find his sister.	**O'rta yoshli Tomas ismli odam Samarqanddan Andijonga singlisini topgani keladi.**
Was there a young girl?	Yosh qiz bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a young girl.	Yo'q, yosh qiz yo'q edi.
Was there a middle aged woman?	O'rta yoshli ayol bor edimi?
No, there wasn't a middle-aged woman.	Yo'q, o'rta yoshli ayol yo'q edi.
Was there a boy?	Yosh bola bo'lgan edimi?
No, there wasn't a young boy.	Yo'q, o'rta yoshli bola yo'q edi.
Was there an old man?	Keksa odam bor edimi?
No, there wasn't an old man.	Yo'q, keksa odam yo'q edi.
Was there a middle aged man?	O'rta yoshli erkak kishi bor edimi?
Yes, there was a middle-aged man.	Ha, o'rta yoshli erkak kishi bor edi.
Was his name Romeo?	Uning ismi Romeo edimi?
No, his name wasn't Romeo.	Yo'q, uning ismi Romeo emas edi.

Was his name Arthur?	Uning ismi Artur edimi?
No, his name wasn't Arthur.	Yo'q, uning ismi Artur emas edi.
What was his name?	Uning ismi nima edi?
His name was Thomas.	Uning ismi Tomas edi.
Was Thomas a girl name?	Tomas qizlarning ismi edimi?
No, Thomas wasn't a girls name.	Yo'q, Tomas qizlarning ismi emas edi.
Was Thomas his nickname?	Tomas uning laqabi edimi?
No, Thomas was his real name.	Yo'q, Tomas uning haqiqiy ismi edi.
Has he got nickname?	Uning laqabi bor edimi?
No, he hasn't nickname.	Yo'q, uning laqabi yo'q edi.
Was his name Lucy?	Uning ismi Lucy edimi?
No, his name wasn't Lucy because Lucy is a girls' name.	Yo'q, uning ismi Lucy emas edi, chunki Lucy qizlar ismi.
Did he have a sister, named Lucy?	Uning Lucy ismli opasi bor edimi?
No, he didn't have a sister, named Lucy.	Yo'q, uning Lucy ismli opasi yo'q edi.
What did you say his name?	Uning ismini nima deding?
I said Thomas.	Men Tomas dedim.
Where he was born?	U qayerda tug'ilgan edi?
He was born in Samarkand.	U Samarqandda tug'ilgan edi.
Was he born in America?	U Amerikada tug'ilganmi?
No, he wasn't born in America.	Yo'q, u Amerikada tug'ilmagan.
Was he born in France?	U Fransiyada tug'ilgan edimi?
No, he was born in Samarkand.	Yo'q, u Samarqandda tug'ilgan.

Did he come from New York to Canada?	U Nyu Yorkdan Kanadaga keldimi?
No, he didn't he came from New York to Canada.	Yo'q, u Nyu Yorkdan Kanadaga kelmadi.
So, where did he come from?	Xo'sh, unda qayerdan keldi?
He came from Samarkand to Andijan.	U Samarqanddan Andijonga keldi.
Did he come to travel?	U sayohat qilib kelganmi?
No, he didn't come to travel.	Yo'q, u sayohat qilib kelmagan.
Did he look for his brother?	U akasini izladimi?
No, he didn't look for his brother.	Yo'q, u akasini izlamagan edi.
Why did he come from Samarkand to Andijan?	Nima uchun Samarqanddan Andijonga keldi?
He came to Andijan to find his sister.	U Andijonga singlisini topgan keldi.
Did he miss his sister ?	U singlisini sog'ingan edimi?
Yes, he missed his sister.	Ha, u singlisini sog'ingan edi.
Did he decide to find her?	U uni topishga qaror qilgan edimi?
Yes, he decided to find her.	Ha, u uni topishga qaror qilgan edi.
She was Miss Ann, a widow aged 32 who had been living for a year in a tenement house in a crowded town.	**U bir yildan beri tiqilinch shaharchada yashab kelayotgan 32 yoshli beva ayol Xonim Anna edi.**
Was she Miss Angel?	U Xonim Angel edimi?
No, she wasn't Miss Angel.	Yo'q, u Xonim Angel emas edi
Was she Miss Ann?	U Xonim Anna edimi?
Yes, she was Miss Ann.	Ha, u Xonim Anna edi.

Was she a single?	U yolg'iz edimi?
Yes, she was a single.	Ha, u yolg'iz edi.
Was she a widow?	U beva edimi?
Yes, she was a widow	Ha, u beva edi.
Was she a singer?	U honanda edimi?
No, she wasn't a singer.	Yo'q, u honanda emas edi.
How was she?	U qanday edi?
She was a widow, aged 32, who had been living for a year in a tenement house in a crowded town.	U tirband shaharchadagi tuman ichidagi ko'p qavatli uyda yashab kelayotgan 32 yoshli beva ayol edi.
She had been living in treatment for a long time?	U ko'p qavatli uyda yashab kelayotganiga ancha bo'lgan edimi?
No, it isn't true.	Yo'q, bu to'g'ri emas.
Who had been living for a year in a tenement house in a crowded town?	Kim tirband shaharchadagi tuman ichidagi ko'p qavatli uyda bir yildan beri yashab kelyabdi?
Ann had been living for a year in a tenement house in a crowded town.	Anna tirband shaharchadagi tuman ichidagi ko'p qavatli uyda bir yildan beri yashab kelyabdi.
At her address, he was told that Ann had moved away about than a month before, and no one could tell him her new address.	**Uning manzilida, unga Anna bir oy oldin tark etkanini aytdi va hech kim unga uning yangi manzilini aytolmadi.**
Could Thomas find her neighbor?	Tomas uning qo'shnisini topa oldimi?
No, he didn't look for his neighbor.	Yo'q, u qo'shnisini izlamadi.

Could Thomas find her at her address?	Tomas uni uning manzilidan topa oldimi?
No, unfortunately, he couldn't find from her address.	Yo'q, baxtga qarshi, u uni uning manzilidan topa olmadi.
Did she move?	U ko'chib ketgan edimi?
Yes, she moved.	Ha, u ko'chib ketgan edi.
Was there her new address in another place?	Uning yangi manzili boshqa joyda edimi?
Yes, her new address was in another place.	Ha, uning yangi manzili boshqa joyda edi.
Was he informed that she had moved a year before?	U oldin boshqa joyga ko'chgani haqida unga habar berilmaganmidi?
No, he wasn't informed that she had moved a month before.	Yo'q, uning bir oy oldin ko'chganligi haqida unga xabar berilmagan edi.
Where did she move?	U qayerga ko'chib ketgan?
So, Thomas didn't know about this information.	Tomas aynan shu ma'lumotni bilmas edi.
When did she move?	Qachon ko'chdi?
It is said that, she had moved away about a month before.	Aytishadiki, uning ko'chganiga bir oydan oshdi.
Could anyone tell her new address?	Kimdir unga uning yangi manzili haqida ayta oldimi?
No, no one could tell him her new address.	Yo'q, hech kim unga uning yangi manzili haqida aytolmadi.
Did anybody see her recently?	Yaqin o'rtada uni kimdir ko'rganmidi?
No, anybody didn't her recently.	Yo'q, hech kim uni yaqin o'rtada ko'rmagan.

Did her brother worried about her?	Akasi undan havotir oldimi?
Yes, her brother worried about her.	Ha, akasi undan havotir oldi.
Coming out he addressed a policeman, who was standing on corner, and explained his difficulty to him!	**Ko‘chada ketayotganida burchakda turgan politsiyachi oldida to‘xtab unga qiyin vaziyati haqida tushuntirdi!**
Coming out did he meet a bookkeeper?	Ko‘chada ketayotganida u kitob qorovulini uchratdimi?
No, he didn’t meet a book keeper.	Yo‘q, u uni uchratmadi.
Whom did he address while he was coming?	Kimning oldida ketayotganida to‘xtadi?
Coming out he addressed a policeman.	U ketayotganida politsiyachining oldida to‘xtadi.
Were children crossing the road?	Bolalar ko‘chani kesib o‘tayotgan edilarmi?
No, they weren’t.	Yo‘q, kesib o‘tmayotgan edilar.
Was the policeman crossing the road?	Politsiyachi yo‘lni kesib o‘tayotgan edimi?
No, he wasn’t crossing the road.	Yo‘q, u yo‘lni kesib o‘tmayotgan edi.
Was he standing on the corner?	U burchakda turgan edimi?
Yes, he was standing on the corner.	Ha, u burchakda turgan edi.
With whom he was standing on the corner?	U burchakda kim bilan turgan edi?

With nobody.	Hech kim bilan.
Who was standing on the corner?	Kim burchakda turgan edi?
The police officer was standing on the corner.	Politsiya ofitseri burchakda turgan edi.
Did Thomas explain how he was rich?	Tomas qanchalik boy ekanligini tushuntirdimi?
No, he explained another thing.	Yo‘q, u boshqa narsani tushuntirdi.
Did Thomas explain his difficulty to him?	Tomas unga qiyin vaziyatini tushuntirdimi?
Yes, he explained his difficulty to him.	Ha, u unga qiyin vaziyati haqida tushuntirdi.
“My sister is very poor” he said. “I should to find her as soon as possible. I have recently made a lot of money and I want to give her some of my money. There is no use in sending on advertisement to newspaper, because she cannot read”.	**U “Singlim juda kambag‘al” dedi. “Men uni imkon qadar tezroq topishim kerak. Men yaqinda ko‘proq pul yig‘gan edim u bundan unga ozroq berishni xohlayman. Gazetalarga e’lon jonatishning foydasi yo‘q, chunki u o‘qiy olmaydi”**
Did he say that his sister was ugly?	U singlisi hunuk ekanligini aytdimi?
No, he didn’t say like that because his sister wasn’t ugly.	Yo‘q, u bunaqa demadi, chunki uning singlisi hunuk emas edi.
Did he say that his sister is poor?	U singlisi qashshoqligini aytdimi?
Yes, he said that his sister is very poor	Ha, u uning singlisi juda kambag‘al ekanligini aytdi.

Did say that he wanted to find her and revenge?	U undan qasos olishni xohlashini aytdimi?
No, he say he didn't want to avenge on her.	Yo'q, u undan qasos olishni xohlashini aytmadi.
Would he like to find her tomorrow?	U uni ertaga topishni xohladimi?
No, he wanted to find as soon as possible.	Yo'q, u imkon qadar tezroq topishni xohladi.
Would he like to find her as soon as possible?	U singlisini imkon qadar tezroq topishni xohlar edimi?
Yes, he would like to find her as soon as possible.	Ha, u singlisini imkon qadar tezroq topishni xohlar edi.
So, why did he want to find her as soon as possible?	Xo'sh, nega u singlisini imkon qadar tezroq topishni xohladi.
Because, he had made a lot of money in and give her some.	Chunki, u ko'p pul yig'gan va singlisiga pul berishni xohlaydi.
Did he send an advertisement to newspaper?	U gazetaga e'lon berdimi?
No, he didn't send an advertisement to newspaper.	Yo'q, u gazetaga e'lon jo'natmadi.
Why did he send an advertisement to newspaper?	Nima uchun u gazeta e'lon jo'natmadi?
Because, she couldn't read.	Chunki, u o'qiy olmas edi.
Who couldn't write?	Kim yoza olmadi?
No, writing it was about reading.	Yo'q, yozish emas o'qish haqida.
Who couldn't read?	Kim o'qiy olmas edi?
His sister Ann couldn't read.	Uning singlisi Anna o'qiy olmas edi.

The policeman pulled his mustache and looked so thoughtful at that time. Thomas could almost feel the happy tears of his sister and dropping upon his bride blue tie.	**Politsiyachi mo‘ylovini tortdi va o‘sha payt ancha o‘ychan ko‘rindi. Tomas deyarli singlisining quvonchli ko‘z yoshi va o‘z ayolining quvonchdan ko‘kbog‘ichini yuqoriga otganini his qilib bo‘lgan edi.**
Did the policeman pull his hair?	Politsiyachi sochini tortdimi?
No, he pulled his mustache.	Yo‘q, u mo‘ylovini tortdi.
When Thomas could feel the happy tears of his sister Ann dropping upon his bride blue tie?	Qachon Tomas singlisining quvonchli ko‘z yoshiniyu ayolining ko‘k bog‘ichini osmonga otganini his qildi?
When the policeman pulls his mustache and looks so thoughtful at that time Tom can almost feel the happy tears of his sister and dropping upon his bride blue tie.	Politsiyachi mo‘ylovini o‘ychan tortganda u singlisining quvonchli ko‘z yoshini va ayolining quvonchdan ko‘k bog‘ichini otganini his qilgan edi.
“You may find your sister” said the policeman “Go down Istiqlol street. There are many shops and factories, perhaps you will find your sister there ”.	**Sen o‘z singlingni topishing mumkin. Istiqlol ko‘chasiga bor. U yerda juda ko‘p do‘konlar va fabrikalar bor, balki singlingni u yerdan toparsan.**
Did the policeman say that he lost and never couldn’t find his sister?	Politsiyachi u singlisini yo‘qotgani va endi hech qachon topa olmasligini aytdimi?
No, he didn’t say like that.	Yo‘q, u bunaqa demadi.

Did he say that he had to go back?	U uni orqasiga qaytib ketishini aytdimi?
No, he didn't say that he had to go back.	Yo'q, u qaytib ketishi kerakligini aytmadi.
Did the policeman say that he couldn't find his sister?	Politsiyachi singlingni topolmaysan dedimi?
No, he didn't say that he cannot find his sister.	Yo'q, u singlingni topolmaysan demadi.
Did the policeman say that he had to wait for?	Politsiyachi uni kutishiga to'g'ri kelishini aytdimi?
No, he didn't say that he had to wait for.	Yo'q, u unga kutishiga to'g'ri kelishini aytmadi.
Did he want to help him?	U unga yordam berishini xohladimi?
Yes, he wanted to help him.	Ha, u unga yordam berishini xohladi.
Did the policeman understand him?	Politsiyachi uni tushundimi?
Yes, the policeman understand him.	Ha, politsiyachi uni tushundi.
Did the policeman think a lot?	Politsiyachi ko'p o'ylab qoldimi?
Yes, he thought a lot.	Ha, u ko'p o'ylab qoldi.
Did the policeman know what to do?	Politsiyachi nima qilishini bilar edimi?
Yes, he knew what to do.	Ha, u nima qilishini bilar edi.
Did he say that he may find his sister?	Singlingni topishing mumkin dedimi?
Yes, he said that he may find his sister.	Ha, u singlingni topishing mumkin dedi.
Was he happy?	U hursand bo'ldimi?
Yes, he was happy.	Ha, u hursand bo'ldi.

Was he pleased with the policeman?	U politsiyachidan hursand bo‘ldimi?
Yes, he was pleased with the policeman.	Ha, u politsiyachidan hursand bo‘ldi.
Did he say “stay here for a night”?	U bu yerda bir kechaga qol” dedimi?
No, he didn’t say like that.	Yo‘q, u bunday demadi.
Did he say him where he may find his sister?	U singlisining qayerdan topishi mumkinligiga aytdimi?
Yes, he said that perhaps he will find her from Istiqlol street.	Ha, u ehtimol singlisini Istiqlol ko‘chasidan topishi mumkinligini aytdi.
Now he walked through the Istiqlol street and asking people if they know his sister, but that was in vain.	**U Istiqlol ko‘chasi bo‘ylab yurdi va odamlardan uning singlisini tanishi yoki tanimasligini so‘radi, lekin bu befoyda bo‘ldi.**
Did he walk around “Uzbekistan” street?	U “O‘zbekiston” ko‘chasi bo‘ylab yurdimi?
No, he didn’t walk around “Uzbekistan” street.	Yo‘q, u “O‘zbekiston” ko‘chasi bo‘ylab yurmadi.
Did he walk around Istiqlol street?	U Istiqlol ko‘chasi bo‘ylab yurdimi?
Yes, he walked around “Istiqlol” street.	Ha, u “Istiqlol” ko‘chasi bo‘ylab yurdi.
Who walked around “Istiqlol” street?	Kim “Istiqlol” ko‘chasi bo‘ylab yurdi?
Thomas walked.	Tomas yurdi.
Was it difficult to find her new address?	Uning yangi manzilini topish qiyin edimi?
Yes, it was difficult to find her new address.	Ha, uning yangi manzilini topish qiyin edi.

Did he ask people, if they knew the police office?	U odamlardan politsiya ofisini bilish yoki bilmasligini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask people if they knew the police office.	Yo‘q, u odamlardan politsiya ofisini bilishi yoki bilmasligini so‘ramadi.
Did he ask people “what time is it”?	U odamlardan “soat necha” deb so‘radimi?
No, at that time the time wasn’t important.	Yo‘q, bu paytda vaqt muhim emas edi.
Did he ask people if they had a phone?	U odamlardan telefoni bor yoki yo‘qligini so‘radimi?
No, he didn’t ask people if they had a phone.	Yo‘q, u odamlardan telefoni bor-yo‘qligini so‘ramadi.
So, what did he ask?	Xo‘sh, u nimani so‘radi?
He asked people if they knew his sister.	U odamlardan uning singlisini tanish yoki tanimasligini so‘radi.
Did it work?	Bu ish berdimi?
No, that was in vain.	Yo‘q, bu ish bermadi.
Did he have difficulties?	U qiyinchilik ko‘rdimi?
Yes, he had difficulties.	Ha, u qiyinchilik ko‘rdi.
Was he tired?	U charchagan edimi?
Yes, he was tired.	Ha, u charchagan edi.
Finally, he saw a signboard “that is the advertisement of “Good club” he found this school and got into.	**Nihoyat, u e’lonlar taxtasida “Good club” ning reklamasini ko‘rib qoldi u buni topdi va kirdi.**
Did he see the cinema?	U kinoteartni ko‘rib qoldimi?
No, he didn’t see the cinema.	Yo‘q, u kinoteatrni ko‘rib qolmadi.
Did he see the kindergarden?	U bog‘chani ko‘rib qoldimi?

No, he didn't see the kindergarden.	Yo'q, u bog'chani ko'rib qolmadi.
Did he see about a new film?	U yangi film haqida ko'rib qoldimi?
No, he didn't see about a new film.	Yo'q, u yangi kino haqida ko'rib qolgani yo'q.
Did he see a billboard?	U e'lonlar taxtasini ko'rib qoldimi?
Yes, he saw a signboard that was the advertisement of "Good Club".	Ha, u e'lonlar taxtasini ko'rdi va u yerda "Good club" reklamasi bor edi.
Did he decide to go there?	U u yerga borishga qaror qildimi?
Yes, he decided to go there.	Ha, u yerga borishga qaror qildi.
Did he ask that where that school was?	U maktab qayerdaligini so'radimi?
No, he didn't ask where that school was.	Yo'q, u maktab qayerdaligini so'ramadi.
Did he find that school?	U o'sha maktabni topdimi?
Yes, he found that school and got into.	Ha, u maktabni topdi va kirdi.
Did he go in it?	U u yerga kirdimi?
Yes, he went in it.	Ha, u u yerga kirdi.

Accidently he recognized his sister. He turned pale but tried to smile. He called his sister and Ann was also surprised to see him. Ann faced many challenges in her life and she tried hard to be well educated Ann started to work to make her a good living by teaching English.	**To‘satdan u singlisini tanib qoldi. Uning rangi oqarib ketdi lekin jilmayishga harakat qildi. U singlisini chaqirdi va Anna ham uni ko‘rib hayratga tushdi. Anna hayotida ko‘p qiyinchiliklar ko‘rdi va qat’iyatli bo‘lishga harakat qildi, yaxshi bilim oldi va yashashni shu yerda ingliz tilini o‘qitishdan boshladi.**
Was her sister crossing the road?	Uning singlisi ko‘chani kesib o‘tayotgan edimi?
No, her sister wasn’t crossing the road.	Yo‘q, uning singlisi ko‘chani kesib o‘tmayotgan edi.
Was she sitting on the bench?	U skameykada o‘tirgan edimi?
No, she wasn’t sitting on the bench.	Yo‘q, u skameykada o‘tirmagan edi.
Was she talking to people?	U odamlar bilan gaplashayotgan edimi?
No, she wasn’t talking to people.	Yo‘q, u odamlarga gapirmayotgan edi.
Where did Thomas see his sister?	Tomas qayerda singlisini ko‘rib qoldi?
When Thomas entered to Good club he accidently he recognized his sister.	Tomas Good clubga kirganida u to‘satdan singlisini tanib qoldi.
After going in did he look round?	U kirganidan keyin atrofiga qaradimi?

Yes, he looked round after going in.	Ha, u kirganidan keyin atrofga qaradi.
Were there many people in it?	U yerda ko'p odam bor edimi?
Yes, there were a lot of people in it.	Ha, u yerda ko'p odam bor edi.
At that time, did the manager call his sister?	O'sha paytda menejer uning singlisini chaqirib qoldimi?
No, at that time, there wasn't the manager.	Yo'q, bu paytda u yerda ish boshqaruvchi yo'q edi.
At that time did another girl call her?	O'sha paytda boshqa qiz uni chaqirib qoldimi?
Yes, at that time another girl called her.	Ha, o'sha paytda boshqa qiz chaqirib qoldi.
Did she look round her?	U unga qaradimi?
No, she didn't look round her.	Yo'q, u unga qaramadi.
Who did Ann look at?	Anna kimga qaradi?
She looked at her brother,	U akasiga qaradi.
Was she busy?	U band edimi?
No, she wasn't busy.	Yo'q, u band emas edi.
Did he turn pale?	Uning rangi oqardimi?
Yes, he turned pale.	Ha, uning rangi oqarib ketdi.
Did both of them turn pale?	Ularning ikkisining ham rangi oqardimi?
No, it was only Thomas.	Yo'q, bu faqat Tomas edi.
Who turned pale?	Kimning rangi oqarib ketdi?

Thomas turned pale but tried to smile.	Tomasning rangi oqarib ketdi lekin jilmayishga harakat qildi.
Why did Thomas turn pale?	Nega Tomasning rangi oqardi?
Because he found his sister.	Chunki u singlisini topgan edi.
Did Ann call her brother?	Anna akasini chaqirdimi?
No, her brother called Ann.	Yo'q, akasi Annani chaqirmadi.
Was he waiting for Thomas?	U Tomasni kutayotgan edimi?
No, he wasn't waiting for Thomas.	Yo'q, Tomasni kutmayotgan edi.
Was she angry?	Uning jahli chiqdimi?
No, she wasn't angry.	Yo'q, uning jahli chiqmadi.
Was she surprised too?	U ham hayratga tushdimi?
Yes, she was surprised too.	Ha, u ham hayratga tushdi.
Did she face many challenges in her life?	U hayotda ko'p qiyinchiliklar ko'rdimi?
Yes, she faced many challenges in her life and she tried hard because well educated.	Ha, u hayotda ko'p qiyinchilik ko'rdi va qattiq harakat qildi chunki yaxshi ta'lim olgan edi.
Did she start to make her life by teaching English?	U yashashni shu yerda ingliz tili bilan boshladimi?
Yes, she started to make her life by teaching English.	Ha, u yashashni shu yerda ingliz tilidan dars berishdan boshladi.

They shook hands with ceremony. All in all Thomas found her sister and they started living together with Thomas's family.	**Ular qo'llarini silkitishdi. Nihoyat Tomas singlisini topdi va Tomasning oilasi bilan birga yashay boshladi.**
Did they run each other?	Ular bir biriga yugurdimi?
No, they didn't run each other.	Yo'q, ular bir biriga yugurmadi.
Did they sit on the floor?	Ular polning ustiga o'tirishdimi?
No, they didn't do it.	Yo'q, ular bunday qilmadi.
Did they shake their heads?	Ular boshlarini silkitishdimi?
No, they didn't shake their heads.	Yo'q, ular boshlarini silkitishmadi.
Did they hug?	Ular bir birini bag'riga bosdimi?
No, they didn't hug.	Yo'q, ular bir-birini bag'riga bosishmadi.
Did they shake hands?	Ular bir-biriga qo'llarini silkitishdimi?
Yes, they shook hands.	Ha, ular bir-biriga qo'llarini silkitishdi.
Did Thomas start to argue with her?	Tomas u bilan bahslashib ketdimi?
No, he didn't argue with her.	Yo'q, birga yashashni boshladimi?
Did he say that his sister was lazy?	U singlisining dangasa ekanligini aytdimi?

No, he didn't say his sister was lazy.	Yo'q, u singlisini dangasa ekanligini aytgani yo'q.
Did his sister run away?	Uning singlisi qochib ketdimi?
No, she didn't run away.	Yo'q, u qochib ketmadi.
Did she cry?	U yig'ladimi?
No, she didn't cry.	Yo'q, u yig'lamadi.
Did they start living together?	Ular birga yashashni boshladimi?
Yes, they started living with Thomas's family.	Ha, ular birga yashashni boshladi.
Did they become happy people?	Ular baxtli insonlarga aylanishdimi?
Yes, they became happy people.	Ha, ular baxtli insonlarga aylanishdi.
Were they live happily?	Ular baxtli yashashdimi?
Yes, they lived happily.	Ha, ular baxtli yashashdi.

That's all for the mini story today. I hope that you will listen this mini story more than three hours a day. That's all for today, good bye.

POV 6.2

Welcome back today we are ready to another POV. And I hope you are ready to listen, so make sure you are standing up, make sure you are alert so hand around jump up and down what ever tastes to give ready and get blood move din and circulating and give ready to pay attention and listen and remember more you listen better you will learn. So let's start!!!

A man who is searching his sister

A middle-aged man, named Tomas comes from Samarkand to Andijan to find his sister. She is Miss Ann, a widow, aged32, who has been living for a year in a tenement house in a crowded town. He's told that Ann has moved away about than a month age, and no one can tell him her new address. On coming out he addresses a policeman who is standing on the corner, and explains his difficulty to him! "My sister is very poor" he says. "I would like to find her as soon as possible. I have recently made a lot of money I want to give her some of my money. There is no use sending on advertisement or newspaper, because she cannot read". The policeman pulls his mustache and looks so thoughtful at that time Tom can almost feel the happy tears of his sister and dropping up on his bride blue tie. "You may find your sister" says the policeman "Go down Istiqlol street. There are many shops and factories. Perhaps you will find your sister". Now he is walking through the Istiqlol street and asking people if they now his sister, but that is in vain. Finally he sees a signboard "that is the advertisement of "Good Club" he finds this school and gets into. Accidently, here recognizes his sister. He turns pale but tries to smile. He calls his sister and Ann is also surprised to see him. Ann has faced many challenges in her life and she has

tried hard to be well educated Ann starts to work to make her life by teaching English, they shake hands. All in all Thomas find his sister and they start living together with Thomas's family.

So, it was all for present tense. And now it's time to listen to the story in the perfect tense. Shoulders back, jump up, breathe deeply, make a huge smile on your face. Are you ready if so, let's start in the perfect tense.

A middle-aged man, named Tomas has come from Samarkand to Andijan to find his sister. She has been Miss Ann, a widow, aged32, who has been living for a year in a tenement house in a crowded district. He's been told that Ann has moved away about a month before, and no one has been able to tell him her new address. Coming out he has address a policeman who has been standing on corner, and explained difficulty to him! "My sister has been very poor" he said. "I would like to find her as soon as possible. I have recently made a lot of money I want to give her some of my money. There is no use sending on advertisement to newspaper, because she cannot to read". The policeman has pulled his mustache and looked so thoughtful at that time Tom has been able to almost feel the happy tears of his sister and dropping up on his bride blue tie. "You may find your sister" said the policeman "Go down Istiqlol street. There have been many shops and factories. Perhaps you will find your sister". Now he has been walking through the Istiqlol street and asked people if they now his sister, but that has been in vain. Finally, he saw a signboard "that is the advertisement of "Good Club" he has found this school and got into. Accidently, recognized his sister. He has turned pale but tried to smile. He called his sister and Ann has been also surprised to see him. Ann has faced many challenges in her life and she has tried hard to be well educated Ann started

to work to make her life by teaching English, they have shaken hands. All in all, Thomas found his sister and they started living together with Thomas's family.

Ok, it is also perfect form. Now it is time to listen to the future form of the story. Imagine that this story will happen in the future.

A middle-aged man, named Tomas will come from Samarkand to Andijan to find his sister. She will be Miss Ann, a widow, aged32, who will have been living for a year in a tenement house in a crowded town. At the address he will be told that Ann has moved away about a month ago, and no one will be able to tell him her new address. Coming out he addresse a policeman who will be standing on corner, and explain his difficulty to him! "My sister is very poor" he will say. "I would like to find her as soon as possible. I have recently made a lot of money in lead mine and I want to give her some of my money. There will be no use sending on advertisement to newspaper, because she will not read". The policeman will pull his mustache and look so thoughtful at that time Tom will be able to almost feel the happy tears of his sister and dropping up on his bride blue tie. "You may find your sister" say the policeman "Go down Istiqlol street. There will be shops and factories. Perhaps you will find your sister". Now he will be walking through the Istiqlol street and asking people if they will know his sister, but that will be in vain. Finally, he will see a signboard "that is the advertisement of "Good Club". He will find this school and get into. Accidently, here will recognize his sister. He will turn pale but try to smile. He will call his sister and Ann will be also surprised to see him. Ann will have faced

many challenges in her life and she will have tried hard to be well educated Ann will start to work to make her life by teaching English, they will shake hands. All in all, Thomas will find his sister and they will start living together with Thomas's family.

Ok, that's all today's POV lesson. Be sure to remember listen to these lessons ever day. For at least one week, seven days, make sure listen to these over and over. And as you do remember to move your body smile, jump, and shout while you do it. Remember always enjoy your English learning. I will see you next time good bye.

MINI STORY 6.3

LESSON 6.3

Hi again my dear! How are you feeling today? How is your mood? I hope that you are feeling wonderful. So we are going to listen to the mini story lessons. I hope that you know our rules. As usual you have to answer the questions quickly. So are you ready? In that case breathe deeply, jump, run, dance but please don't sit still ok?! And listen carefully so let's go!!!

A widow's adventure

There will be a woman. She will be a big woman very tall with a strong mind and will. She will be brave as you call that.	**Bir ayol bo'ladi. U juda katta va novcha ayol bo'lib kuchli, ongli va irodali bo'ladi. U siz jasur ayolsiz deb nomlaydigan ayol bo'ladi.**
Will there be a man?	Bir erkak bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be a man.	Yo'q, bir erkak bo'lmaydi.
Will there be a girl?	Bir qiz bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be a girl.	Yo'q, bir qiz bo'lmaydi.
Will there be a boy?	Bir bola bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be a boy.	Yo'q, bir bola bo'lmaydi.
Will there be a widow?	Bir beva ayol bo'ladimi?
Yes, there will be a widow.	Ha, bir beva ayol bo'ladi.
Will she be very fat?	U juda semiz bo'ladimi?
No. She will not.	Yo'q.
Will she be a thin woman?	U ozg'in ayol bo'ladimi?
No, she will not be a thin woman.	Yo'q, u ozg'in ayol bo'lmaydi.

Will she be very big and very tall?	U juda katta va novcha ayol bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be a big woman, very tall with a strong mind and will.	Ha, u katta va novcha ayol bo‘lib kuchli, ongli va irodali bo‘ladi.
Will she be unclever?	U aqlsiz bo‘ladimi?
No, she will have strong mind.	Yo‘q, u kuchli va aqlli bo‘ladi.
Will she be so lazy?	U juda dangasa bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not be so lazy.	Yo‘q, u juda dangasa bo‘lmaydi.
Will be there very an ugly woman?	Bir hunuk ayol bo‘ladimi?
No, there will not be very an ugly woman.	Yo‘q, bir hunuk ayol bo‘lmaydi.
Will she be so a hen hearted?	U juda qo‘rqoq bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not be so a hen hearted.	Yo‘q, u juda qo‘rqoq bo‘lmaydi.
Will she be a brave woman?	U jasur ayol bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be a brave woman as you know.	Ha, u siz bilgan jasur ayol bo‘ladi.
Her husband will be a thin and small man very weak all in all. He will be no match for her.	**Uning turmush o‘rtog‘i juda ozg‘in va kichkina odam bo‘lib juda nimjon bo‘ladi. U ayoliga mos bo‘lmaydi.**
Will she have a friend?	Uning do‘sti bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not have a friend.	Yo‘q, uning do‘sti bo‘lmaydi.
Will she have a husband?	Uning turmush o‘rtog‘i bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will have a husband.	Ha, uning turmush o‘rtog‘i bo‘ladi.
Will he also be a big and tall man?	U ham katta va novcha odammi?

No, he will not be a big and tall man.	Yo‘q, u katta va novcha odam bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be stupid?	U jinni bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not be stupid.	Yo‘q, u jinni bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be a thin and small man?	U juda ozg‘in va kichkina odam bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be a thin and small man.	Ha, u juda ozg‘in va kichkina odam bo‘ladi.
Will he be strong?	U kuchli bo‘ladimi?
No, he will be weak.	Yo‘q, u kuchli bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be small and weak?	U kichkina va ozg‘in bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be small and weak.	Ha, u kichkina va ozg‘in bo‘ladi.
Will he be tall?	U novcha bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not be tall.	Yo‘q, u novcha bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be short?	U pakana bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be short.	Ha, u pakana bo‘ladi.
Will he not be fat?	U semiz bo‘lmaydimi?
No, he will not be fat.	Yo‘q, u semiz bo‘lmaydi.
Will he have a will?	Uning kuchli irodasi bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not have a will.	Yo‘q, uning kuchli irodasi bo‘lmaydi.
Will he be a hen hearted than his wife?	U ayoliga nisbatan qo‘rqoqroq bo‘ladimi?
Yes, he will be a hen hearted than his wife.	Ha, u ayoliga qaraganda qo‘rqoqroq bo‘ladi.
Will he be brave?	U jasur bo‘ladimi?
No, he will not brave.	Yo‘q, u jasur bo‘lmaydi.
Will she love him?	U uni sevadimi?

Yes, she will love him.	Ha, u uni sevadi.
Who will love him?	Kim uni sevadi?
His wife will love him.	Uning rafiqasi uni sevadi.
Will they be match for each other?	Ular bir-biriga mosmi?
No, he will not be match for her.	Yo‘q, u unga mos emas.
Since their marriage he will begin to be smaller and weaker. His wife will have powerful mind over him. It will undetermined his health and very soon he will feel ill.	**O‘sha oila qurgandan boshlab u kichik va nimjon bo‘la boshlaydi. Uning ayoli unga ko‘p aqllilik qila boshlaydi. Uning sog‘ligida tushunarsiz hol bo‘la boshlaydi va u tezda kasal bo‘lib qoladi.**
Will they be married?	Ular oila quradimi?
Yes, they will be married.	Ha, ular oila quradi.
Then will they be angry?	Keyin ular jahl qilishadimi?
No, it will not happened.	Yo‘q, bunday bo‘lmaydi.
Will he grow bigger and stronger after their marriage?	U to‘ylaridan keyin baquvvatroq va kattaroq bo‘la boshlaydimi?
No, since their marriage he will begin to grow smaller and weaker.	Yo‘q, to‘ylaridan keyin u kichkinaroq va nimjonroq bo‘la boshlaydi.
Why?	Nima uchun?
His wife will have powerful mind over him, it will undetermined his health and very soon he will feel ill.	Uning ayoli unga ko‘p aqllilik qiladi va uning sog‘ligida tushunarsiz hol bo‘lib kasal bo‘ladi.
Will she speak to his husband much?	U turmush o‘rtog‘iga ko‘p gapiradimi.

Yes, she will speak to his husband.	Ha, u turmush o‘rtog‘iga ko‘p gapiradi.
Will she try to be clever?	U aqlliroq bo‘lishga harakat qiladimi?
Yes, she will try to be clever.	Ha, u aqlliroq bo‘lishga harakat qiladi.
Will his husband like this?	Uning turmush o‘rtog‘i buni yoqtiradimi?
No, he will not like this.	Yo‘q, unga bu yoqmaydi.
Will he feel himself badly?	U o‘zini yomon his qiladimi?
Yes, he will feel himself badly.	Ha, u o‘zini yomon his qiladi.
Will he become thinner day-by-day?	U kundan kunga ozg‘inroq bo‘la boshlaydimi?
Yes, he will become thinner day-by-day.	Ha, u kundan kunga ozg‘inroq bo‘la boshlaydi.
Will she think it not serious?	U bunga jiddiy qaramaydimi?
No, she will not think it is not serious.	Yo‘q, u buni jiddiy deb o‘ylamaydi.
Will she want him to be ill?	U uni kasal bo‘lishini xohlaydimi?
No, she will not want this.	Yo‘q, u buni xohlamaydi.
Wiill they want to be divorced?	Ular ajrashishni xohlaydimi?
No, they will not want to be divorced.	Yo‘q, ular ajrashishni xohlamaydi.
Will he feel luck?	U baxtni his qiladimi?
No, he will not feel this.	Yo‘q, u buni his qilmaydi.
Who will feel ill, that woman?	Kim kasal bo‘ladi, u ayolmi?
No, her husband will fell ill.	Yo‘q, uning turmush o‘rtog‘i kasal bo‘ladi.

She will take all possible care of him. Half doctors in town will visit him and will treat him with whole hospital medicine.	**U uni asrab qolish uchun qo'lidan kelgan hamma narsani qiladi. Shaharning yarim shifokori uni oldiga keladi va butun shifoxona dorilari bilan davolash ishlarini olib boradi.**
Will all people of the town visit him?	Shaharning barcha odamlari uni ko'rishga keladimi?
No, all people of the town will not visit him.	Yo'q, shaharning barcha odamlari uni oldiga tashrif buyurmaydi.
Will all his friends come to see?	Uning hamma o'rtoqlari ko'rishga keladimi?
No, all his friends will not come to see,	Yo'q, uning hamma o'rtoqlari ko'rishga kelmaydi.
Will all tourists of the town visit to him?	Shaharning hamma sayyohlari uni ko'rishga kelishadimi?
No, not tourists, they will be doctors.	Yo'q, sayyohlar emas, ular shifokorlar bo'ladi.
Will the doctors of the town visit him?	Shahar shifokorlari uni oldiga kelishadimi?
Yes, half doctors in town will visit him	Ha, shaharning yarim shifokori uning oldiga kelishadi.
Will she take all possible care of him?	U uni asrab qolish uchun qo'lidan kelganini qiladimi?
Yes, she will take all possible care of him.	Ha, u uni asrab qolish uchun qo'lidan kelganini qiladi.
Will they worry too?	Ular ham havotir oladimi?
Yes, they will worry too.	Ha, ular ham havotir oladi.

Will they help hard?	Ular qattiq yordam berishadimi?
Yes, they will help hard.	Ha, ular qattiq yordam berishadi.
Will they do all chances?	Ular hamma imkonini qilishadimi?
Yes, they will do all chances.	Ha, ular hamma imkonini qiladi.
Will they take him to hospital?	Ular uni shifoxonaga olib ketishadimi?
No, they will not do it.	Yo‘q, bunday qilishmaydi.
Will they write him a recipe?	Ular unga davolash tizimini yozib beradimi?
Yes, they will write all the medicine of the hospital recipe.	Ha, ular unga deyarli butun shifoxona dorilarini yozib beradi.
Will they look after him?	Ular unga g‘amxo‘rlik qilishadimi?
Yes, they will.	Ha, shunday.
She will make him take all the medicines given by the doctors, but all will be in vain. Her husband will be worse and worse and one day she will find him dead.	**U unga shifokorlar yozib bergan butun dorilarni olib keladi lekin foydasi bo‘lmaydi. Uning turmush o‘rtog‘i kundan kunga yomon bo‘la boshlaydi va bir kuni u o‘z o‘limini topadi.**
Will the doctors write all the medicines?	Shifokorlar hamma dorilarni yozib beradimi?
Yes, they will write all the medicine.	Ha, ular hamma dorilarni yozib beradi.

Will she take all the medicines given by the doctors?	U shifokorlar yozib bergan hamma dorilarni olib keladimi?
Yes, she will take all the medicine given by doctors.	Ha, u shifokorlar yozib bergan hamma dorilarni olib keladi.
Will she make her husband take all the medicine given by the doctors?	U shifokorlar aytganidek dorilar bilan davolaydimi?
Yes, she will make her husband take all the medicine given by the doctors.	Ha, u shifokorlar aytganidek dorilar bilan davolaydi.
Will the medicines not help him?	Hamma dorilar unga yordam bermaydimi?
No, the medicines will not help him.	Yo‘q, hamma dorilar unga yordam bermaydi.
Will it work?	Bu ish beradimi?
No, it will be useless.	Yo‘q, bu foydasiz bo‘ladi.
Will it be in vain?	Bu befoyda bo‘ladimi?
Yes, it will be in vain.	Ha, bu befoyda bo‘ladi.
Will she be really unhappy hard?	U qattiq hafa bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be really unhappy har.	Ha, u juda qattiq hafa bo‘ladi.
Will she cry?	U yig‘laydimi?
Yes, she will cry.	Ha, u yig‘laydi.
Will she try his husband to be well?	U turmush o‘rtog‘ining yaxshi bo‘lib ketishi uchun harakat qiladimi?
Yes, she will try his husband to be will,	Ha, u turmush o‘rtog‘ining yaxshi bo‘lib ketishiga harakat qiladi.
Will she worry about him?	U undan havotir oladimi?

Yes, she will worry about him.	Ha, u undan havotir oladi.
Will she believe his husband to be well?	U turmush o‘rtog‘ining yaxshi bo‘lib ketishiga ishonadimi?
Yes, she believe his husband to be well.	Ha, u turmush o‘rtog‘ining yaxshi bo‘lib ketishiga ishonadi.
Will she expect him to be well?	U uni yaxshi bo‘lishini umid bilan kutdimi?
Yes, she will expect him to be well.	Ha, u uni yaxshi bo‘lishini umid bilan kutdi.
Will her husband be better and better?	Uning turmush o‘rtog‘i kundan kunga yaxshi bo‘la boshlaydimi?
No, he will not be better and better	Yo‘q, uning turmush o‘rtog‘i kundan kunga yaxshi bo‘lmaydi.
Will her husband be worse and worse?	Uning turmush o‘rtog‘i kundan kunga yomon bo‘la boshlaydimi?
Yes, her husband will be worse and worse.	Ha, uning turmush o‘rtog‘i kundan kunga yomon bo‘la boshlaydi.
Will she be able to treat her husband?	U turmush o‘rtog‘ini davolay oladimi?
No, she will not be able to treat him.	Yo‘q, u turmush o‘rtog‘ini davolay olmaydi.
Will she find him alive?	U erini tirik holda topadimi?
No, one day she will find him dead.	Yo‘q, bir kuni u erini vafot etgan holda topadi.
Will she be in a shock?	U tushkunlikka tushib qoladimi?

Yes, she will be in a shock.	Ha, u tushkunlikka tushib qoladi.
Will she be sorry about him?	U unga achinadimi?
Yes, she will be sorry about him.	Ha, u unga achinadi.
She will be really up the death of her poor dear husband. Anyway, she will do all that a widow can do to an honor of his memory. She will spend lots of much money on her morning dress, she will wear a miniature of him about her neck as large as a small o'clock; and she will have a full length portrait of him it always hang in her bed room.	**U qadrli turmush o'rtog'ining achinarli o'limidan ancha qiynaladi. Qanday bo'lmasin u turmush o'rtog'ining hurmatli xotirasi uchun hamma narsani qiladi. U tongi ko'ylagi uchun juda ko'p pul sarflaydi. U qadimiy asarlardek yoqasi soat shaklidek katta ko'ylak kiyadi va yotoqxonasiga uning katta portretini osib qo'yadi.**
Will she cry all day and night?	U kechayu kunduz yig'laydimi?
Yes, but not all day and night.	Ha, lekin kechayu kunduz emas.
Will she make a party that honor to his memory?	U uning xotirasiga deb bazm uyushtiradimi?
No, she will not a party.	Yo'q, u bazm uyshtirmaydi.
Will she forget her husband?	U turmush o'rtog'ini unutadimi?
No, she will forget her husband.	Yo'q, u turmush o'rtog'ini unutmaydi.
Will she miss him?	U uni sog'inadimi?
Yes, she will miss him.	Ha, u uni sog'inadi.

Will she do something that honor to his memory?	U turmush o‘rtog‘ining hurmatli xotirasi uchun nimadir qiladimi?
Yes, she will do all that a widow can do to honor for his memory.	Ha, u turmush o‘rtog‘ining hurmatli xotirasi uchun hamma narsa qiladi.
Will she respect his memory?	U uning xotirasini hurmat qiladimi?
Yes, she will respect his memory.	Ha, u uning hotirasini hurmat qiladi.
Will she wear a wedding dress?	U to‘y ko‘ylagini kiydimi?
No, it may not happen.	Yo‘q, bunday bo‘lishi mumkin emas.
Will she wear a stone dress?	U toshli ko‘ylak kiyadimi?
No, she will not wear a stone dress.	Yo‘q, u toshli ko‘ylak kiymaydi.
Will all sewers help her?	Unga hamma tikuvchilar yordam beradimi?
No, all sewes will not help her.	Yo‘q, unga hamma tikuvchilar yordam bermaydi.
Will she wear unusual dress?	U noodatiy ko‘ylak kiyadimi?
Yes, she will wear unusual dress.	Ha, u noodatiy ko‘ylak kiyadi.
What will she wear?	U nima kiyadi?
She will wear a miniature of him about her neck as large as a small o‘clock.	U qadimiy san’at asarini eslatuvchi yoqasi kichik soatdek bo‘lgan ko‘ylak kiyadi.
Will she have a full length portrait of her husband?	U turmush o‘rtog‘ining katta portretini osadimi?

Yes, will have a full length portrait of her husband.	Ha, u turmush o‘rtog‘ining katta portretini osadi.
Will she put it in the attic?	U buni bolaxonaga osadimi?
No, she will not do that.	Yo‘q, u bunday qilmaydi.
Will she hang it in the living room?	U buni mehmonxonaga osadimi?
No, she will not hang it in the living room.	Yo‘q, u buni mehmonxonaga osmaydi.
Will she put it in the middle of the room?	U uni xonaning o‘rtasiga qo‘ydimi?
No, she will not put it in the middle of the room.	Yo‘q, u uni xonaning o‘rtasiga qo‘ymaydi.
So, where will she hang it?	Xo‘sh, unda qayerga osadi?
She will hung it in the bedroom.	U buni yotoqxonasiga osadi.
Sometimes everything will pass, and the widow will decide to move to another part of the town. One night, at her new house, all of a sudden she will think she hears something move behind her. She will look around quickly, but there will be nothing to be seen.	**Ba’zida hamma narsa o‘tib ketadi va beva shaharning boshqa tomoniga ko‘chishga qaror qiladi. Bir tuni u yangi uyida, to‘satdan orqasida nimadir eshitilgandek tuyiladi. U tezda atrofiga qaraydi, lekin u yerda hech narsa yo‘q bo‘ladi.**
Will the widow decide to rebuild her old house?	U eski uyini qayta qurdirishga qaror qiladimi?
No, she will not decide to build to build her old house.	Yo‘q, u eski uyini qayta qurdirishga qaror qilmaydi.
Will she repaint her old house?	U eski uyini qayta bo‘yaydimi?

No, she will repaint her old house.	Yo‘q, u eski uyini qayta bo‘yamadi.
Will she change the house’s colour?	U uyning rangini o‘zgartiradimi?
No, she will not change the colour.	Yo‘q, u uyning rangini o‘zgartirmaydi.
What will she decide?	U nimani qaror qiladi?
The widow will decided to move to another part of the town.	Beva ayol shaharning boshqa tomoniga ko‘chishiga qaror qiladi.
Will she sell his house?	U uyini sotadimi?
Yes, she will sell her house.	Ha, u uyini sotadi.
Will she move to USA?	U AQSHga ko‘chadimi?
No, she will not move to USA.	Yo‘q, u AQSHga ko‘chmaydi.
Will she move to the America?	U Amerikaga ko‘chadimi?
No, she will not move to America.	Yo‘q, u Amerikaga ko‘chmaydi.
Will she decide to live in the forest?	U o‘rmonda yashashga qaror qiladimi?
No, she will not decide to live in the forest.	Yo‘q, u o‘rmonda yashashga qaror qilmaydi.
Will she move to her husband’s village?	U turmush o‘rtog‘ining qishlog‘iga ko‘chib o‘tadimi?
No, she will not do it.	Yo‘q, u bunday qilmaydi.
Where will she move?	U qayerga ko‘chadi?
Well, she will move to another part of the town.	Xo‘p, u shaharning boshqa tomoniga ko‘chadi.
Will her new house in this town too?	Uning yangi uyi ham shu shahardami?

Yes, her new house in this town too.	Ha, uning yangi uyi ham shu shaharda.
Will she like her new house?	Unga yangi uyi yoqadimi?
Yes, she will like her new house.	Ha, unga uyi yoqadi.
Will she hear the a door squeak in her new house?	U yangi uyida eshik g'ichirlashini eshitadimi?
No, she will not hear the a door squeak in her new house.	Yo'q, u yangi uyida eshik g'ichirlashini eshitmaydi.
Will she hear singing of the bird?	U qushning kuylashini eshitadimi?
No, she will not hear singing of the bird.	Yo'q, u qush kuylashini eshitmaydi.
What will she think in her new house?	U yangi uyida nima eshitadi?
Suddenly, she will think that she hears something move behind her.	To'satdan, u yangi uyida orqasida nimadur siljiganini eshitadi.
Really?	Rostdanmi?
Yes, she will think that she hears something move behind her.	Ha, u orqasida nimadur siljiganini eshitadi.
Will there be an insect?	Hashorat bo'ladimi u yerda?
No, there will not be an insect.	Yo'q, u yerda hashorat bo'lmaydi.
Will there be a mause?	Sichqon bo'ladimi?
No, there will not be a mouse.	Yo'q, sichqon bo'lmaydi.
Will something happen?	Nimadir sodir bo'ladimi?
Yes, something will happen.	Ha, nimadir sodir bo'ladi.
Will she think that something will fall down?	U nimadur tushib ketdi deb o'ylaydimi?

Yes, she will think that something will fall down.	Ha, u nimadur tushib ketdi deb o'ylaydi.
Will it not be a thing?	U narsa bo'lmaydimi?
No, it will not be a thing.	Yo'q, u narsa bo'lmaydi.
Will she hide?	U berkinadimi?
No, she will not hide.	Yo'q, u berkinmaydi.
Will she throw anything?	U nimadir otadimi?
No, she will not throw anything.	Yo'q, u hech narsa otmaydi.
Will she take a photo?	U rasmga oladimi?
No, she will not take a photo.	Yo'q, u rasmga olmaydi.
Will she call the police?	U politsiyaga qo'ng'iroq qiladimi?
No, she will not call the police.	Yo'q, u politsiyaga qo'ng'iroq qilmaydi.
Will she take a stick?	U tayoq oladimi?
No, she will not take a stick.	Yo'q, u tayoq olmaydi.
Will she take an iron?	U temir oladimi?
No, she will not take an iron.	Yo'q, u temir olmaydi.
Will she take a chain?	U zanjir oladimi?
No, she will not take a chain.	Yo'q, u zanjir olmaydi.
Will she call her neighbours?	U qo'shnilarini chaqiradimi?
No, she will not call her neighbours.	Yo'q, u qo'shnilarini chaqirmaydi.
Will she take a knife on her hand?	U qo'liga pichoq oladimi?
No, she will not take a knife on her hand.	Yo'q, u qo'liga pichoq olmaydi.
Will she look for anybody?	U kimnidir izlaydimi?
Yes, she will look for anybody.	Ha, u kimnidir izlaydi.

Will it be a bad situation?	Bu yomon vaziyat edimi?
Yes, it will be a bad situation.	Ha, bu yomon vaziyat edi.
Will there be something?	U yerda nimadir bo‘ladimi?
No, there will be nothing to be seen.	Yo‘q, u yerda hech narsa yo‘q bo‘ladi.
“Oh, it’s only the wind” she will think and goes on putting her hair in papers, but here yes will be still fixed on her own reflection and the reflection of her husband’s portrait in the looking glass.	**“Voy, bu faqat shamolku” u shunday deb o‘ylaydi va sochini qog‘oz bilan o‘rashda davom etadi, lekin u yerda u shisha ko‘rinishidagi o‘zi va turmush o‘rtog‘ining qiyofasini ko‘radi.**
Will she say that it is anyone?	Kimdir bormi deb aytadimi?
No, she will not say that it is someone.	Yo‘q, u kimdir bormi deb aytmaydi.
Will she turn on TV?	U televizor yoqadimi?
No, she will not turn on TV.	Yo‘q, u televizor yoqmaydi.
Will she be putting her hair in papers?	U sochini qog‘ozga o‘rab o‘tirgan bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will be putting her hair in papers.	Ha, u sochini qog‘ozga o‘rab o‘tirgan bo‘ladi.
Will she go on putting her hair in papers?	U sochini qog‘ozga o‘rashda davom etadimi?
Yes, she will go on putting her hair in papers.	Ha, u sochini qog‘ozga o‘rashda davom etadi.

When she thinks that she will hear something moved behind her, she will look around quickly, but there will be nothing to be seen. And she will think that it is the wind and she will go on putting her hair in papers.	**U nimanidir eshitganini o‘ylaganida orqasiga tezda qaraydi, lekin hech narsa ko‘rmaydi. U buni shamol deb o‘ylaydi va qog‘oz bilan soch o‘rashda davom etadi.**
Will she look up?	U yuqoriga qaraydimi?
No, she will not look up.	Yo‘q, u yuqoriga qaramaydi.
Will she scream?	U baqiradimi?
No, she will not scream.	Yo‘q, u baqirmaydi.
Will she be scared?	U qo‘rqib ketadimi?
Yes, she will be scared.	Ha, u qo‘rqib ketadi.
Who will be afraid of?	Kim qo‘rqib ketadi?
She will be afraid of.	U qo‘rqib ketadi.
What will she do?	U nima qiladi?
She will look around quickly.	U tezda atrofiga qaraydi.
When she look around what will she see?	U atrofiga qaraganida nima ko‘radi?
When she look around she will not see anything.	U atrofiga qaraganida hech narsa ko‘rmaydi.
Will she think that it there is somebody?	U bu yerda kimdir bor deb o‘ylaydimi?
Yes, she will think like that.	Ha, u shunday deb o‘ylaydi.
Will she pay attention for something?	U nimagadir e’tibor qaratadimi?
Yes, her eyes will be still fixed on her own reflection and the reflection of her husband’s portrait in the looking glass.	Ha, uning ko‘zlari shishaga o‘xshash narsada turmush o‘rtog‘i va o‘zining qiyofadoshini ko‘rib qotib qoladi.

Will she be frightened?	U qo'rqib ketadimi?
Yes, she will be frightened.	Ha, u qo'rqib ketadi.
Suddenly, she will see that in the glass one of the eyes of the portrait move. It will give her a shock. She will concentrate and will take the gun, shot the portrait and fired.	**To'satdan, u portret ko'zlarining biri siljiganini ko'radi va bu uni taxlikaga soladi. U o'zini tutib olib to'pponcha oladi va portretni nishonga olib o'tib tashlaydi.**
Will she think it is wind?	U uni shamol deb o'ylaydimi?
Yes, she will think it is wind.	Ha, u uni shamol deb o'ylaydi.
Will it be wind?	Bu shamol bo'ladimi?
No, it will not be wind.	Yo'q, bu shamol bo'lmaydi.
Will she understand that it isn't wind?	U shamol emasligini tushunib yetadimi?
Yes, she understand that it isn't wind.	Ha, u shamol emasligini tushunadi.
So, what will it seem to her?	Unga nima ko'rinadi?
In the glass she will see one of the eyes of the portrait move.	U shishada portret ko'zlarining biri siljiganini ko'radi.
Will she run away?	U qochib ketadimi?
No, she will not run away.	Yo'q, u qochib ketmaydi.
Will she be afraid?	U qo'rqib ketadimi?
Yes, it will give her a shock.	Ha, u taxlikaga tushadi.
Will she lose her mind?	U aqldan ozadimi?
No, she will not lose her mind.	Yo'q, u aqldan ozmaydi.
Will she phone to the police?	U politsiyaga qo'ng'iroq qiladimi?
No, she will not phone to the police.	Yo'q, u politsiyaga qo'g'iroq qilmaydi.

Well, she will take the revolver aimed the portrait and fired.	U qurol oladi va portretni mo‘ljallab otadi.
Her servant will run up stairs and will enter to her room. The widow will be smiling and crying at the same time, “I thought that was the ghost of my husband but that’s a rat Thank goodness“.	**Uning hizmatkori yuqoriga ko‘tariladi va xonasiga kiradi. Ayol jilmaygan holda yig‘layotgan bo‘ladi, “Men turmush o‘rtog‘ining arvohimi desam, kalamush ekan Xudoga shukur”.**
Will people run up stairs?	Yuqoriga odamlar chiqadimi?
No, people will not run up stairs.	Yo‘q, yuqoriga odamlar chiqmaydi.
Who will run up stairs and enter to her room?	Kim yuqoriga yugurib chiqadi va xonaga kiradi?
The widow’s servant will run up stairs and will enter to her room.	Bevaning xizmatkori yuqoriga chiqib uning xonasiga kiradi.
Will she afraid of the sevant too?	U hizmatkordan ham qo‘rqib ketadimi?
No, she will not afraid of the servant.	Yo‘q, u hizmatkoridan qo‘rqib ketmaydi.
Will her servant call the police?	Hizmatkorni politsiya chaqiradimi?
No, her servant will call the police.	Yo‘q, uning hizmatkori politsiya chaqirmaydi.
Will people be scared?	Odamlar qo‘rqib ketadimi?
No, people will not hear.	Yo‘q, odamlar eshitmaydi.
Will people come in her house?	Odamlar uni uyiga kiradimi?

Will she be able to concentrate?	U o‘zini tutib oladimi?
Yes, she will be able to concentrate.	Ha, u o‘zini tutib oladi.
Will she take a carpet beater?	U gilam urgichni oladimi?
No, she will not take a carpet beater.	Yo‘q, u gilam urgichni olmaydi.
Will she take a revolver?	U to‘pponcha oladimi?
Yes, she will take the gun.	Ha, u qurol oladi.
Will she have a gun?	Uning quroli bo‘ladimi?
Yes, she will have a gun.	Ha, uni quroli bo‘ladi.
Will she point the thief?	U o‘g‘rini mo‘ljalga oladimi?
No, she will not point the thief.	Yo‘q, u o‘g‘rini mo‘ljalga olmaydi.
Will she point the portrait?	U portretni mo‘ljalga oladimi?
Yes, she will aim the portrait.	Ha, u portretni mo‘ljalga oladi.
Why will she aim the portrait?	Nima uchun u portretni mo‘ljalga oladi?
Because she was scared of the portrait.	Chunki u portretdan qo‘rqib ketadi.
Will she think a lot before pointing?	Mo‘ljalga olishdan oldin ko‘p o‘ylaydimi?
No, she will not think a lot before pointing.	Yo‘q, mo‘ljalga olishdan oldin ko‘p o‘ylamaydi.
Will she shot?	U otib tashlaydimi?
Yes, she will shot.	Ha, u otib tashlaydi.
Will she shot herself ?	U o‘zini otib tashlaydimi?
No, she will not shot herself.	Yo‘q, u o‘zini otib tashlamaydi.
So what will she shot?	U nimani otib tashlaydi?

No, people will not come in her house.	Yo‘q, odamlar uni uyiga kirmaydi.
Will the widow be crying?	Beva yig‘layotgan edimi?
Yes, she will be crying.	Ha, u yig‘layotgan edi.
Why will she cry?	U nima uchun yig‘laydi.
Because she was afraid of.	Chunki u qo‘rqib ketadi.
Will she be scream?	U baqiradimi?
No, she will not be scream.	Yo‘q, u baqirmaydi.
Why will she be scared?	Nega u qo‘rqib ketgan bo‘ladi?
Because she will see a strange thing.	Chunki u g‘ayri oddiy holatni ko‘rib qo‘rqib ketgan bo‘ladi.
So, what will she be doing at that time?	U bu paytda nima qilayotgan bo‘ladi?
The widow will be crying and smiling at the same time.	Beva bu paytda jilmayib yig‘layotgan bo‘ladi.
Will she see a ghost?	U arvoh ko‘radimi?
Yes, she will think like this, but it will not ghost.	Ha, u shunday deb o‘ylaydi, lekin bu arvoh bo‘lmaydi.
Will she angry?	Uning jahli chiqqan bo‘ladimi?
No, she will not angry.	Yo‘q, uning jahli chiqmaydi.
Will she say that she saw a ghost?	U arvoh ko‘rganini aytadimi?
No, she will not say that she saw a ghost.	Yo‘q, u arvoh ko‘rganini aytmaydi.
Will she say that she fell off?	U yiqilib tushganini aytadimi?
No, she didn’t fall off.	Yo‘q, u yiqilmagan bo‘ladi.
So what will she say?	U nima deydi?

She will say that she thought that was the ghost of her husband, but that was a rat.	U arvoh deb o'ylasam kalamush ekan deydi.

Hi my dear that is me again your English teacher. How was the lesson? Are you tired? If you want listen without tireness while listening you need to the tracks smile, breathe deeply, be active and more your body, not sit still please ok? So, My dear that's all for the mini story for you today. Do your best! See you next lesson!!!

POV 6.3

Welcome back today we are ready to another POV. And I hope you are ready to listen, so make sure you are standing up, make sure you are alert so hand around jump up and down whatever tastes to give ready and get blood moved in and circulating and give ready to pay attention and listen and remember more you listen better you will learn. So let's start!!!

A widow's adventure

There was a widow. She was a big woman, very tall, with a strong mind and will. She was a brave woman as you call. Her husband was a thin, small, very weak man. All in all he was no match for her. Since their marriage he began to become smaller and weaker. His wife's powerful mind was too much; it undetermined his health, and very soon he fell ill. She took all possible care for him. Half doctors in town visited him and give a whole medicine of the hospitals recipe. She made him take all medicines given by the doctors, but all was in vain. Her husband become worse and worse and one day she found him dead. She was very much upset by the death of her poor dear husband. Anyway, she did all the widow could do to honor his memory. She spent so much money on her mooring dress, she wore a miniature of him about her neck as large as a small o'clock; and she had a full length portrait of him always hanging in her bedroom. Sometimes everything passed, and the widow decided to move to another part of the town. One night, at her house, suddenly she thought she heard something move behind her. She looked around quickly, but there was nothing to be seen. "Oh it's only the wind «she thought and went on putting her hair in papers, but her eyes were still fixed on her own reflection and the reflection of her husband's portrait in the looking glass. Suddenly, it seemed to her that in the glass she saw one of the eyes of the portrait move. It gave her a shock.

She concentrated and took the gun aimed the portrait and shot. Her servant run up stairs and entered the room. The widow was smiling and crying at the same time: "I thought that was the ghost of my husband but hated a rat Thank Goodness.

So, it was all for past tense. And now it's time to listen to the story in the perfect tense. Shoulders back, jump up, breathe deeply, make a huge smile on your face. Are you ready if so, let's start in the present tense.

There is a widow. She is a big woman, very tall, with a strong mind and will. She is brave as you call. Her husband is a thin, small, very weak man. He is no match for her. Since their marriage he has become smaller and weaker. His wife's powerful mind is too much for him. It undetermined his health, and very soon he has felt ill. She takes all possible care for him. Half doctors in town visits him and give whole the medicine of the hospital's recipe. She makes him take all medicines given by the doctors, but all is in vain. Her husband become worse and worse and one day she has found him dead. She is very much upset by the death of her poor dear husband. Anyway, she does all the widow can do to honor his memory. She spends so much money on her mooring dress, she wears a miniature of him about her neck as large as a small o'clock and she has a full length portrait of him always hanging in her bedroom. Sometimes everything has passed, and the widow decides to move to another part of the town. One night, at her house, suddenly she thought she hears something move behind her. She looks around quickly, but there is nothing to be seen. "Oh it's only the wind "she thought and goes on putting her hair in papers, but her eyes are still fixed on her own reflection and the reflection of her husband's portrait in the looking glass. Suddenly, it seems to her that in the glass she sees one of the eyes of the portrait move. It gives her a shock. She concentrates and takes the gun aimed the portrait and shots. Her servant runs up

stairs and enters the room. The widow is smiling and crying at the same time: "I thought that was the spirit of my husband but hated a rat Thank Goodness".

Ok, it is also present form. Now it is time to listen to the future form of the story. Imagine that this story will happen in the future.

There will be a widow. She will be a big woman, very tall, with a strong mind and will. She will a brave woman as you call. Her husband will be a thin, small man, very weak. He will not be match for her. Since of their marriage he will have become smaller and weaker. His wife's powerful mind will be too much for him it will undetermined his health, and very soon he will have felt ill. She will take all possible care of him. Half doctors in town will visit him and give him whole the medite of the hospital recipe. She will make him take all medicines given by the doctors, but all will be in vain. Her husband will become worse and worse and one day she will find him dead. She will be very much upset by the death of her poor dear husband. Anyway, she will do all the widow will be able to do to honor his memory. She will spend so much money on her mooring dress, she will wear a miniature of him about her neck as large as a small o'clock and she will have a full length portrait of him always hanging in her bedroom. Sometimes everything will pass, and the widow will decide to move to another part of the town. One night, in her house, suddenly she will think she will hear something move behind her. She will look around quickly, but there will be nothing to be seen. "Oh it's only the wind" she will think and go on putting her hair in papers, but her eyes will be still fixed on her own reflection and the reflection of her husband's portrait in the looking glass. Suddenly, it will seem to her that in the glass she will see one of the eyes of the portrait move. It will give her a shock. She will concentrate and take the gun aimed the portrait and shot. Her

servant will run up stairs and enter the room. The widow will be smiling and crying at the same time: "I thought that was the spirit of my husband but hated a rat Thank Goodness.

Ok, that's all today's POV lesson. Be sure to remember listen to these lessons ever day. For at least one week, seven days, make sure listen to these over and over. And as you do remember to move your body smile, jump, and shout while you do it. Remember always enjoy your English learning. I will see you next time good bye.

MAIN AUDIO 6.4

Welcome back to our next lesson, in this lesson you are given only one short story, and your job is to change the tenses by yourself. I'm sure that you can do this without any difficulties. So are you ready, in that case, let's start!

A CHRISTMAS GIFT

Ann and her mother had lived in a small unattractive cottage. It was party time. Christmas was so close, and so was her birthday, Ann wished she could get a new dress with frills and lace as a wonderful Christmas gift. All her friends would be getting new frocks. But Ann didn't want to ask her Mom for a new dress. She knew how hard her mom worked to make both ends meet. May be she could make a wish. May be Santa Claus would come. Ann couldn't help dreaming about the new frock even though she knew that Santa Claus is just an imaginary character. The days passed and soon it was Christmas Eve, it every one, except Ann's house Christmas tree adorned the living room in the kitchens there hung the lovely aroma of freshly baked cakes and turkey. But nothing lovely was being cooked in Ann's house. Every child went to bed early waiting for the lovely gifts that he or she would receive the next day. Ann went to bed with a heavy heart. She knew that there would be no gifts for her. Ann wished with her whole heart that at least this time she would get a gift from Santa. Ann slowly drifted off to sleep. She suddenly remembered that it's Christmas day. Without much hope she looked if there were any gifts for her. Wonder of wonders! There lay a beautiful packet lied with a red ribbon. Ann excitedly opened the package. It was a pretty white frock with fluffy frills, and attractive lace. She touched material it was soft and silky unlike the hard coarse material of the dresses she usually wore. She checked the gift carefully to find out who gave her this beautiful frock. Suddenly a small piece of paper fell

out from the inner layer of frock. Ann eagerly started to read the note. "Dear Ann This frock is gifted to you for being a good girl. Hope you continue to do good things and help your mother. Your loving friend Santa Claus"

So, that's all of the lesson. But I want you to listen to the lessons again and again as soon as possible. So, make sure, that you are listening to these lessons two hour an every day at least but more than 20 times a week. I would like you to listen to the storys, while listening to the tracks smile, breathe deeply, be active and more your body. So, My dear that's all for you today.

DO YOUR BEST!!!

Sharh

Mana qadrli talaba kitobning oxirgi qismini ham tugatdingiz. Sizni tabriklaymiz!

Siz kitobning 4 oddiy qoidasidan chetga chiqmagan holda, uzluksiz eshitgan bo'lsangiz, Siz xozir muvaffaqiyatga erishib turibsiz. Endi Siz Ingliz tilida erkin gapira olasiz! Siz ingliz tiliga oid xohlagan ishingizni qila olasiz. Xohlasangiz: xalqaro biznes qilishingiz mumkin, gid xizmati tashkillashtirishingiz mumkin, xalqaro turizm firmasida ishlashingiz mumkin, xohlasangiz ingliz tilidan dars berishingiz mumkin. Va bu biz kutgan natijaning o'zginasi! Bu bilan BOOKNOMY kompaniyasi Siz TABRIKLAYDI! Sababi Siz 4 qoidaga amal qilib eshitgan ekansiz, biz ishonamizki Siz albatta natijaga erishdingiz!!!

Mamnuniyat bilan shuni ayta olamizki Siz muvaffaqiyatli talabalarimizdan birisiz. Endi o'z maqsadlaringiz yo'lida til borasida hech qanday muammolarga duch kelmasligingizga aminmiz.

BOOKNOMY kompaniyasi har qadamni Siz bilan bosib o'tganidan mamnun!

Kelajakdagi ishlaringizga Muvaffaqiyatlar tilab qolamiz!!!

MUALLIFLARDAN:

Assalomu aleykum! Biz uchun 6 oy davomida aziz va qadrli bo'lib qolgan o'quvchi. Audio kurslarimizni tamomlaganingiz bilan tabriklaymiz! Mana bugun siz ingliz tilida erkin muloqot qila olasiz. Bugun siz oldingizga qo'ygan maqsaqlaringizdan birini uddaladingiz.

Bizning omadli o'quvchilarimiz safida bo'lganingiz va o'z maqsadingiz yo'lida qat'iyat bilan harakat qilganingiz uchun minnatdorlik bildiramiz.

O'ylaymizki olgan bilimlaringiz umringizning oxirigacha beminnat xizmat qiladi.

MUNDARIJA

CASE 1 .....*3*

So‘z boshi.....3
Kirish.....6
Lesson 1.1 12
Mini story 1.1.....12
Jane Brown.....12
P.O.V 23
Lesson 1.2 26
Mini story 1.2.....26
Romeo`s dream 26
P.O.V 46
Lesson 1.3 50
Mini story 1.3.....50
Dreams come true 50
P.O.V 64
Lesson 1.4 67
Mini story 1.4.1.....67
Pretty baby 67

Short story 79
Lesson 1.4 81
Mini story 1.4.2 81
Sharpen your axe 81
Short story 90
Lesson 1.4 91
Mini story 1.4.3 91
Nobility 91
Short story 99
Sharh 100

CASE 2 101

Lesson 2.1 106
Mini story 2.1 106
Strong falcon 106
P.O.V 116
Lesson 2.2 119
Mini story 2.2 119
New method 119
P.O.V 129
Lesson 2.3 132
Mini story 2.3 132
Thes journeys of Marco Polo 132
P.O.V 143
Lesson 2.4 146
Mini story 2.4.1 146
Great dancer 146
Short story 166

Lesson 2.4 167
Mini story 2.4.2 167
ROB 167
Short story 186
Lesson 2.4 187
Mini story 2.4.3 187
Spider 187
Short story 209
Sharh 210

CASE 3 211

Lesson 3.1 216
Mini story 3.1 216
New to America 216
P.O.V 226
Lesson 3.2 229
Mini story 3.2 229
A dreaming fisherman 229
P.O.V 246
Lesson 3.3 249
Mini story 3.3 249
A modern Santa Clause 249
P.O.V 262
Lesson 3.4 265
Mini story 3.4.1 265
A little mice 265
Short story 281
Sharh 283

CASE 4 ..... *285*

Mini story 4.1 290
Lesson 4.1 290
A girl who wanted to have a friend 290
POV 4.1 321
A girl who wanted to have a friend 321
Mini story 4.2 323
Lesson 4.2 323
Frank who is responsible for his sisters 323
POV 4.2 346
Frank who is responsible for his sisters 346
Mini story 4.3 348
Lesson 4.3 348
Ann who did not woht to have a brother 348
POV 4.3 372
Ann who didn't want to have a brother 372
Main audio 4.4 374
True story 374
Sharh 376

CASE 5 ..... *377*

Mini story 5.1 382
Lesson 5.1 382
Christopher's encounter with the aliens 382
POV 5.1 405
Christopher's encounter with the aliens 405
Mini story 5.2 407

Lesson 5.2 407
Charitable carpenter who grew
the orphan boy up as his son 407
POV 5.2 423
Charitable carpenter who grew the orphan
boy up as his son 423
Mini story 5.3 425
Lesson 5.3 425
About the passenger's charity 425
POV 5.3 446
About the passenger's charity 446
Main audio 5.4 448
Secret of work 448
Sharh 450

CASE 6 .....***451***

Mini story 6.1 456
Lesson 6.1 456
Young adventurer 456
POV 6.1 471
Young adventurer 471
Mini story 6.2 474
Lesson 6.2 474
A man who is searching his sister 474
POV 6.2 492
A man who is searching his sister 492
Mini story 6.3 496
Lesson 6.3 496

A widow's adventure.....496
POV 6.3.....518
A widow's adventure.....518
Main audio 6.4.....522
A Christmas gift.....522
Sharh.....524